PACIFIC ISLANDERS
Commercial driving privileges, 807.040, 807.285
Commission on Asian and Pacific Islander Affairs, see ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER AFFAIRS, COMMISSION ON, generally
Education
Higher education tuition and financial aid, 350.240, 352.287, 353.123
Statewide education plan for students, 329.849
Public safety officer eligibility, 181A.055, 181A.490, 181A.520, 181A.530

PACIFIC MARINE FISHERIES COMPACT
(Generally), 507.040, 507.050

PACIFIC NORTHWEST ECONOMIC REGION COMPACT
(Generally), 285A.240, 285A.243

PACIFIC NORTHWEST ELECTRIC POWER AND CONSERVATION PLANNING COUNCIL
(Generally), 469.802 et seq.
Definitions, 469.802, 469.810
Members
Appointment, 469.805, 469.820
Conflicts of interest, 469.810
Duties; status as state officials, 469.815
Prohibited activities, 469.825
Public meetings, attendance, 469.815
Removal, 469.830
Residence, 469.805
Salary, 469.835
Term, 469.820
Northwest Regional Power and Conservation Account, 469.840
Oregon participation, 469.803
Report, annual, 469.845

PACIFIC NORTHWEST EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT ARRANGEMENT
(Generally), 402.250

PACIFIC NORTHWEST MANUFACTURING PARTNERSHIP
Advisory Committee, 284.594
Contracts and agreements, 284.597
Definitions, 284.592
Federal funds, 284.597
Legislative findings, 284.590
Regional collaboration, facilitation, 284.597
Reports to legislature, 284.594

PACIFIC OCEAN
See OCEAN AND SHORE, generally

PACIFICORP
Klamath River dam removal, see KLAMATH RIVER

PACKAGES
See CONTAINERS AND PACKAGES, generally

PAGEANTS
Champoeg Historical Pageant, 186.130

PAIN
Damages, pain and suffering, see DAMAGES
Medical care, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT; PAIN MANAGEMENT COMMISSION, generally
Willful infliction of physical pain, abuse, 124.005, 124.050

PAIN MANAGEMENT COMMISSION
(Generally), 413.570 et seq.
Chairperson and vice chairperson, 413.576
Contributions, acceptance, 413.582
Duties, 413.570, 413.572
Education programs, health professionals, 413.572, 413.590
Meetings, 413.576
Members, 413.574
Pain Management Fund, 413.580, 413.582
Rules, 413.599
Staffing, 413.570

PAINE, THOMAS
Thomas Paine Day, 187.225

PAINT
Architectural paint stewardship program
(Generally), 459A.820 et seq.
Actions, violations, 459A.850
Antitrust laws, exemption, 459A.840
Assessment, 459A.827
Civil penalties, 459.995
Collection system, sites, 459A.830
Compliance orders, 459A.850
Contracts, 459A.830, 459A.832
Data disclosures, 459A.847
Definitions, 459A.822
Educational and outreach activities, materials, 459A.825, 459A.827
Fees, 459A.852
Legislative findings, 459A.820
Notification, program changes, 459A.837, 459A.842
Participation in program, 459A.825
Plans, stewardship organizations
(Generally), 459A.827
Amendment, approval, 459A.835
New or updated plans, 459A.832
Product Stewardship Fund, 459A.855
Published estimates, total volume collected, 459A.845
PAINT (Cont.)
Architectural paint stewardship program (Cont.)
Reports, stewardship organizations, 459A.842
Supervision of stewardship organizations, 459A.840
Lead, see LEAD POISONING AND HAZARD REDUCTION
Tributyltin compounds, see PESTICIDES AND PESTS

PAINTER, RALPH
Memorial highway, 366.918

PAINTINGS
See ART AND ARTISTS, generally

PALLIATIVE CARE
See MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

PALLIATIVE CARE AND QUALITY OF LIFE INTERDISCIPLINARY ADVISORY COUNCIL
(Generally), 413.270

PANDAS/PANS
Immunoglobulin therapy, health insurance, 743A.315
PANDAS/PANS Awareness Day, 187.290

PAP SMEAR EXAMINATIONS
Health insurance reimbursement, 743A.104

PAPER BAGS
Checkout bags, stores and restaurants, 459.993, 459A.755, 459A.757, 459A.759

PAPERS
Newspapers, see NEWSPAPERS, generally
Records, see RECORDS AND RECORDING, generally
Writings, see WRITINGS, generally

PARADES
Road authorities, regulation, 810.020, 810.022

PARAMEDICS
See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS, generally

PARAMILITARY ACTIVITY
Civil action, 30.847
Criminal offense, 166.660

PARDONS, COMMUTATIONS, AND REPRIEVES
(Generally), 144.649 et seq., CONST. V §14
Application, 144.650
Conditional
Fugitive from justice, 144.380
Post-conviction relief, released person, deemed imprisoned, 138.560
Violators, return, expenses, 144.075
Cooperative returns, contracts, other states, 144.376
District attorney duties, 144.650, 144.653, 144.655

PARDONS, COMMUTATIONS, AND REPRIEVES (Cont.)
Governor's authority, 144.649, CONST. V §14
Information provided to Governor, 144.650
Military justice, 398.118, 398.120
Papers, filing with Secretary of State, 144.670
Reports to legislature by Governor, 144.660, CONST. V §14
Revocation, unlawful, post-conviction relief, 138.540
Sealing records of pardoned conviction, 144.653, 144.655
Time for granting, lapse, 144.650
Treason, CONST. V §14
Victims of crime, 144.650, 144.653, 144.655
Wrongful conviction, civil action, 30.657, 30.659

PARENT AND CHILD
See also MINORS
Absent parent, temporary assistance for needy families, policy, 412.109
Adoption, see ADOPTION OF PERSONS, generally
Alcoholic beverages, making available, 471.410, 471.430
Anatomical gifts, revocation or amendment, 97.959
Armed forces, see ARMED FORCES
Assisted reproduction, see ASSISTED REPRODUCTION, generally
Athlete Agents Act, Revised Uniform, see ATHLETE AGENTS, generally
Bias crimes, civil action, parent liability, 30.198
Body of decedent, disposition rights, 97.130
Breast-feeding, see BREAST-FEEDING, generally
Child care, see CHILD CARE, generally; CHILD CARE FACILITIES, generally
Child welfare services, see CHILD WELFARE SERVICES, generally
Child-caring agencies, see CHILD-CARING AGENCIES, generally

Consent
Abortion, 109.640
Adoptions, see ADOPTION OF PERSONS
Dental care, 109.640 et seq., 418.307
Housing and utilities, 109.697
Involuntary commitment, child with intellectual or developmental disability, 427.292
Medical care, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT
Savings accounts, foster children, 418.708
Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Consumer personal data, control and processing, rights generally, 646A.576
Custody, see CUSTODY OF CHILDREN, generally
Dental care, consent issues, 109.640 et seq., 418.307
Desertion, see MINORS
Disabilities, children with, see DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH
Domestic partners, rights, 106.340
Emancipation of minors, see MINORS

Employment
Family members, discrimination, 659A.309
Parent, by, application, child labor laws, 653.365
Temporary assistance for needy families, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Equality of parents, rights and responsibilities, generally, 109.030
Family abuse and violence, see FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE, generally
PARENT AND CHILD (Cont.)

Family Sentencing Alternative Pilot Program, see note after, 421.178

Filiation proceedings, see MINORS

Guardian ad litem, parent, juvenile court proceedings, see JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS

Guardianships, see GUARDIAN AND WARD, generally

Hearing aids, medical referrals, 694.142

Higher education students, demographic data, 350.203

Illegitimate children, see OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN, generally

Immunizations

Registry and tracking, see VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS

School, parental responsibility, 433.240

Indigent children, medical services, consent, 444.120

Intestate succession, see PROBATE

Investigations, court, domestic relations cases, 107.425

Juvenile courts and proceedings, see JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS

Leaves of absence, employment, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

Legitimacy, see OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN, generally

Liability of parents

Bank accounts, minors, contracts, 126.735, 418.708
Bias crimes, civil action, 30.198
Fires on forestland, suppression costs, 477.745
Graffiti, property damage, 419C.461
Loans to child, educational, 348.105
School property damage, costs, 339.270
Torts, 30.765

Liquor, making available, 471.410, 471.430

Mental illness, voluntary commitments, 426.220

Military personnel, see ARMED FORCES

Neglect, see CHILD NEGLECT, generally

Nonsupport, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS

Obscene materials, furnishing minors, affirmative defense, 167.085

Parentage, see MINORS

Parental responsibility

(Generally), 163.577

Curfews, minors, 419C.680

Liability, see Liability of parents, this topic

Supervising child, failure, offense, 163.577

Parenting time, see CUSTODY OF CHILDREN

Paternity, see MINORS

Payments to minors, 126.760 et seq.

Power of attorney, care, custody or property, delegating power, 109.056

Pretermitted child, 112.405, 112.415

Probate, see PROBATE, generally

Property of child

Delegation of powers, 109.056

Maintenance, education, use for, 109.020, 126.700

Payments to minors, 126.700 et seq.

Probate, parental forfeitures, 30.063, 30.065, 112.047, 112.049

Transfer on death deeds, parental desertion or neglect, effect, 93.983, 93.985

Protective proceedings, parental petition for guardian of minor as adult, 125.055

Public assistance, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, generally

Reinstatement of parental rights, 419B.532

Same-sex spouses, rights, 106.345

PARENT AND CHILD (Cont.)

Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Service of process, 136.595, ORCP 55B

Sexually dangerous person commitments, 426.650

Stepparents, see STEPPARENTS AND STEPCHILDREN, generally

Sterilization notification, 436.255

Supervision, see Parental responsibility, this topic

Support, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS, generally

Taxation, income, 316.022, 316.037, 316.042, 316.372, 316.377

Teaching children, 339.030

Termination of parental rights, see JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS

Tort liability, 30.765

Traffic patrols, schools, child membership, consent, 339.660

Transfer on death deeds, parental desertion or neglect, effect, 93.983, 93.985

Travel, foreign, parental abduction risk, security, 109.095

Trusts, representation by parent, 130.110

Tuberculosis, reporting, 433.329

Unmarried, legal effect, 109.060

Visitation, see CUSTODY OF CHILDREN

Women, Infants and Children Program, see WOMEN, INFANTS AND CHILDREN PROGRAM, generally

PARI-MUTUEL SYSTEM

See RACES AND RACING

PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS

See also LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

Annexation, 266.410

Board

Bonding, 198.220
Boundary commission counties, boundary changes, 199.450, 199.476, 199.490, 199.505
Checks, warrants, 266.440
Compensation, expenses, 198.190
Counsel, 266.460
District attorneys, 266.460
Duties and powers, 266.370, 266.410
Election, 266.320, 266.330, 266.375, 266.385
Employees of district, governing body service, eligibility, 198.115
Funds and accounts, see Funds and accounts, this topic

Increasing number of members, 266.325

Meetings, 266.370

Nomination and election, application of laws, 266.040

Number

(Generally), 266.310, 266.320

Formation petition, 266.110

Increasing, 266.325

Oaths, 266.340

Officers, see Officers, this topic

Qualifications, 266.310

Regulations and orders, 266.410, 266.450

Term, 266.320, 266.330

Vacancies, 198.320

Zones, 266.375, 266.385

Board members, 266.320, 266.330, 266.375, 266.385

Boat facilities, state aid, 830.150

Bonds

(Generally), 266.512

Delivery, 266.530
PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS
(Cont.)
Bonds (Cont.)
Elections, 266.490, 266.514
Federal loan security, 266.518
Interest, 266.518
Issuance, 266.490, 266.512, 266.514
Payment, 266.530, 266.560, 266.580
Petition, 266.490
Purposes, 266.480
Redemption, 266.560, 266.580
Refunding bonds, 266.512, 266.516
Registration, 266.530
Revenue bonds, 266.512, 266.514
Sale, 266.512, 266.530
Surety, officers and employers, 198.220
Validation, 266.590

Boundary changes, 266.385
Charges for using facilities, 266.410
Conservation easements, see EASEMENTS

Contracts
See also PUBLIC CONTRACTS
(Generally), 266.410
United States, 266.518

County treasurers, see COUNTY TREASURERS

Debt limitation, 266.512
Definitions, 266.010

Dissolution
City annexation, 222.530
County service district, transfers to, 451.573, 451.575, 451.577

Duties and powers, 266.410

Elections
(Generally), 266.410
Application of laws, 266.040
Board members, 266.320, 266.330, 266.335, 266.375, 266.380, 266.385
Bond issuance, 266.490, 266.514
Change of method, electing board members, election deciding question, 266.380
Voter, defined, 266.010
Zones, 266.385

Employees, governing board service, eligibility, 198.115
Federal loans, contracts, 266.518

Formation
Authority, 266.110
Bond, petitioners, organization change, 198.775
Petition, contents, 266.110

Funds and accounts
(Generally), 266.440
Boating Safety, Law Enforcement and Facility Account payments, 830.150
Sinking funds, 266.430

Gifts, real and personal property, rights of way, acquisition, 266.410

Officers
(Generally), 266.310, 266.370
Bonding, 198.220
President, 266.370, 266.440, 266.512
Secretary
Appointment, 266.310, 266.370
Bonds, issuance, 266.512
Checks, warrants, signing, 266.440
Owner, defined, 266.010

Petitions
Bond issuance, 266.490
Formation, contents, 266.110

Purchasing and contracting, see Contracts, this topic

Records, 266.440
Registered offices, agents, 198.340

PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS
(Cont.)

Rules
Biennial election, continuance, 266.335
Orders, 266.410, 266.450
Terms, 266.325

Sinking funds, 266.430

Taxation
Cancellation of delinquent taxes, 311.795
Levy and collection, 266.410, 266.440
Uncollected, to annexing city, 222.510

Zones, 266.375, 266.385

PARKING

Ambulances and emergency vehicles, 820.300
Angle parking on highway, permitting, 810.160
Capitol area, see State agencies and buildings, this topic
City ordinance violations
(Generally), 221.275 et seq.
Application of laws, 221.290
Charging defendant, 221.333
Defense, registered owners, vehicle use not authorized, 221.277
Definitions, 221.275
Fines, 221.285, 221.287, 221.333
Notice, 221.285, 221.333
Renter or lessee of vehicle, recovery of fine from, 221.285, 221.287
Right to access court, 221.333

Colleges and universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Dangerous movement of parked vehicle, 811.565
Definitions, 98.805, 801.380

Disabilities, persons with
(Generally), 811.602 et seq.
Aisles, parking in, 811.615
Application for permit, 811.604
Blocking reserved space, 811.617
Certification of disability, 811.604
Defined, 801.387
Family placards, 811.602, 811.609
Foreign visitor placard, 811.602, 811.611
Identification card without photograph, 811.603
Individual placard or decal, contents, 811.602, 811.605
Invalid permits, 811.627, 811.628
Misuse of placard, 811.630
Permits, 811.602 et seq.
Privileges granted by permit or placard, 811.635, 811.637
Program placards, 811.607, 811.616, 811.630, 811.637
Relocation to Oregon, maintaining privileges, 811.612
Removal of vehicle illegally parked, 811.620
Rules, 811.602, 811.603, 811.607, 811.609, 811.613, 811.616
Spaces; number, size, signs etc., 447.233
State parking facilities, 276.601
Temporary disability permits, 811.606
Unlawful parking, reserved spaces, 811.615
Unlawful use of permit (person without disability), 811.625
Volunteers, issuing citations, 811.632
Wheelchair User placard, 811.602, 811.613
Wounded Warrior placard, 811.616

Electric vehicle charging stations, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Enforcement proceedings
Affirmative defenses, 811.555, 811.570, 811.575, 811.585

PARKING
### PARKING (Cont.)

#### Enforcement proceedings (Cont.)
- Certificate of nonliability, 98.811
- Charging violations, 221.333, 498.154, 810.425
- City ordinances, see City ordinance violations, this topic
- Colleges and universities, 341.300
- Contracting authority, state agencies and officers, 276.900
- Failure to appear, 810.365
- Jurisdiction, 810.425
- Multnomah County, special procedures, 153.820

#### Facilities
- Electric vehicle charging stations, see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Higher education institutions, 352.157
- Metropolitan Service District, 268.330
- State, see State agencies and buildings, this topic
- Towing, see Towing, unlawfully parked vehicles, this topic
- Transportation districts, 267.570
- Unauthorized parking, 98.805 et seq.

#### Failure to appear, alleged offenses, 810.365

#### Fees and charges
- City, 223.835
- Colleges and universities, 341.300
- Out-of-service meters, lawful parking, 811.562
- State facilities
  - (Generally), 276.591, 276.601
  - Capitol area, 276.002
  - Salary deductions, 292.065
  - Winter recreation parking permits, 811.595, 811.600

#### Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING

#### Landlord and tenant law, 90.485, 98.853

#### Liability for violations, vehicle owners, 98.811, 811.555, 811.570, 811.575, 811.585

#### Manufactured dwelling parks, street width, 446.095

#### Mass transit districts, 267.200

#### Metropolitan Service District, 268.330

#### Movement of parked vehicle
- Dangerous, offense, 811.565
- Police officers, illegally parked vehicles, 810.430, 810.550
- Towing, see Towing, unlawfully parked vehicles, this topic

#### Notice of violation, 98.811, 221.285, 221.333, 498.154, 810.425

#### Out-of-service meters, lawful parking, 811.562

#### Parallel parked vehicle, improperly positioning, 811.570

#### Parks, state, 184.745, 184.746

#### Places prohibited, generally, 811.550, 811.555, 811.560

#### Police officers
- Charging violations, notice, 810.425
- Moving illegally parked vehicles, 810.430, 810.550
- Observing violations, sufficiency of charge, 221.333

#### Private property, unauthorized parking
- (Generally), 98.810
- Definitions, 98.805
- Notice of violation, 98.811
- Towing, see Towing, unlawfully parked vehicles, this topic

#### Railroad officers, moving illegally parked vehicles, 810.550

### PARKING (Cont.)

#### Road authorities, highway regulation and control, 810.160

#### Rules
- Disabilities, persons with, parking program, 811.602, 811.603, 811.607, 811.609, 811.613, 811.616
- State facilities, 276.594, 276.595, 276.601, 292.065
- Vehicles on school property, board regulation, 332.445
- Winter recreation parking permits, 811.595

#### Sales, parking vehicle on state highway for vending purposes, 811.580

#### School property, board rules, 332.445

#### Securing motor vehicle (stopping engine, setting brake, etc.), failure, 811.585

#### Signs
- Disabilities, persons with, parking spaces, 447.233
- State highway restrictions, 811.575
- Towing, 90.485, 98.853

#### State agencies and buildings
- (Generally), 276.591 et seq.
- Capitol area
  - Assignment and reassignment, 276.002
  - Construction, maintenance, 276.110
  - Fees and charges, 276.002
  - Jurisdiction, 276.053, 276.594
  - Leasing space, 276.592, 276.594
  - Policing, 276.002, 276.021
  - Regulation, 276.002, 276.021, 276.053, 276.594
  - State Capitol State Park, 276.053
- Fees and charges, see Fees and charges, this topic
- Leasing space
  - (Generally), 276.385, 276.595
  - Capitol area, 276.592, 276.594
- Fees and charges, see Fees and charges, this topic
- Property taxes, 276.592, 307.095
- Management and control, 276.004, 276.594, 276.595
- Mass transit assessments, parking code exemptions, 291.407
- Policy, 276.591
- Receipts, disposition, 276.594, 276.601
- Rules, 276.594, 276.595, 276.601, 292.065

#### State highways
- Posted parking restrictions, violation of, 811.575
- Regulatory authority, 810.160
- Vending purposes, unlawful parking for, 811.580

#### State parks, 184.745, 184.746

#### Taxation
- Exemptions
  - Fraternal organizations, 307.136
  - Higher education institutions, 307.095, 307.110
  - Multiple-unit housing, 307.612
  - Nonprofit corporations, 307.130
  - Religious organizations, 307.140
  - Senior services centers, 307.147
- State property rented for parking, 276.592, 307.095

#### Towing, unlawfully parked vehicles
- See also MOTOR VEHICLES
- (Generally), 98.812, 98.840
- Definitions, 98.805
- Fuel dispensaries, 98.820
- Liens, 98.812, 98.818, 98.820

#### Transportation districts, 267.570

#### Vending purposes, state highways, 811.580

#### Wildlife protection, restrictions, 498.152, 498.153, 498.154, 498.155

#### Winter recreation parking
- (Generally), 810.170, 811.590 et seq.
- Permits
  - (Generally), 811.595
  - Agents, issuance, 802.031
PARKING (Cont.)

Winter recreation parking (Cont.)

Permits (Cont.)
Disposition of moneys, 802.110
Fees, 811.595, 811.600
Unlawful parking, 811.590
Winter Recreation Advisory Committee, 802.350
Wounded Warrior placards, 811.616

PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT, STATE, STATE COMMISSION, STATE FUND
Wounded Warrior placards, Appropriations, Advisory committee, county parks and recreation areas, 226.640
Abandoned cemetery permits, 541.940, 541.942.
CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c

PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION, STATE
(Generally), 390.117
Appointments
All-Terrain Vehicle Advisory Committee, 390.565
Oregon Recreation Trails Advisory Council, 390.977
State Parks and Recreation Director, 390.127
Defined, 390.005
Establishment, 390.114
Powers, generally, 390.121
Rulemaking, generally, 390.124
State Parks and Recreation Director, appointment, 390.127

PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
(Generally), 390.111 et seq.
Abandoned cemetery permits, 226.640
Advisory committee, county parks and recreation areas, 390.134
Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE
Coast Trail, Oregon, duties, 390.308
Compensation, expenses, members, 390.190
Defined, 390.005
Design standards, accessibility, 390.182
Director
(Generally), 390.127
Agreements with private nonprofit organizations, 390.141, 390.142, 390.143
Appointments
All-Terrain Vehicle Highway Access Routes Advisory Committee, 821.335
Associate Director of Outdoor Recreation, 390.242
Defined, 390.005
Duties, 390.131, 390.140
Reports to legislature, see LEGISLATURE
Electric vehicle charging stations, duties, 390.400, 390.405
Environmental Justice Council, duties, 182.535 et seq.
Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 390.200
Fuel tax and fee revenues, all-terrain vehicles, 802.125
Funds and accounts
Human Trafficking Awareness Fund, 377.887
Parks and Recreation Transportation Electrification Fund, 390.405
Parks Donation Trust Fund, 390.153
State Parks and Recreation Department Fund
(Generally), 390.134
Oregon Property Management Account, 358.690
Parks Subaccount, transfers into fund, 390.155
Registration fees paid into fund, 366.512
PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS
Accessibility design standards, 390.182
Acquisition
Additional criteria, 390.112, 390.122
Lottery proceeds, use, 390.135, 541.940,
CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c
Parks Donation Trust Fund, 390.135
State Parks and Recreation Department Fund, 390.134
Adopt-a-park program, 390.139
Aircraft and aviation, see AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION
All-terrain vehicles, regulation, 390.550 et seq.
Beaches, see OCEAN AND SHORE, generally
Bear Creek, Jackson County, 390.250, 390.255, 390.260
Bias crimes, penalties, 390.997
Bonds, see BONDS
Building codes, 455.170, 455.680
Camping and campgrounds
City watershed areas, 448.305
Homeless persons, see HOMELESSNESS AND HOMELESS PERSONS
Liability immunity, public uses, see REAL PROPERTY
Membership, see MEMBERSHIP CAMP-GROUNDS, generally
Organizational camps, see Recreation parks and organizational camps, this topic
Policy, 390.010
Ports, 777.132
Temporary, nonapplication of statutes, 446.435, 624.610
Trails system, campsites along, 390.971
Cities, see CITIES
Coast Trail, Oregon, 390.308
PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS
(Cont.)
Commemorative coins, sale, funds use, 390.245, 390.247
Community Green Infrastructure Grant Program, see COMMUNITY GREEN INFRASTRUCTURE GRANT PROGRAM, generally
Condemnation, effect of water withdrawal from appropriation, 538.130, 538.160, 538.180, 538.210, 538.230
Conduits and pipelines, placement permits, state recreation areas, 390.705, 390.715, 390.992, 390.995
Correctional institution labor, 390.195
Counties, see COUNTIES
Coyotes, captivity in, 610.045
Crater Lake National Park, see CRATER LAKE NATIONAL PARK, generally
Definitions, 390.605
Deschutes River Scenic Waterway Recreation Area, see DESCHUTES RIVER
Design standards, accessibility, 390.182
Detroit Lake, recreational use, 538.555
Development, additional criteria, 390.112, 390.122
Districts, see PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS, generally
Drone aircraft, see UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS
Electric vehicle charging stations, 390.400, 390.405
Emeritus domain, county governing bodies, 203.135
Fines and penalties, 390.990, 390.992, 390.995, 390.997
Firearms, discharge, 166.630
Fish and wildlife
Access, selling, regulations, 498.412
Captive breeding, permit to hold, 497.305, 497.318
Hunting or trapping, 498.158
Nonprofit corporations, tax exemption, 307.115
Outdoor clubs, see FISH AND WILDLIFE
Piranha, walking catfish, permit to hold, 498.242
Forest Park, funding, 390.303
Funding
Funds and accounts, see PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
Gifts, grants, donations, 390.141, 390.142, 390.150, 390.153, 390.155
Lottery proceeds, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c
Registration fees from recreational vehicles, 366.512
System development charges, see SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES, generally
Taxes, see TAXATION
Highways and roads, 366.155
Hunting or trapping, 498.158
Indian tribes, see INDIANS
Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING
Liability immunity, public uses, see REAL PROPERTY
Lottery bonds, state parks, see BONDS
Lottery proceeds, use, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c
Main Street Revitalization Grant Program, Oregon, 390.262, 390.264
Marina facilities, development by ports, 777.132, 778.073
Metropolitan Service District
Funding, district as county, 390.134
Providing, 268.050
Military memorials, see VETERANS
PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS
(Cont.)
Missing persons, wilderness areas, 146.045
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
National Areas Program, see NATURAL AREAS PROGRAM, generally
Nonprofit corporations, tax exemption, 307.115
Ocean and shore, see OCEAN AND SHORE, generally
Organizational camps, see Recreation parks and organizational camps, this topic
Outdoor clubs, see FISH AND WILDLIFE
Outdoor Recreation Day, Oregon, 187.218
Outdoor recreation search and rescue cards, 404.400, 404.410
Outdoor Recreation, Office of, see OUTDOOR RECREATION, OFFICE OF, generally
Outdoor recreation, policy, 390.010
Parks and Natural Resources Fund, 390.134
Parks Donation Trust Fund, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c
Parks and Recreation Commission, State, see PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION, STATE, generally
Parks and Recreation Department, State, see PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT, STATE, generally
Parks Donation Trust Fund, 390.153
Parks for the Future Fund, Oregon, 390.078
Parks Subaccount, 390.135, 390.136
Penalties, 390.990, 390.992, 390.995, 390.997
Picnic parks, defined, 390.182
Policies, state, 390.010
Ports, development by, 777.132, 778.073
Public access to waterways, generally, see PUBLIC LANDS
Real property
Local governments, conveying, 271.330
Public uses, liability immunity, see REAL PROPERTY
State parks, see STATE PARKS, this topic
Reconnect Forest Park Fund, 390.303
Recreation parks and organizational camps
See also TOURIST FACILITIES
Building codes, 455.160, 455.680
Definitions, 446.310
Educational, organized, minimum wage exemption, 653.020
Grounds, buildings, sanitation, 446.340
Policy, 446.315
Sewage disposal, 446.340, 446.345, 446.390
Tourist facility license exemptions, 446.325
Roads, 366.155
Rules
(Generally), 390.124, 390.180
Agreements with private nonprofit organizations, fundraising, 390.142
County parks, maintenance, acquisition etc., 390.134
Deschutes River Scenic Waterway Recreation Area, management plan, 390.934, 390.936
Fees, exemptions, 390.124
Information, assembly and dissemination, 390.144
Interpretive services, 390.144
Land use planning, goals, 195.120
Main Street Revitalization Grant Program, Oregon, 390.262
Natural Areas Program, 390.124
Recreation trails system, 390.971, 390.980, 390.986, 390.995
P-7
**PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS**

(Cont.)

**Rules (Cont.)**

State parks

(Generally), 390.124
Planning and fund disbursement, 390.180
Unmanned aircraft systems, 837.350
Violations, penalties, 390.990, 390.992, 390.995

Salmonberry Trail, 390.305, 390.307

Search and rescue, 390.305, 390.307

Scenic waterways system, see RIVERS AND STREAMS

School property, using for, 332.172

Search and rescue, see SEARCH AND RESCUE, generally

Speed limits, 390.990, 810.180, 811.105, 811.111

State Capitol State Park, 276.053, 390.111

State parks and recreation areas

Accessibility design standards, 390.182

Aircraft

Landings, emergency, ocean shore, 836.510
Unmanned aircraft systems, restrictions, 837.350

Bias crimes, 390.997
Brookings, Crissey Field, 390.231

Brushes Creek, water rights, 538.120, 538.130

Camping or recreational vehicle spaces, taxation on rental, 390.232
Correctional institution labor, 390.195
Crissay Field, Brookings, 390.231

Day-use parking passes, 184.745, 184.746
Electric vehicle charging stations, 390.400, 390.405

Fees and exemptions, 390.124, 530.053
Forest lands, 530.010, 530.050, 530.500
Fort Stevens, 390.230
Gasoline and motor vehicle taxes, use, CONST. IX §3a

Gifts, grants, donations, 390.141, 390.142, 390.150, 390.153, 390.155

Hunting or trapping, 498.158
Interpretive services, agreements to provide, 390.143, 390.144

Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING
Lottery bonds, see BONDS

Lottery proceeds, use, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c

Master plan, establishment, 390.180

National monuments, donation of lands for, 366.395

Ocean shore, see OCEAN AND SHORE

Oregon Parks for the Future Fund, 390.067

Parking passes, 184.745, 184.746

Penalties, 390.990, 390.992, 390.995, 390.997

Water improvement districts, 552.108, 552.345, 552.350, 552.992

Water rights, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
Waters, filling, removing materials, policy, damages, 196.805, 196.825, 196.860, 196.870, 196.875

Willamette River Greenway & Willamette Falls, see WILLAMETTE RIVER
Winter recreation parking, see PARKING
Youth job development organizations, see WORK-FORCE DEVELOPMENT

**PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS**

See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

**PAROL EVIDENCE**

See EVIDENCE

**PAROLE AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION, STATE BOARD OF**

(Generally), 144.005 et seq.
Account, 144.059
Administrative Procedures Act, applicability, 183.315

Appointment of members

(Generally), 144.005
Senate confirmation, 144.015

Chairperson, 144.025

Compensation and salaries, 144.005
Criminal justice agency, as, 181A.010

Department of Corrections, supervision, 423.020
Hearings and panels, generally, 144.025, 144.035

Murder of member, 163.107

Public meetings law, exception, 192.690
Public officials, cooperation, 144.710

Violations, determining, 144.040

**PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**

(Generally), 137.010, 137.520 et seq., 144.050, 144.096 et seq.

Absence from supervision, time elapsed, 137.010
Active periods of parole or post-prison supervision, 144.085, 144.103
PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Administration, management supervision, services, 429.020
Adult Offender Supervision, Interstate Compact for, see Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision, this topic

Aggravated murder
(Generally), 144.110
Change in terms of confinement, subsequent hearing after denial, 144.285
Murder of officer, related to official duties, 163.095
Sentence, review, 163.105

Alcohol and drug use
Alcohol dependency, evaluation, condition, 137.540
Conditional discharge, certain drug offenses, 475.245

Drug diversion programs
Bilingual forms, 430.535
Charges, dismissal, 430.500
Civil rights
Discrimination prohibition, 430.550
Violations state and county liability, 430.555
Waiver, required, 430.495
Conditions of probation or parole, 430.490
Court, ordering, 430.485
Definitions, 430.450
Evaluation
(Generally), 430.480
Defendants consent, 430.460
Notice of right, 430.455, 430.470
Procedures, 430.545
Referral, 430.465
Results as evidence, 430.475
Sites, determination, 430.540
Individual diversion plans
Approval, 430.490
Communications, privileged, 430.475
Content, 430.495
Duration, 430.495
Monitoring, 430.495
Participation, condition, probation and parole, 430.490
Reports, 430.475
Submission, local coordinator, 430.490
Waiver of rights, 430.495
Notices
Arrests, 430.455
Right to evaluation, 430.455, 430.470
Unsuccessful treatment, 430.510
Refusal, defendant, 430.485
Standards, 430.540
Termination of treatment, 430.515
Verdict, expunction, 430.505
Failure to complete treatment program, punishment, 144.730
Tests, probation condition, 137.540
Treatment
Appropriation, 430.380
Driving under influence, 430.850
Drug possession offenders, see SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT
Failure to complete, punishment, 144.730
Probation condition, 137.540

Alternative incarceration programs, eligibility, sentencing, 137.751

Appeal and review
(Generally)
Defendant, 138.035, 138.085
State, 138.045
Colorable claim of error, requirement, 138.085

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Appeal and review (Cont.)
Dangerous offenders, periodic parole consideration, 144.228
Decisions, life imprisonment or crime involving death, 144.054
Final orders, 34.330, 144.335, 144.337
Murder, sentence review, 163.105, 163.107, 163.115, 163.155
Officers, certification, revocation, 181A.650
Murder, return of things seized, 144.409
Release, prior to, 144.125
Sex offender risk assessments, 163A.105

Appointments
Attorneys, see Attorneys, this topic
Master, Court of Appeals, 144.335
Officers, 137.590

Assault in first degree, injuring child, term of supervision, 144.103

Assessments, risk, see Risk assessments, this topic

Attorney fees
Community service exchange programs, 144.089
State expense, 144.317

Attorneys
Appointment
Indigent parolees, 144.317
Parole revocation hearings, indigent parolee, 144.343
Proceeding concerning order of probation, 135.050
Fees, see Attorney fees, this topic
Psychiatric examination, report of finding, sending to, 144.223
Public defender, representation, review, 144.335, 144.337
Relevant information, bringing before State Board of Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, 144.185
Revocation hearings, representation, right, 144.343

Cannabis, medical use, conditions, 137.542, 144.986

Citations
Probation violations, 137.553, 137.557
Violators, 144.334

Cities, police standards, training, applicability, 181A.420

Clothing and money, parolees, 421.125

Committing magistrate, probation and parole by, 137.520 et seq.

Community corrections programs, see COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS PROGRAMS, generally

Community service exchange programs, 144.089

Conditions
(Generally), 137.540, 144.102, 144.270
Alcohol and drug use, see Alcohol and drug use, this topic
Anonymous text messaging, 137.540, 144.102
Attorney fees, payment, 144.317
Conditional discharge, 137.532, 475.245
PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Conditions (Cont.)
- Confinement, sentence to custody of sheriff or supervisory authority, 137.523
- Graffiti, community service, 137.131
- Jurisdiction, post-prison supervision, 144.101
- Living near victim under 18, restriction, 137.540, 144.102, 144.270
- Medical use of cannabis, 137.542, 144.086
- Payment of fines, restitution and costs, 161.675
- Probation without judgment of guilt, 137.533
- Probation without churn, 137.532, 475.245
- Reentry courts, see note after, 144.098
- Residency, 137.540, 144.102, 144.270
- Sex offenders, see Sex offenders, this topic
- Special conditions of probation, 137.540
- Victim impact treatment session, attendance, 144.102

Consent
- Probation violation sanctions, 137.597
- Sex offenders, 137.525

Controlled substances, see Drug offenses, this topic

Corrections staff, performing duties of officer, 137.610

Counties
- Community corrections programs, see COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS PROGRAMS, generally
- Costs, agreements, 144.060
- Holding arrested and detained offenders, 144.341
- Inmates, release, 137.520
- Sentence, 137.520 et seq.

Court-supervised probation, 137.540

Custody and detention
- See also Arrest and detention, this topic
- Authority, violations, 144.360
- Custodial sexual misconduct, see SEX OFFENSES
- Escape, defined, 144.350
- Foreign state or federal, parole violator, 144.349
- Offenders, 144.341
- Parole suspension, 144.331
- Parole violation, 144.340, 144.350
- Power, 144.050

Dangerous criminal conduct, 144.120

Dangerous offenders
- Examination, physical and mental, 144.226, 144.232
- Periodic parole consideration, 144.228
- Post-prison supervision, 144.232

Date of release, see Release date, this topic

Decisions
- Release, see Release decision, this topic
- Review, certain decisions, 144.054
- Rules, 144.025
- Votes, 144.035
- Writing, 144.135

Demographic data, see note after, 137.686

Detention, see Arrest and detention, this topic;
- Custody and detention, this topic

Discharge
- Early discharge from supervision, 144.083
- Probation, 137.545

Disclosure, prisoners, materials considered by board, 144.130

Disease or illness, see Medical condition or incapacitation, this topic

Diversion
- Drug diversion programs, see Alcohol and drug use, this topic
- Probation without judgment of guilt, 137.533
- Probation without churn, 137.532, 475.245

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Diversion (Cont.)
- Supervision by parole and probation officer, 137.630

Documentation provided upon parole (work history, education, treatment programs), 421.125

Drug offenses
- See also Alcohol and drug use, this topic
- Conditional discharge, 475.245
- Optional probation, ineligibility, 475.902, 475.934, 475.935

Drug offenses (Cont.)
- Display of paraphernalia in the presence of a minor, 161.725

Early discharge from supervision, 144.083

Earned reduction of supervision period, 137.633

Education, 137.540

Employment
- Officers, see Officers, this topic
- Parole, conditions, 137.540

Expenses, return, violators, 144.075

Family Sentencing Alternative Pilot Program, see note after, 421.178

Farm use zone, facilities serving rural areas, 215.283

Federal aid, accepting, 144.060

Fees
- Attorney fees, see Attorney fees, this topic
- Collection, parole and probation officers, 137.630
- Community service exchange programs, 144.089
- Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision, 144.605
- Probation without judgment of guilt, 137.533

Fines and penalties
- (Generally), 137.540
- Compensatory, 144.275, 161.675

Fingerprinting, 137.540

Firearms, possession, 137.540

Foreign states
- Contracts, sharing expenses, cooperative returns, 144.376
- Deputization of person in other state, 144.374
- Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision, 144.605
- Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision, see Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision, this topic

Graffiti, community service, probation condition, 137.131

Grants, acceptance, 144.060

Hearings
- (Generally), 144.025, 144.035
- Appearance by prosecuting attorney, 144.740
- Change in terms of confinement, murder or aggravated murder conviction, 144.285
- Dangerous offenders, 144.228
- Evidence procedures, 144.315
- Informants, identity disclosure, 144.315
- Juvenile offenders, 144.397
- Murder convictions, rehabilitation, 163.105, 163.107, 163.115, 163.155
- Panels, 144.035
- Prisoners sentenced before 11/1/1989, 144.280
- Public meetings law, exception, 192.690
- Revocation, see Revocation, this topic
PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Hearings (Cont.)
Subsequent hearings after denial, timing, 144.228, 144.280, 144.285
Victims’ rights, 137.545, 144.122, 144.126, 144.397, 144.750, 147.433
Violations, see Violations, this topic
Western Interstate Corrections Compact, 421.292
Witnesses, confrontation, 144.315
Informants, identity disclosure, 144.343
Initial parole release date, setting, 144.120
Interfering with officer, criminal offense, 162.247
Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision
(Generally), 144.600
Agreement, withdrawing state, 144.603
Commission, 144.600
Definitions, 144.600
Reports, 144.600
Rules, 144.600, 144.605
State Council, 144.600
Transfer of supervision, application fee, 144.605
Withdrawal, 144.600, 144.603
Interview, review, parole plan, psychiatric reports and record of conduct, 144.125
Investigations
Conducting for release authorities, 423.020
Parole and probation officers, 137.530, 137.630
Judges power, granting probation, 144.720
Juveniles, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS
Laws, obedience
(Generally), 137.540
Condition, 144.270
Leave from state, 137.540
Length of time, see Time periods, this topic
Lie detector examination, 137.540
Local facilities, see Counties, this topic
Magistrate, committing, county jail sentence, powers, 137.520
Master, appointment, Court of Appeals, 144.335
Medical condition or incapacitation
Advancing release date, 144.122, 144.126
Early discharge from supervision, 144.083
Mental illness and mental health
Evaluations, probation condition, 137.540
Examinations
(Generally), 144.223
Dangerous offenders, 144.226, 144.232
Investigations by officers, 137.530
Juvenile offenders, 144.397
Reports
(Generally), 144.223
Dangerous offenders, 144.226
Review prior to release, 144.998, 144.125, 144.185
Juvenile offenders, 144.397
Severe emotional disturbance
Danger to community, release postponement, 144.125
Parole date, not setting, 144.120
Methamphetamine conviction, ineligible for optional parole, 475.902, 475.934, 475.935
Minimum-term sentences, parole restrictions, 144.110
Misconduct during confinement, postponement of release date, 144.125
Modification of conditions, 137.540
Murder
(Generally), 144.110

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Murder (Cont.)
Aggravated, see Aggravated murder, this topic
Change in terms of confinement, subsequent hearing after denial, 144.285
Crime involving death, parole decisions, review, 144.054
Officer, murder of, 163.095, 163.107
Sentence review, 163.105, 163.107, 163.115, 163.155
Officials
See also PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS
(Generally), 137.590, 137.620
Age, 181A.395
Appeals, revocation, certification, 181A.650
Appointment, 137.590
Arrests, making, see Arrest and detention, this topic
Assaulting, 163.208
Bodily fluids
Contact with, disease exposure, see DISEASES AND INJURIES
Harassment (propelling), 166.070
Certification, 181A.410, 181A.530, 181A.630, 181A.640
Child abuse reports, 419B.005 et seq.
Custodial sexual misconduct, see SEX OFFENSES
Defined, 181A.355
Discipline
(Generally), 236.360
Application of laws, 236.370
Definitions, 236.350
Information disclosures, investigations, 181A.670, 181A.674, 192.345, 192.385
Diseases, exposure to, see DISEASES AND INJURIES
Duties, 137.630
Employment, more than one year, 181A.530
Firearm, authority to carry, 166.263
Interfering with officer, 162.247
Investigation and report by, 137.530, 137.630
Juvenile community supervision officers, apprehension authority, 420.905, 420.910, 420.915
Murder of officer, 163.095, 163.107
Part-time, continuing education, 181A.410
Peer support counseling, confidentiality, 181A.835
Personnel records, 652.750
Public Safety Memorial Fund, see PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND, generally
Reports to and inquiries of, parolee, condition, 144.270
Residence address, removing from motor vehicle records, 802.250
Searches and seizures, see Searches and seizures, this topic
Stalking actions, protected conduct, 163.755
Strikes, prohibition, 243.736
PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Officers (Cont.)

Training programs
Accreditation, 181A.405, 181A.410, 181A.590, 181A.600
Legislative findings, 181A.405
Minimum, rules, 181A.410, 181A.600
Trauma-informed care, culturally specific services, and de-escalation techniques, 181A.530
Warrants, authority to make arrests, 133.140, 133.220
Weapons, possession, 166.260
Workers’ compensation, occupational disease claims, 656.802

Other states, see Foreign states, this topic

Out-of-state return, detention, 144.340

Panels, hearings, 144.025, 144.035

Parole plans, see Plans, this topic

Parole, defined, 144.622

Parolee, defined, 144.622

Periods of time, see Time periods, this topic

Photographing, 137.540

Physical examinations, 137.530

Plans
(Generally), 144.125, 430.475
Release decision, use, 144.125, 144.185
Release plan, 144.096, 144.098
Review, interview, 144.125

Police standards and training, inspection, 181A.410

Political rights, restoration, convictions prior to 8/9/1961 and subsequent discharge, 137.260

Polygraph examination, probationers, 137.540

Post-conviction relief
Release, person deemed imprisoned, 138.560
Unlawful revocation of parole, nonavailability of remedy, 138.540

Power to grant
Board of Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, State, 144.050
Committing magistrate, 137.520
Judge, 144.720

Preliminary hearings, evidence establishing violation, use, 135.070

Presentence reports
Felony conviction cases, requirement, 144.791
Investigation, consideration, setting initial parole release date, 144.120
Release decision, use, 144.185

Probation officers, see Officers, this topic

Probation without judgment of guilt, 137.533

Probation without plea, 137.532, 475.245

Psychiatric examinations, see Mental illness and mental health, this topic

Public meetings law, exception, 192.690

Recidivism, defined, 423.557

Records
Conduct during confinement, review, interview, 144.125
Dangerous offenders, 144.228
Judicial review, submission, 144.335
Officers, personnel records, 652.750
Release decision, use, 144.185

Reentry courts, see note after, 144.098

Reentry support and services (generally)
Funding, 421.068, 423.110, 423.120
Young offenders, 420A.130, 423.120

Reformation
Probation, release condition, 137.540, 144.096, 144.122
Punishment laws, purpose, CONST. I §15

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Release date
(Generally), 144.245
Appearance by prosecuting attorney, hearings, 144.740
Dangerous offenders, 144.228
Initial, setting, 144.120
Notice, 144.122, 144.126, 144.260, 144.750
Postponement, 144.125
Refusal of release, 144.245
Resetting, 144.122, 144.126

Release decision
Dangerous offenders, 144.228
Juvenile offenders, 144.397
Plan, use, 144.125, 144.185

Records and information, use, 144.185

Release plan, 144.096, 144.098

Reports
 Arrest or detention, 137.545
Circumstance of offense, etc., probation officers, 137.530
Dangerous offenders
(Generally), 144.228
Examination, 144.226
Initial release date, setting, consideration, 144.120
Mental examinations, see Mental illness and mental health, this topic
Parole and probation officers, 137.530, 137.630
Pre-probation report, statement of victim, 137.530
Presentence, see Presentence reports, this topic
Probationers, 137.540
Release authorities, preparation for, 423.020
Treatment facilities, 137.540
Victims statement, probation, 137.540
Youth offenders, school transfer, probation status, 419A.015

Rerelease, parole revocation, rules, 144.395

Research, public and private agencies, 181A.410

Resettling release date, 144.122, 144.126

Residence
(Generally), 137.540, 144.102, 144.270
Confining defendant to, 135.260, 137.540
Sex offenders, see Sex offenders, this topic
Stalking offenders, 137.540, 144.102
Visit, probation officer, 137.540

Restitution
Condition, 144.096, 144.102, 161.675
Payment, 137.106, 137.540, 144.275, 161.675

Return from outside state, detention, 144.340

Revocation
(Generally), 137.545, 144.343, 144.345
Arrest, 137.545
Credit, sentence, time served, 137.372
Fugitive from justice, violator as, 144.380

Hearings
(Generally), 144.343
Appearence, 137.545
Consolidation of proceedings, 137.545
Proceeding to without suspending, 144.331
Reasonable belief, violations, following arrest and detention, 144.350, 144.370
Victims, notice, 137.545
Witnesses, subpoenas, 137.347

Imposition of sentence, 137.010
Release, 137.545, 144.395
Review, final order, 144.335, 144.337
Rules, 144.346

Setting aside conviction, ineligibility, 137.225
Unlawful, post-conviction relief, non-availability of remedy, 138.540

P-12
PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION  

Risk assessments  
(Generally), 137.540  
Sex offenders, 163A.100, 163A.105, 163A.110, 163A.125  

Rules  
(Generally), 144.050, 144.140  
Consolidation of probation violation proceedings, 137.547  
Dangerous offenders, 144.228  
Decisions, generally, 144.025  
Duration, ranges, 144.775, 144.780, 144.785  
Early discharge from supervision, 144.083  
Earned reduction of supervision period, 137.633  

Hearings  
(Generally), 144.025  
Accompaniment of adult in custody by other person, 144.123  
Juvenile offenders, 144.397  
Subsequent hearings after denial, timing, 144.228, 144.280, 144.285  

Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision, 144.600, 144.605  
Juvenile offenders, 144.397  
Misconduct during confinement, release date postponement, 144.125  

Parole and probation officers  
Duties, 137.630  
Minimum standards and training, 181A.410, 181A.500  

Probationary sentences, revocation of, 137.551  
Property seizure, 144.405, 144.406  
Record, time served under community supervision, 137.551  
Release date, 144.122, 144.125, 144.126  
Release plan deadlines, 144.096  
Rerelase, 144.395  
Retaking and returning violators, 144.340  
Revocation, 144.346  
Rulemaking procedures, generally, participation of adult in custody, 183.335  

Sanctions  
(Generally), 144.346  
Post-prison supervision, 144.107  
Structured and intermediate sanctions, 137.595, 137.596  

Sentencing guidelines system, responsibilities under, 144.140  

Sex offenders  
Residence, 144.642, 144.644  
Risk assessments, 163A.100, 163A.105  
Sexually violent dangerous offenders, 144.637  
Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision, 144.610  
Work release, 144.450  
Written materials considered, prisoner access, 144.130  

Sanctions, see Violations, this topic  

Schooling, finding and maintaining, 137.540  

Searches and seizures  
(Generally), 144.404 et seq.  
Authority to receive, hold, and dispose of property, 144.404  
Disposition of property, 144.405  
Person, vehicle or premises, consent, condition, 137.540  

Petitions for return  
(Generally), 144.406  
Execution of order, 144.409  
Grounds, 144.407  
Hearing, 144.408  
Judicial review, 144.409  

Second or subsequent offenses, parole date, not setting, 144.120  

Sentences  
Ponitentiary, reduction, 421.120  
Revoked parole, serving balance, 144.343  

Severe emotional disturbance, see Mental illness and mental health, this topic  

Sex offenders  
(Generally), 137.012, 144.103  
Electronic tracking, 144.103  
Examination, psychiatrist, etc., 137.525  
Lifelong supervision, certain offenders, 144.103  
Places where children under 18 congregate, restrictions, 144.102, 144.270  
Polygraph examinations, 137.540  
Prohibitions, 144.102, 144.270  
Registration and reports, see SEX OFFENSES  
Release of offender information, 163A.215, 163A.220, 163A.225  

Residence  
(Generally), 144.641 et seq.  
Community corrections agencies, duties, 144.646  
Community input, 144.642, 144.644  
Criteria, rules, 144.642, 144.644  
Decision matrix, 144.642, 144.644, 144.646  
Definitions, 144.641  
Dwelling with other sex offender, prohibition, 137.540, 144.102, 144.270, 144.642, 144.644  
Locations near schools, day care centers, 144.642, 144.644  

Registration and reports, see SEX OFFENSES  
Rules, 144.642, 144.644  
Within three miles of victim under 18, restrictions, 137.540, 144.102, 144.270  

Risk assessments, 163A.100, 163A.105, 163A.110, 163A.125  

Sexually violent dangerous offenders  
(Generally), 137.765  
Classification, 163A.115  
Definitions, 137.765  
Enhancement fact, 137.767  
Identification, intensive supervision, 144.635, 144.637, 144.639  
Internet, release of offender information, 163A.215, 163A.220  
Mandatory lifetime post-prison supervision, 137.765  
Modification of judgment, 137.771  
Presentence investigation, 137.767, 137.769  
Psychiatric examination, 137.767, 137.769  
Resentencing, hearing, 137.771  
Violations of post-prison supervision, 144.109  
Special conditions, 144.102, 144.270  
Suspended sentence, length of probation, 137.012  
Term of supervision, 144.103  
Treatment program, 137.540  
Written consent, 137.525  

Sexual misconduct, custodial, see SEX OFFENSES  

Sexually dangerous persons, trial visits, 426.680  
Sheriff, county jail inmates, release, 137.520  

Special conditions of probation, 137.540  
State Board of Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, see PAROLE AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION, STATE BOARD OF, generally  
State officers, see Officers, this topic  

Statements  
Initial release date, setting, consideration, 144.120  
Release decision, use, 144.185
PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Substance abuse, see Alcohol and drug use, this topic

Supervision
(Generally), 144.085
Conditions, see Conditions, this topic
Demographic data, see note after, 137.686
Duty, officer, 137.630
Early discharge, 144.083
Earned reduction of supervision period, 137.633
Electronic tracking, sex offenders, 144.103
Supervisory authority
(Generally), 144.104
Defined, 144.087
Time periods, see Time periods, this topic

Supplemental nutrition assistance, suspension, controlled substances, 411.119
Suspension
(Generally), 144.331
Fugitive from justice, violator as, 144.380
Reasonable belief of violations, 144.370

Time periods
(Generally), 137.010, 137.545
Active periods of parole or post-prison supervision, 144.085, 144.103
Earned reduction of supervision period, 137.633
Sex offenses, 137.012, 144.103

Training, officers, see Officers, this topic
Transfer, probationers, one agency to another, 137.570, 137.580

Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision
(Generally), 144.610 et seq.
Hearing, 144.613, 144.615
Notice, retaking or reincarceration, 144.613
Parole and parolee defined, 144.622
Title, Act, 144.620

Victims, undercover, registration, 805.060

Violations
Another state supervision, hearing, 144.617
Arrest, see Arrest and detention, this topic
Citations, 137.553, 137.557, 144.334
Consolidation of proceedings, 137.547
Custody and detention, see Custody and detention, this topic
Determining, board, 144.040
Early disposition programs, see EARLY DISPOSITION PROGRAMS, generally
Expense, return, violators, 144.075
Extension, suspended sentence and probation, 137.010
Extradition, 133.753
Fugitive from justice, violator as, 144.380
Hearings
Imposition of structured, intermediate sanction, probation violations, 137.599
Probable cause, determining, 144.343

Violations (Cont.)
Hearings (Cont.)
Recommitment to prison, 144.108
Revocation, see Revocation, this topic
Supervision by another state, 144.617
Legislative policy, responding to violations, 137.592
Preliminary hearings, evidence, use, 135.070
Probation without judgment of guilt, 137.533
Probation without plea, 137.532, 475.245
Public or medical assistance records, access, law enforcement, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175
Reentry courts, see note after, 144.098
Retaking and returning to institutions, 144.340
Sanctions
Consent of probationer, 137.597
Post-prison supervision violations, generally, 144.106, 144.107, 144.108
Probation violations, generally, 137.545, 137.593, 137.595, 137.596
Recommitment to prison, procedures, 144.108
Revocation, see Revocation, this topic
Sexually violent dangerous offenders, 144.109
Suspension, see Suspension, this topic
Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision, retaking or reincarceration, 144.613 et seq.

VIOLENT CRIMINAL CONDUCT, PAROLE DATE, NOT SETTING, 144.120

Vehicular crimes, see Vehicles, this topic

Vehicles, undercover, registration, 805.060

VICTIMS OF CRIME

Victims of crime
(Generally), 144.750, 147.433
Compensation, hearing-related expenses, 147.035
Early discharge from supervision, notice, 144.083
Juvenile offenders, release hearings, notice, 144.397
Offender living near victim under 18, restriction, 137.541, 144.102, 144.270
Pre-probation report, statement, 137.530
Release date, notice, 144.122, 144.126, 144.260, 144.750
Relevant information, bringing before board, 144.185
Revocation hearings, 137.545
Victim impact treatment, post-prison supervision condition, 144.102

PART-TIME FACULTY INSURANCE FUND
(Generally), 350.355, 350.357

PARTIES

Actions and proceedings, see PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS, generally
Crimes and offenses, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES

PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS
Abandoned cemetery condemnation, 226.580
Absentee estates, after revocation, 117.085
Adoption of persons, see ADOPTION OF PERSONS
Annulment, 107.085, 107.108
Appeal
(Generally), 19.240, 19.245
Justice courts, 53.010, 53.020

Bonds and undertakings
(Generally), ORCP 82
Approval, ORCP 82C
Costs, justice court, 52.170, 52.180
Form, ORCP 82A
Hearings, objections, ORCP 82G
Nuisance abatement, liquor control, 471.630
Objections, ORCP 82F
Official, 30.220
PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Bonds and undertakings (Cont.)
Service, beneficiary party, ORCP 82E

Cemetery nuisance abatement, 97.890

Citizens' Utility Board, 774.180

Condemnation, see CONDEMNATION

Counties, process service, ORCP 8

Death
Actions, 30.020, 30.080
Disability of party, nonabatement of action, 30.100
Substitution, see Substitution, this topic

Declaratory judgment cases, 28.110

Disability, substitution of parties, ORCP 34A,
ORCP 34C, ORCP 34G

District improvement companies
Action to compel assessments, 554.150
Legality determination, 554.340

Divorce, 107.085, 107.108

Drainage districts
Dissolution, reorganization, validity, 548.940,
548.950
Legality proceedings, 548.115

Ejectment, see EJECTMENT

Evidence, see EVIDENCE

Fictitious, pleading, ORCP 20H

Filiation proceedings, 109.125, 109.165, 109.264

Finality of judgment, multiple parties, see Multiple parties, this topic

Forcible entry and detainer, see FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER, generally

Heirs
Absentees estates, 117.015, 117.075
Escheats, recovery, 116.253
Final account, personal representative, 116.093,
116.103
Partial distribution, refund, 116.043
Support, decedent’s spouse or children, 114.015
Taxes, apportionment recovery, 116.323, 116.333,
116.363, 116.373
Unknown, pleading designation, property actions,
ORCP 20I

Incapacitated persons
Guardian or conservator, appearance by, ORCP 27,
ORCP 27A
Summons, service, ORCP 7D

Independent action against nonparties, production of documents and things and permission to enter land, ORCP 43D

Interpleader, ORCP 31A

Intervention, see INTERVENTION, generally

Irrigation districts
Dissolution, reorganization, validity, 548.940,
548.950
Legality proceedings, 548.115

Joinder
(Generally), ORCP 26
Abandoned cemetery condemnation, 226.580
Additional, ORCP 22D
Cemetery nuisance abatement, 97.890
Employee benefit plan liens, 87.865
Family and education expenses, 108.040, 108.045,
109.012
Feasibility, court determination, ORCP 29B
Minimum wage, injunctions, future failures to pay, 653.055
Misjoinder and nonjoinder, ORCP 30
Motor carriers, drivers, prosecution, owner or lessee, 825.304
Partnerships, members, ORCP 26B
Permissive, ORCP 28A
Persons joined if feasible, ORCP 29A

PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Joinder (Cont.)
Persons needed for just adjudication
(Generally), ORCP 29
Class action exception, ORCP 29C
Quiet title and foreclosure, 88.020
Real property actions, 88.020
Receivership Code, Oregon, 37.290, 37.320
Unincorporated associations, members, ORCP 26B
Usurpation of office, joinder of defendants, 30.520

Judgment finality, multiple parties, see Multiple parties, this topic

Justice court, small claims, 55.040

Juvenile courts and proceedings, see JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS

Legality proceedings against drainage and irrigation districts, 548.115
Mail agents, tenants of, summons, service, ORCP 7D

Mediation, 36.234

Minors, see MINORS

Multiple parties
Enforcement by judgments, stays, ORCP 72D
Judgments, ORCP 67B
Summary judgments, ORCP 47H
Names, pleadings, ORCP 16A, ORCP 16B

Nonparties, independent action against, production of documents and things and permission to enter land, ORCP 43D

Nonresidents, see DOMICILE AND RESIDENCE

Nuisance abatement, liquor control, 471.630,
471.657
Oil and gas violations, injunctions, 520.175
Orders, judicial, same parties, disputable presumption, 43.150

Partition, 105.205, 105.220
Partnerships, members, joinder, ORCP 26B
Permission to enter land, independent action against nonparties, ORCP 43D
Personal representatives, probate, 115.305

Pleadings
Fictitious parties, ORCP 20H
Names, ORCP 16A, ORCP 16B
Signatures, ORCP 17A

Process service, county as party, ORCP 8
Production of documents and things, independent action against nonparties, ORCP 43D

Quiet title, see QUIETING TITLE

Quo warranto, 30.610

Real parties in interest, ORCP 26A

Receivership Code, Oregon, 37.290, 37.320

Revenue, Department of, property title actions, 305.130

Same parties, judicial orders, disputable presumption, 43.150

Separation suits, 107.085, 107.108

Service of process, county as party, ORCP 8

Street use restrictions, mass transit, commercial property damages, 105.860

Substitution
(Generally), ORCP 34
Absentees on return, 117.085
Death
Continued proceedings, ORCP 34B
Surviving parties, right of enforcement, ORCP 34D
Depositions, effect on, 45.270
Disability of party, ORCP 34A, ORCP 34C,
ORCP 34G

Interest transfer, effect, ORCP 34E

P-15
PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Substitution (Cont.)
Nonabatement, death, disability or transfer, ORCP 34A
Procedure, ORCP 34G
Public officers, death or separation from office, effect, ORCP 34F
Receivers, 37.290
Representatives, 30.100

Summary judgments, multiple parties, ORCP 47H
Support proceedings, 25.503, 107.108, 109.100
Swimming pool regulation, 448.100
Trust deeds, foreclosure, trustee, 86.713
Unincorporated associations, members, joinder, ORCP 26B
Unknown Heirs, see Heirs, this topic
Irrigation district creditors, 545.633, 545.651
Property actions, pleading designation, ORCP 20J
Wage claim proceedings, assignor, 652.330
Water improvement districts, 552.143, 552.305
Water system regulation, Oregon Health Authority, 448.170
Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION

PARTITION (JUDICIAL)

Allotment
(Generally), 105.255
Proceeds of sale, 105.285
Annulment proceedings, 107.105
Answer, 105.230, 105.235

Attorney fees, 105.405

Bonds and undertakings
(Generally), 105.305, 105.375, 105.385
Conservators, guardians, 105.390, 105.395
Future rights, estates, 105.340
Parties, payable to, 105.380

Claims
Judgment, effect, 105.260, 105.265
Plaintiff, payment in satisfaction, 105.210
Unknown or undivided, judgment, 105.245
Value, determining, 105.210

Compensation
Inequality, 105.250
Value, determining, 105.210, 105.325, 105.330

Complaint, 105.210

Condominiums, 100.515, 100.615

Conservatorships, see CONSERVATORSHIPS

Contingent rights, 105.340
Continuation after proceeds paid into court, 105.295
Contribution, inequality, compensation for, 105.250
Creditor, 105.305
Counties, 275.310

Creditors
Answers, 105.230
Liens, 105.220, 105.280, 105.285, 105.300, 105.365

Curtesy, value, determining, 105.330

Defenses, 105.210
Divorce proceedings, 107.105
Dower, value, determining, 105.330
Estate in real property, see Tenants for life or years, this topic
Expenses, 105.405
Farmland, zoned for exclusive farm use, dwellings, 215.213
Fees, 105.405

Fences, see FENCES
Future interests, 105.340, 105.370

PARTITION (JUDICIAL) (Cont.)

Grounds, 105.205
Inequality, compensation, 105.250
J udgments
(Generally), 105.245
Distribution of proceeds, 105.285
Effect, 105.260, 105.265
Final, 105.260
Prerequisites, 105.240

Liens
(Generally), 105.220
Purchase by lienholder, 105.365
Sale subject to, 105.280
Satisfaction from proceeds, 105.285
Security, exhaustion, 105.300

Minors, guardians, 105.350, 105.390, 105.400
Nonresidents, 105.370

Parties, 105.220
Persons who may bring, 105.205

Planned communities, 94.775
Preventing, 105.210

Proceeds
(Generally), 105.290, 105.325
Distribution
(Generally), 105.290
Conservator, guardian, to, 105.390, 105.395
Continuation of suit after payment into court, 105.295
Encumbered property, 105.285
Future interests, 105.340
Investment, 105.305, 105.340, 105.370, 105.375

Property, allotment, 105.255

Purchasers, see Sale, this topic

Referees
(Generally), 105.245, 105.255, 105.350, 105.360
Appointment, 105.245, 105.260
Fees and expenses, 105.405
Proceeds, distribution, 105.285, 105.290, 105.365
Purchase by, forbidden, 105.350
Report, 105.255, 105.260, 105.275, 105.355, 105.360
Securities, distribution, 105.290, 105.305

Remainders and reversions, 105.340

Remedial powers other than partition or sale, 105.210

Report
(Generally), 105.355
Confirmation, 105.260, 105.275, 105.360
Court, power over, 105.260, 105.360
Excepting to, 105.360
Filing, 105.255
Setting aside, 105.260

Reversions and remainders, 105.340

Sale
(Generally), 105.205, 105.245
Auction, 105.280
Confirmation, 105.260, 105.275, 105.360
Estate for years or life, 105.315, 105.320
Liens, subject to, 105.280
Method, 105.280
Notices, 105.280, 105.345
Order, 105.270, 105.305, 105.360
Partial, 105.310
Plaintiff interest in satisfaction, 105.210
Proceeds, see Proceeds, this topic
Purchasers
Encumbrancers, 105.365
Exclusions, 105.350
Person entitled to share, 105.365
Separate parcels, 105.345
Terms
Credit, 105.305
Notice, 105.345

Scope of trial, 105.240
PARTITION (JUDICIAL) (Cont.)
Securities, distribution, 105.290
Separate parcels, 105.345
Separation suits, 107.105
Summons
(Generally), 105.225
Publication, 105.230
Surveyor fees, 105.405
Tenants for life or years
Compensation, 105.320, 105.325, 105.330
Judgment, effect, 105.265
Sale, 105.315, 105.320
Setting off estate, 105.310
Unknown, protecting, 105.335, 105.370
Value, determining, 105.325, 105.330
Timeshare estates, 94.816
Title, determining, 105.240
Trial, scope, 105.240
Unit ownership property, 100.515, 100.615
Unknown
Claimants, judgment, effect on, 105.260
Tenants, protecting, 105.335, 105.370
Value, determining, 105.210, 105.325, 105.330
Venue, 14.040
Wages
Inequality, 105.250
Value determination, 105.210, 105.325, 105.330
Ways of necessity, land for which established, 376.195

PARTITIONING LAND
See PARTITION (JUDICIAL), generally; SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS, generally

PARTNERSHIPS
(Generally), 67.005 et seq.
Accountants, see ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING
Accounts
Partners, 67.140
Settlement, winding up business, 67.315
Actions and proceedings
Actions by and against partnership and partners, 67.110
Actions by partnership and partners, 67.160
Capacity and joinder, ORCP 26B
Contempt proceedings, defendant, 33.025
Liability, partners actionable conduct, 67.100
Agency, partners, 67.090
Agreements, generally, 67.042
Amendment or repeal, Act, partnership subject to, 67.810
Architectural firms, see ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE
Art dealers, 359.200
Assets, winding up, settlement of accounts and contributions, 67.315
Attorneys, see ATTORNEYS AND LAW PRACTITIONERS
Authority, partner agent, 67.090
Books, right of records access, unreasonable restricting, partnership agreement, 67.042
Capacity to sue or be sued, ORCP 26B
Co-ownership of partnership property, partners, 67.190
Conduct of partners, general standards, 67.155
Contempt proceedings, defendant, 33.025
Conversions and mergers
(Generally), 67.340 et seq.
Articles of conversion, 67.346
Articles of merger, 67.364
Conversions and mergers (Cont.)
Definitions, 67.340
Dissociation, members of prior entity, 67.348, 67.365
Effect of conversion, 67.346, 67.348
Effect of merger, 67.362, 67.365
Entitlements, members of prior entity, 67.348, 67.365
Foreign business entities, 67.342, 67.360
Names, 67.346, 67.348, 67.364, 67.365
Obligations, prior entity, 67.348, 67.365
Plan of conversion
(Generally), 67.342
Abandonment, 67.344
Approval, 67.344
Filing, 67.346
Plan of merger
(Generally), 67.360
Abandonment, 67.362
Approval, 67.362
Filing, 67.364
Rights, members of prior entity, 67.348, 67.365
Courts, winding up, judicial supervision, 67.300
Creation, two or more persons, 67.055
Definitions, 67.005, 67.340
Depositions, notice, ORCP 39C
Dissociation
(Generally), 67.220 et seq.
Conversion, merger, 67.348, 67.365
Effect, 67.230
Name, continued use, 67.265
Not wound up
(Generally), 67.250 et seq.
Liability to other persons, dissociated partners, 67.260
Partner power to bind and liability to partnership, 67.255
Power and liabilities, dissociated partners, effects, 67.255, 67.260
Purchase, dissociated partner interest, 67.250
Partner power, 67.225
Dissolution
See also Winding up business, this topic
Secured claims, evaluating collateral, 33.610
Distributions in kind, 67.145
Domestic partnerships, see DOMESTIC PARTNERSHIPS, generally
Duty of care, partnership agreements, 67.042
Employment agencies, 658.075
Engineers, professional, 672.060
Entity, partnership as, 67.050
Equity
Actions, 67.160
Supplemental principles of law, 67.044
Evidence
Creation, 67.055
Filed documents, effect, 67.027
Presumption, contract of copartnership, 40.135
 Facts; knowledge and notice, 67.040
Fair dealing, obligation, partnership agreement, 67.042
False document, signing, 67.990
Filing documents
(Generally), 67.011 et seq.
Articles and plan of conversion, 67.346
Articles and plan of merger, 67.364
Effective time and date, 67.017
Evidentiary effect, 67.027
Fees, 67.014
Languages other than English, 67.011
Signing false document for filing, 67.990
PARTNERSHIPS (Cont.)
Foreign limited liability partnerships, see LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS
Foreign states and countries, operation in, 67.680
Good faith, obligation, partnership agreement, 67.042
Housing authority, 456.120
Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)
Information, partners rights and duties, 67.150
Insurance company acquisition, procedures, 732.523
Interest (money)
Obligation to pay, rate, 67.044
Partnership creation, receiving interest, presumption, 67.055
Joint tenancy or property, 67.055
Judgments, 67.095
Joinder, members, ORCP 26B
Juvenile court, see FAMILY COURT, generally
Jurors, implied bias, 136.220
Knowledge and notice, generally, 67.040
Knowledge and notice, generally, 67.040
Knowledge and notice, generally, 67.040
Knowledge of facts, generally, 67.040
Land surveyors, 672.060
Laws
(Generally), 67.046
Amendment or repeal, partnership subject to, 67.810
Construction of laws, 67.800
Creation, 67.055
Supplemental principles, law and equity, 67.044
Uniformity, application and construction, 67.800
Liability of partners
(Generally), 67.105
Dissociated partners, 67.255, 67.260
Dissolution, liability to other partners, 67.310
Dissociation, see DISSOCIATION, this topic
Foreign partnerships, 67.046
Partner power, binding partnership after dissolution, 67.305
Partners actionable conduct, 67.100
Purported partners, 67.115
Limited liability partnerships, see LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS, generally
Limited partnerships, see LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, generally
Loyalty
Duty, partnership agreement, 67.042
Partners, duty, 67.155
Mergers, see CONVERSIONS AND MERGERS, this topic
Mining, see MINES AND MINERALS
Names
Conversions, 67.346, 67.348
Dissociated partner, continued use, partnership name, 67.265
Foreign limited liability partnerships, 67.730
Limited liability or foreign limited liability partnerships, 67.030
Limited partnerships, see LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS
Mergers, 67.364, 67.365
Nature of partnership, 67.050 et seq.
Not partner agent, 67.090
Notices
(Generally), 67.040
Depositions, ORCP 39C
Pacific Northwest Manufacturing Partnership, see PACIFIC NORTHWEST MANUFACTURING PARTNERSHIP, generally
Penalties, signing false document, 67.990
Personal property, see PROPERTY, this topic
Powers of partnership
Carrying on business and affairs, 67.070
General powers, 67.070
Presumptions
Partnership property, 67.065
Profit share, receiving, partner status, 67.055

PARTNERSHIPS (Cont.)
Presumptions (Cont.)
Property
Acquisition, 67.060
Co-ownership, partners, 67.190
Distributions in kind, 67.145
Partnership property, 67.065
Tax, personal property, 308.120, 308.215, 308.290
Transfer, partnership property, 67.095
Transferable interest, partners and partnerships, 67.195, 67.200, 67.205
Winding up, settlement of accounts and contributions, 67.315
Purported partners, liability of, 67.115
Racketeering, see RACKETEERING, generally
Real estate licensees, see REAL ESTATE LICENSEES
Records, right of access, unreasonable restricting, partnership agreement, 67.042
Relations of partners
(Generally), 67.140 et seq.
Accounts, 67.140
Actions, 67.160
Conduct of partners, standards, 67.155
Continuation beyond term or undertakings, 67.165
Dissociation, see DISSOCIATION, this topic
Distributions in kind, 67.145
Information rights, 67.150
Loyalty, duty, 67.155
Secretary of State, powers, generally, 67.033
Severability of provisions, 67.805
Signing false document, 67.990
Summons, manner of service, ORCP 7D
Tax consultant/preparer partnerships, licensure, 673.615, 673.625, 673.630, 673.840, 673.843, 673.855
Taxes, income, see INCOME TAX (STATE)
Term, continuation beyond, 67.165
Termination, see WINDING UP BUSINESS, this topic
Third parties
Dissolution, rights accruing, 67.295
Restricting rights, partnership agreements, 67.042
Title of Act, 67.815
Trademarks and service marks, see TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES, generally
Transfer of partnership property, 67.095
Transferable interest, property, partnerships and partners, 67.195, 67.200, 67.205
Trustees, liability, 130.850
Uniform law, purpose, 67.800
Venue, 14.080
Winding up business
See also DISSOLUTION, this topic
(Generally), 67.290 et seq.
Binding partnership after dissolution, partner power, 67.305
Continuation, partnership, after dissolution, 67.295
Judicial supervision, 67.300
Partner liability, other partners, 67.310
Partnership agreements, requirements, varying, 67.042
Right to wind up, 67.300
Settlement, accounts and contributions, 67.315
Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

PASSENGER RAIL TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNT
(Generally), 802.100, 802.110
PASSENGERS
Boats, see BOATS AND BOATING
Civil actions, guest passengers, 30.115, 30.130
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Motorcycles, see MOTORCYCLES
Railroads, see RAILROADS
Transportation, see TRANSPORTATION, generally

PASSPORTS
Alcoholic beverages, sale, proof of age, 471.130
Child support arrearages; denial, revocation, etc., 25.625
Garnishment exemption, 18.618, 18.792, 18.860
Notarial acts, identification, 194.240

PATENTS AND COPYRIGHTS
Bad-faith infringement claims, unlawful trade practice, 646.608, 646A.810
Beef Council, Oregon, 577.355
Blue Book, Oregon, 177.120
Commodity commissions, 576.317
Community colleges and districts, 341.319
Correctional institutions, 421.444
Crop testing, 633.752
Data processing programs and materials, state agencies, 291.042
Education, State Board of, 326.520, 326.530, 326.540
Federal, see UNITED STATES
Hemp Commission, Oregon, 571.444
Housing, governmental entities, 456.128, 456.562
Labor and employment, assembled labor force, taxation, intangible personal property exemption, 307.020, 307.030
Legislative Assembly, see LEGISLATURE
Letters patent, annulment, see QUO WARRANTO
Musical works, royalties, see MUSIC
School districts, 332.745, 332.750
State lands, see STATE LANDS
Taxation
Income, allocation, 314.625, 314.645
Wheat Commission, Oregon, 578.105

PATERNITY
See MINORS

PATHOLOGISTS
Autopsies, see DEAD BODIES
Fish, releasing into state waters, examination by fish pathologist, 508.715
Laboratory director, qualifications, 438.210
Laboratory evaluation, special team for inspection, 438.320
Medical Examiner Advisory Board, State, membership, 146.015
Speech-language pathologists, see SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS, generally

PATHS
Bicycles, see BICYCLES
Sidewalks, see SIDEWALKS, generally
Trails, see TRAILS, generally

PATIENT CENTERED PRIMARY CARE HOMES
(Generally), 413.259, 413.260
Health insurance coverage, generally, 743A.169, 743B.458
Medical assistance program, see MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
School-based health centers, 413.223, 413.225

PATIENT SAFETY COMMISSION, OREGON
(Generally), 442.820
Administrator, appointment, 442.835
Adverse health care incidents, resolution, see TORTS
Board of Directors, 442.830, 442.831
Central patient safety organization in Oregon, 442.839
Debt collection, 442.820
Definitions, 442.819
Funds, receipt, 442.825
Oregon Patient Safety Reporting Program (Generally), 442.837
Board of Directors, powers, 442.831
Civil actions, data not admissible, 442.846
Confidentiality, disclosure of information, 442.831, 442.837, 442.844, 442.846
Fees, 442.850, 442.851
Preparation of reports, 442.839
Privileges and immunities, 442.846
Rules, 442.831
Public records law, public meetings law, exemption, 442.820, 442.846
Semi-independent state agency status, 182.454 et seq., 442.820
Subcommittees and advisory groups, 442.830

PAWN BROKERS
(Generally), 726.010 et seq.
Address of pledgor, obtaining, 726.290
Affidavit of loss, 726.340
Agents, carrier pledged delivery, cessation of liability, 726.320
Bond, 726.970
Cease and desist orders, 726.440
Changing place of business, 726.110
Construction of law, 726.020
Conversion prohibited, 726.270
Conviction of crime, license denial, 726.075, 726.990
County school fund, forfeiting to, 726.420
Criminal penalties, 726.990
Database, tracking pledged articles, 726.450
Definitions, 726.010
Delivery of pledged goods, 726.320, 726.330
Enforcement orders, 726.440
Excessive charges, effect, 726.420
Expiration, loan period, notice, 726.400
Fees and charges
(Generally), 726.390
Firearms, 726.395
Licensure, 726.060, 726.125, 726.170
Tracking system, 726.450
Firearms
City regulation, purchases, 166.175
Fees, 726.395
Forfeiture of pledge, 726.420
Hours, business, 726.270
Insurance coverage of pledges, 726.380
Interest rates, 726.390
Interpleading, pledge claimants, 726.370
**PAWNBROKERS (Cont.)**

**Investigations, examinations**, 726.250, 726.255

**Liability**
- Alteration of ticket, effect on, 726.350
- Delivery of pledged goods, effect, 726.320
- Excessive charges, 726.420
- Limiting on ticket, 726.300
- Redeeming without ticket, 726.340
- Revocation, suspension, surrender of license, effect, 726.180, 726.190

**Licenses**
- (Generally), 726.040 et seq.
- Additional license, 726.100
- Application for, 726.060
- Bond, 726.070
- Conviction, effect on issuance, 726.075, 726.990
- Corporations, limited liability companies, etc., 726.050
- Denial, 726.075, 726.080, 726.155, 726.990
- Duration, 726.180
- Fees, 726.060, 726.125, 726.170
- Form, 726.090
- Issuance, 726.080
- Multiple, per person, 726.100
- Necessity, 726.040
- Place of business change, new license, 726.110
- Posting, 726.090
- Reinstatement and reissuance, 726.170
- Requirements for issuance, 726.050
- Revocation, 726.150, 726.155, 726.180, 726.910
- Surrender, 726.060, 726.180, 726.190
- Suspension, 726.150, 726.155, 726.180
- Transferrability, 726.090

**Lien on pledge**, 726.380

**Loss, destruction, or theft of ticket**, 726.340

**Mail**
- Notice of pledge forfeiture, 726.400
- Redemption by, 726.320

**Minors, dealing with**, 726.270

**Multiple claimants, pledged goods**, 726.370

**Pledging goods**, 726.320

**Penalties**, 726.910, 726.990

**Period of loan**, 726.400

**Pledges**
- Acceptance, restriction, 726.270
- Firearms, 726.395
- Forfeiture, 726.400, 726.410
- Insurance coverage, 726.380
- Lien on, 726.380
- Loss or injury, 726.380
- Multiple claimants, 726.370
- Redemption, see Redemption, this topic
- Register and records, see Register and records, this topic
- Renewal of loan, 726.400
- Return without payment of loan, 726.420
- Storage off premises, 726.310, 726.380
- Unredeemed, 726.400

**Precious metal secondhand transactions, preemption of local requirements**, 646A.067

**Proceedings**, 726.255

**Prohibited transactions**, 726.270

**Receipts**, see Tickets, this topic

**Records**, see Register and records, this topic

**Redemption**
- (Generally), 726.310
- Mail, 726.320
- Multiple claimants, 726.370
- Period of loan, 726.400
- Return of pledge stored off premises, 726.310
- Ticket required, 726.330, 726.340

**PAWNBROKERS (Cont.)**

**Redemption (Cont.)**
- Unredeemed pledge, 726.400

**Register and records**
- (Generally), 726.280
- Forfeited pledges, 726.410
- Investigations, examinations, 726.250, 726.255
- Keeping and delivery to local police agency, 726.285
- Signing by pledgor, 726.290

**Reports**, 726.130

**Rules**
- (Generally), 726.070, 726.260
- Conduct, 726.260
- Fees, licensure, 726.125
- Storage off premises, 726.380

**Short title**, 726.020

**Signature, address of pledgor, obtaining**, 726.290

**Storage off premises**, 726.310, 726.380

**Theft by receiving, lending on security of property**, 164.055

**Tickets**
- Alteration, 726.350
- Contents, 726.300
- Delivery, required, 726.300
- Entitlement to redeem, 726.310
- Expiration date, loan period, stating, 726.400
- Liability, limiting, 726.300
- Loss, destruction, or theft of ticket, 726.340
- Mailing to pawnbroker, redemption, 726.320
- Necessity for redemption, 726.330
- Presenting for redemption, 726.310, 726.330
- Redeeming without, 726.340
- Suspending, 726.340
- Spurious, procedure, 726.360

**Tracking system, pledged articles**, 726.450

**PAY EQUITY**

See COMPENSATION AND SALARIES

**PAYDAY AND TITLE LOANS**

(Generally), 725A.010 et seq.

**Annual reports by licensees**, 725A.030

**Application of laws**, 725A.012

**Audits**, 725A.054

**Business name and location**, 725A.032

**Complaints**, 725A.080

**Contracts, terms, prohibitions**, 725A.062, 725A.064

**Counseling, consumers**, 725A.090

**Defalcations, reporting**, 725A.054

**Definitions**, 725A.010

**Disclosures to consumers, requirements**, 725A.010

**Domicile of consumer, application of laws**, 725A.012

**Enforcement**
- Cease and desist orders, 725A.082
- Complaints, administrative remedies, 725A.080
- Investigations, 725A.050
- Penalties, 725A.030, 725A.990
- Revocation or suspension of license, 725A.034, 725A.040
- Suspension or removal of officer or director, 725A.084

**False or misleading information, prohibition**, 725A.058

**Fees**
- Charges to consumers, 725A.060, 725A.062, 725A.064
- Licensure, 725A.022, 725A.028, 725A.036
- Loan tracking and counseling system, 725A.090

**Interest and other charges**, 725A.060, 725A.062, 725A.064
PAYDAY AND TITLE LOANS (Cont.)
Investigations, examinations, 725A.050
Liability limitation, 725A.086
Licenses
(Generally), 725A.020
Application
(Generally), 725A.022
Approval, issuance, 725A.024
Disapproval, 725A.024, 725A.026
Fees, 725A.022, 725A.028, 725A.036
Nationwide Multistate Licensing System, 725A.024
Qualifications, 725A.024
Reinstatement, 725A.036
Revocation or suspension, 725A.034, 725A.040
Surrender, 725A.038, 725A.040
Loan disclosure requirements, 725A.056
Name of business, 725A.032
Penalties, 725A.030, 725A.990
Prohibited conduct
(Generally), 725A.060
Enforcement, see Enforcement, this topic
False or misleading information, 725A.058
Payday loan lenders, specifically, 725A.064
Title loan lenders, specifically, 725A.062
Receipts, 725A.056
Recordkeeping requirements, 725A.052
Renewal of loan, 725A.062, 725A.064
Repayment of loan, procedures, duties, 725A.056
Reports
Annual reports, 725A.030
Defalcations, 725A.054
Rules, 725A.022, 725A.024, 725A.028, 725A.030, 725A.090, 725A.092
Tracking and counseling system, 725A.090
PAYMENT CARDS (Cont.)
Fish and wildlife products and services, 496.148
Fraudulent use, 165.055
Fuel franchises, 650.205
Gambling, Internet, financial transactions, 167.109, 167.112
Gift cards, 646A.274, 646A.276, 646A.278
Health insurance claims, payment, 743B.450, 743B.456
Merchant, defined, 646A.214
Metal property transactions, 165.117
Motor vehicle transactions, payments, 802.112, 802.170, 825.502
Open-end credit card plan, 725A.347
Penalties, 646A.230
Personal information, transactions requiring, 646A.214
Public assistance, EBT cards, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
Receipts
Customer information, prohibitions, 646A.204
 Definitions, 646A.200
 Enforcement, penalties, 646A.230
 Payment processing systems, 646A.202
 Rules, 646A.206
 Restitution, use, 1.005
 Rules
 Bail, security deposits, 1.005
 Fish and wildlife payments, 496.148
 Receipts, 646A.206
 Security deposit, use, 1.005
 Solicitations
 (Generally), 646A.220, 646A.222
 Violations, penalties, 646A.230
 Transportation cards (prepaid), application of laws, 98.045, 646A.274
PAYMENTS
Affirmative defense, pleading, ORCP 19B
County finances, see COUNTY FINANCES
Currency or coins, refusal to accept, 659A.410
Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)
Life insurance
Liability discharge, 743.041
Proceeds, time, 743.192, 743.327
Medical assistance program, see MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
Minors, payments to, see MINORS
Negotiable instruments, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Payment cards, see PAYMENT CARDS, generally
Probate code, claims against estate, see PROBATE
Public assistance, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
Receipts, see RECEIPTS, generally
Rent, see RENT, generally
Retail installment contracts, see RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS
Sales, see SALES
State, see STATE FINANCE
State lands, purchase, see STATE LANDS
Structured settlements, transfer of payment rights, see COMPROMISES AND SETTLEMENTS
Tender, see COMMERCIAL CODE
Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION
PAYROLLS
See COMPENSATION AND SALARIES, generally
PCB (POLYCHLORINATED BIPHENYLs)
See HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS

PEACE CORPS
Public employees, leaves of absence, 236.040, 241.405
Schoolteacher licensing, experience, qualifications, 342.195

PEACE OFFICERS
See also CRIMES AND OFFENSES: PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS, SHERIFFS, STATE POLICE
Abandoned or unclaimed property, see ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY
Abuse
Child abuse, see CHILD ABUSE
Elderly persons and persons with disabilities, see ABUSE OF PERSONS
Family abuse, see FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE
Reports, see Records and reports, this topic
Training, 181A.140, 181A.470

Accreditation
Law enforcement agencies, 181A.657
Training programs, 181A.405, 181A.410, 181A.590, 181A.600

Age, 181A.395

Agriculture and horticulture, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

Aircraft and aviation, see AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION

Amusement device tax enforcement, 320.120, 320.130

Animals
Animal abuse reports, 609.420, 686.460
Birds, fighting offenses, constructive possession, 167.437
Disease control, assistance, 596.060
Entry of premises or vehicle, offenses against animals, 167.345, 609.420
Humane special agents, 181A.340, 181A.345
Inspections, animal dealers, 609.520
Law enforcement animals
Assault, 167.339
Definitions, 30.815, 167.310
Emergency medical transport of dogs, 682.410
Interfering with, 167.337
Sale or lease, liability, 30.815
Livestock, see LIVESTOCK

Appearance, failure, dismissal, appeal, violations, 138.057
Arbitration, misconduct, 243.706, 243.808, 243.809
Arrests, see ARRESTS, generally
Arson, see ARSON, generally
Assaulting, 163.208

Assistance
Arrests, see ARRESTS
Injury or death, crime victims' compensation, 147.005
Refusing, 162.245

Attorney General investigations, 180.090
Attorney-client communications, interception, 165.540
Attorneys, investigations, communication with person represented by counsel, 131.040
Audio recordings of officers, see Cameras and recordings, this topic
Bias, see Discrimination, bias, etc., this topic

Birds, fighting offenses, constructive possession, 167.437
Boats and boating, see BOATS AND BOATING
Bodily fluids
Contact with, disease exposure, see DISEASES AND INJURIES
Harassment (propelling), 166.070
Booking procedures, see ARRESTS
California, see Foreign states, this topic
Cameras and recordings
(Generally), 133.741
Campus security officers, 181A.972
Evidence, 133.741, 136.295, 165.540
Extension of trial, grounds, 136.295
Public records disclosure exemption, 192.345
Search consent, recording, 131.615, 810.410
Vehicle-mounted cameras, 165.540

Capitol area police officers, 276.021, 276.023
Cedar purchase records, making available, 165.109

Center for Policing Excellence, Oregon, 181A.660
Certification
(Generally), 181A.410, 181A.420, 181A.490
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation, 181A.440
Exemptions, 181A.420
Lapse, 181A.490, 181A.500
Minimum requirements, compliance, effect under other minimum standards, 181A.430
Reapplication after revocation, lapse, 181A.500, 181A.650
Required, 181A.490
Reserve officers, certified, see Reserve officers, this topic
Retired officers, fee, 181A.500

Training, see Training, this topic
Chemical incapacitants, crowd control, 181A.708
Cheney, Michael, memorial highway, 366.926
Child protective services, joint investigations, protocols, 409.185
Child Support, Division of
Cooperation, 180.230
Investigators, 180.350

Cigarette tax enforcement, 323.240

Citations, see CITATIONS, generally
Cities under 1893 Act, 221.919
Civilian or community oversight entities, 243.772, 243.808, 243.809

Collective bargaining, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Collusion between law enforcement agencies, barred conduct, 181A.710
Commercial fishing law enforcement, 506.521, 506.526, 506.550, 506.690, 506.695
Community caretaking functions, generally, 133.033
Community college properties, traffic violations, 341.300
Compromise, offenses committed by or upon, 135.703
Computers and information systems, see COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Confidential information, see Privileged and confidential information, this topic
Conspiracy, abandonment, informing, 161.465
Cooperative planning, state and local government agencies, 190.210, 190.220

Corrections officers, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS
PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)
Counseling, peer support, confidentiality, 181A.835
County concern ordinances, enforcement, 203.065
CPR certification, 181A.440
Crowd management
Dispersal of unlawful assemblages, 131.675
Proxy law enforcement agencies, 181A.710
Tools, use, policies, 181A.708
Uniform identification requirements, 181A.702
Custody and detention, see CUSTODY AND DETENTION, generally
Custody of child, recovering, order to assist, 107.732
Deadly physical force, see FORCE AND VIOLENCE
Death notifications, making, 146.100
Definitions, generally, 161.015, 181A.355
Detoxification facility, taking persons to, 430.399, 430.401
Discipline, see Misconduct and discipline, this topic
Discrimination, bias, etc.
Certification sanctions, grounds, 181A.640
Hiring investigations, 181A.676
Legislative findings regarding racism, 181A.688
Misconduct, defined, 181A.681
Profiling, see Profiling, this topic
Speech and expression policies, 181A.689
Training
Bias crimes, 181A.470
Equity, 181A.442
Diseases
Exposure to, see DISEASES AND INJURIES
Reportable, information acquired during investigation, 433.009
District ordinance enforcement, 198.600
Dogs, see Animals, this topic
Domestic violence, see FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE
Drones, see UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS
Drug influenced persons, transporting home or to facility, 430.399, 430.401
Eavesdropping, see WIRETAPPING AND EAVES-DROPPING, generally
Education and training, see Training, this topic
Elections, registration, address disclosure, request, 247.967
Electro-Muscular Disruption Technology devices, recordings, 165.540
Eluding police officer, 811.540
Emergencies
Domestic abuse protective orders, 133.035
Exclusion from public property, removing persons, 131.725
Extreme risk protection orders, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS
Fires, see Fires and fire prevention, this topic
Hostages, telephone lines, cutting, rerouting or diverting, 165.549
Interception of communications, prohibition not applicable to operations centers, 165.545
Medical services, see Medical treatment, this topic
Notification and interagency coordination system, 401.094
Special agents and officers, appointment, see SPECIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS
Employment information
(Generally), 181A.666 et seq.
Adverse comments, procedures, 652.750

PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)
Employment information (Cont.)
Discipline, investigations, etc., 181A.670, 181A.674, 192.345, 192.385
Hiring process, records use and disclosures, 181A.666, 181A.667, 181A.668, 181A.676
Standardized personal history questionnaire, 181A.676
Undercover assignments, 181A.672
Uniform background checklist, 181A.676
Entrapment, 161.275
Equity, see Discrimination, bias, etc., this topic
Escape prevention, see ESCAPE
Exclusion from public property, emergencies, removing persons, 131.725
Explosives
Certificate of possession holder records, making available, 480.235
Military surplus equipment, 181A.338
Possession, exemption, 480.205
Fairs and exhibitions, 565.240, 565.480, 565.640
Fallen public safety officer license plates, 805.205
False information, giving to officer, 162.385, 807.620
False reports to officer, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025, 166.397
False representations, foreign restraining orders, location of person in state, 133.318
Farm use zone, facilities serving rural areas, 215.283
Federal government, see UNITED STATES
Female officers, presence, sex offense proceedings, 136.345, 136.347
Fictitious driver licenses and ID cards, undercover use, 807.725
Fingerprinting, arrests, 181A.160
Firearms, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS
Fires and fire prevention
See also Emergencies, this topic
False reports to officer, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025
Fire bomb prohibition, exception, 480.070
Fire wardens, peace officer powers, 477.365
Fireworks enforcement, 480.120
Lawful order of peace officer, disobedience, 162.255
First Responder Appreciation Day, 187.248
Fish and wildlife, see FISH AND WILDLIFE
Force, use, see FORCE AND VIOLENCE
Foreign states
Arrests, see ARRESTS
Authority of officers from adjoining states, generally, 133.405, 133.407, 133.408
Mutual assistance agreements, 192.345, 192.385
State Police, 181A.055
Forensic imaging, portable electronic devices, 133.539
Game laws, power to enforce, 496.605
Grand juries, testimony, official reports, 132.320
Harassment (propelling bodily fluids at), 166.070
Higher education campuses, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
Hostages, telephone company security employees; cutting, rerouting or diverting lines, 165.549
Humane special agents, 181A.340, 181A.345
Hypnotism, explaining to intended subject, 136.685
Idaho, see Foreign states, this topic
Identification
(Generally), 181A.700, 181A.702, 181A.704
Giving false information to officer, 162.385, 807.620
Impersonation of peace officer, 162.367
Possession of false law enforcement ID, 162.369
PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

Identification (Cont.)
Providing to member of public, 181A.704

Immigration enforcement, see IMMIGRATION AND NONCITIZENS

Immunity, see PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

Impersonation, criminal, 162.365, 162.367

Indian tribes, see INDIANS

Infractions enforcement, see VIOLATIONS, generally

Injunctions, see INJUNCTIONS

Injuries to persons in custody, medical expenses, payment, 414.805, 414.807, 414.815

Insurance, life, see LIFE INSURANCE

Intercepted communications, 41.910, 165.540

Interfering with officer, criminal offense, 162.247

Interoperable communications, statewide plan, 403.445, 403.450, 403.455, 403.460, 403.465

Interviews, custodial, 133.400, 133.402, 133.403

Intoxicated persons, transporting home or to facility, 430.399, 430.401

Investigations, criminal, communication with person represented by counsel, 131.040

Judicial marshals, 1.177, 181A.540

Justices of the peace, see JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, generally

Juveniles, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS

Kilcullen, Chris, memorial highway, 366.919

Kinetic impact projectiles, crowd control, 181A.708

Labor relations, collective bargaining, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Law Enforcement Contacts Policy and Data Review Committee, see LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTACTS POLICY AND DATA REVIEW COMMITTEE, generally

Law Enforcement Data System, see LAW ENFORCEMENT DATA SYSTEM, generally

Law Enforcement Medal of Honor, 176.260, 176.262, 176.264

Law Enforcement Medal of Ultimate Sacrifice, 176.262, 176.264, 176.267

Liability, immunity, see PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

License plates, fallen public safety officers, 805.205

Liquor enforcement, 471.605, 471.610, 471.660

Livestock, see LIVESTOCK

Local public health administrators, powers, 431.440

Marijuana enforcement, see MARIJUANA

Marshals, see MARSHALS, generally

Mass transit districts, 267.150

Medals
Medal of Honor, 176.260, 176.262, 176.264
Medal of Ultimate Sacrifice, 176.262, 176.264, 176.267

Medical examiner duties
Medical-legal death investigator, appointment as, 146.085, 181A.080

Training programs, 146.055, 146.095

Medical treatment
Arrests, see ARRESTS

Emergency medical services
CPR certification, 181A.440

Crowd control device injuries, 181A.708

Duty of officer to summon, 133.518

Police dogs, transporting, 682.410

Expenses of persons in custody, payment, 414.805, 414.807, 414.815

Tests and procedures, investigations, 133.621

PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

Memorials
Highways and roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS

Police Memorial Trust Fund, 181A.661

Mental illness and mental health, see MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH

Military surplus equipment, 181A.338

Minorities, officer conduct, see Discrimination, bias, etc., this topic

Misconduct and discipline
(Generally), 181A.681 et seq., 236.350, 236.360, 236.370

Arbitration, 243.706, 243.808, 243.809


Civilian or community oversight entities, 243.772, 243.808, 243.809

Collusion between law enforcement agencies, 181A.710

Commission on Statewide Law Enforcement Standards of Conduct and Discipline, 243.812

Database, 181A.684

Discrimination, see Discrimination, bias, etc., this topic

Duty to intervene or report misconduct, 181A.681

Economic sanctions, reports, 181A.686

Form for misconduct reports, 181A.683


Misconduct, defined, 181A.681

Personnel records, see Employment information, this topic

Profiling, see Profiling, this topic

Proxy law enforcement agencies, 181A.710

Racism, legislative findings, 181A.688

Reporting procedures, generally, 181A.681, 181A.683

Speech and expression policies, 181A.689

Uniform standards, 243.809, 243.812

Missing persons, see MISSING PERSONS, generally

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Murder of officer, 163.095, 163.107, 163.109

National Use-of-Force Data Collection, 137.674, 181A.663

Nevada, see Foreign states, this topic

Noise devices, crowd control, 181A.708

Oregon Health and Science University, 353.125

Other states, see Foreign states, this topic

Painter, Ralph, memorial highway, 366.918

Parking enforcement, see PARKING

Parole and probation officers, see PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION

Peer support counseling, confidentiality, 181A.935

Personnel records, see Employment information, this topic

Police Policy Committee (Board on Public Safety Standards and Training), 181A.375

Police Standards and Training Account, see PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, DEPARTMENT OF

Political views, information collection prohibited, 181A.250

Pollution control and enforcement
Cease and desist orders, 468.115
Motor vehicles, 468A.410, 468A.455

Polygraph examiners, see POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS, generally

Ports, 777.190, 778.260
PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)
Private security providers, see PRIVATE SECURITY PROVIDERS, generally
Privileged and confidential information
Cameras and recordings of officers, 133.741, 165.540, 192.345
Discipline, investigations, etc., 181A.670, 181A.674, 192.345, 192.385
Employment information, see Employment information, this topic
Financial records, 192.603
Intercepted communications, 41.910, 165.540
Peer support counseling, 181A.835
Personal information, generally, 181A.670, 181A.674, 192.345, 192.355
Profiling records, 131.925, 131.935
Political and religious views etc.; information collection prohibited, 181A.250
Profiling records, 131.925, 131.935
Public records disclosure exemptions, see PUBLIC RECORDS
Undercover assignments, 181A.672, 807.725
Profiling
Complaint procedures, 131.915, 131.920, 131.925
Data collection and analysis, 131.930, 131.935, 131.940, 131.945
Law Enforcement Contacts Policy and Data Review Committee, see LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTACTS POLICY AND DATA REVIEW COMMITTEE, generally
Technical assistance, 131.945
Training, 131.945, 181A.410
Protection of property, enforcing laws, duty, 142.070
Proxy law enforcement agencies, barred conduct, 181A.710
Psilocybin enforcement, generally, 475A.516
Psychological screening, employment condition, 181A.485
Public health
Local public health administrators, powers, 431.440
Measures, enforcement, 431.175, 431A.010, 433.138, 433.156, 433.443
Public or medical assistance recipient records, access, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175
Public safety coordinating council, local, membership, 423.560
Public Safety Memorial Fund, see PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND, generally
Public Safety Standards and Training, Board on, see PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, BOARD ON, generally
Public Safety Standards and Training, Department of, see PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, DEPARTMENT OF, generally
Quarantine enforcement, communicable disease, 431.175, 433.138, 433.156
Race and ethnicity, officer conduct, see Discrimination, bias, etc., this topic
Railroad police, see RAILROADS
Records and reports
See also CRIMES AND OFFENSES
Abuse
Animals, 609.420, 686.460
Persons, 124.050 et seq., 181A.470, 419B.005 et seq., 430.735 et seq., 441.630 et seq.
Accidents, motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Crime statistics, 137.676, 137.678, 181A.225
Disposition reports, arrests, 181A.160, 181A.175
Domestic disturbances, 181A.225
Extortion, 164.075
PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)
Records and reports (Cont.)
False reports to officer, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025, 166.397
Grand jury testimony, 132.320
Interference with making a report, 165.572
Law Enforcement Data System, see LAW ENFORCEMENT DATA SYSTEM, generally
Law Enforcement Standards of Conduct and Discipline, Commission on Statewide, 243.812
Misconduct and discipline, see Misconduct and discipline, this topic
Missing persons, 146.177, 146.181
National Use-of-Force Data Collection, 137.674, 181A.663
Out-of-state officers, 133.405, 190.474
Personnel records, see Employment information, this topic
Profiling, see Profiling, this topic
Records of officers performing duties, see Cameras and recordings, this topic
Searches, consent records, 131.615, 810.410
Sex offenses, see SEX OFFENSES
Tribal governments, 181A.946
Refusing to assist, 162.245
Religious views, information collection prohibited, 181A.250
Removal, commercial fish law, failure to give notice, 506.526
Reserve officers
Age requirement, 181A.395
Compliance, minimum standards or training, 181A.430
Defined, 133.005, 181A.355
Examining, 181A.590
Employment extension, 181A.674, 192.345, 192.355
Examinations, 181A.590
Findings and orders, aggrieved officers, appeals, 181A.650
Investigations, records disclosures, 181A.670, 181A.674, 192.345, 192.355
Lapsed employment, 181A.500
Law Enforcement Data System employment, retaining certification, 181A.580
Misconduct and discipline, see Misconduct and discipline, this topic
Murder of officer, 163.109
Peace officer, defined, generally, 161.015
Personal information, confidentiality, 181A.670, 181A.674, 192.345, 192.355
Revoking, denying, or suspending certification, 181A.630, 181A.640
Training, generally, 181A.410, 181A.425, 181A.430
Residence address, removal from motor vehicle records, 802.250
Retirement
Non-PERS systems
(Generally), 237.620
Increases in benefits, 237.635, 237.637
PERS, see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM
Riots, see Crowd management, this topic
Rubber bullets, crowd control, 181A.708
Rules
Accreditation of law enforcement agencies, 181A.657
Deadly physical force plans, 181A.790, 181A.805, 181A.815
Law Enforcement Data System, access and dissemination of information, 181A.280
Law Enforcement Medal of Honor, Governor's Commission on, 176.262
Law Enforcement Standards of Conduct and Discipline, Commission on Statewide, 243.812
PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Profiling, 131.935
Psychological screening, 181A.485
Training
Board, see PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, BOARD ON
Department, see PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, DEPARTMENT OF
Tranua best practices, 181A.445
Tribal police officers, 181A.944
Universities, 353.125

Sailor and stowaway law, enforcement officer, 783.570
Sale, weapons, donated or forfeited, proceeds disposition, 166.279, 166.282
Scholarships, children of officers killed or disabled, 348.270, 348.280
Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Searches and seizures, see SEARCHES AND SEIZURES, generally
Seismic safety and rehabilitation, buildings
Bonds, see BONDS
Grant program, 401.910
Self-defense, 161.233, 161.237, 161.242
Sex offenses, see SEX OFFENSES
Sheriffs, see SHERIFFS, generally
Sobering facility, taking persons to, 430.399, 430.401

Sound and video recordings, see CAMERAS and RECORDINGS, this topic
Sound devices, crowd control, 181A.708
Special agents and officers, see SPECIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, generally
Special laws, regulating jurisdiction and duties, CONST. IV §23
Speech and expression policies, 181A.689
Stalking protective orders, see STALKING
Standards, minimum, 181A.410, 181A.420, 181A.430
State buildings, 276.021
State Police, see STATE POLICE, generally
Stolen property
Apprehension, etc. of persons, powers and duties, 142.070
Custody, holding subject to order, 142.010
Stopping and frisking, see STOPPING AND FRISKING, generally

Strikes, prohibited, 243.736

Subpoenas
Search and rescue, 404.135
Witness, as, 44.552, 44.560, 136.595, ORCP 55B
Summoning officer unlawfully, 30.845
Surplus military equipment, 181A.338

Tasers, audio or video recordings, 165.540
Taxation, see TAXATION

Tear gas, crowd control, 181A.708
Telecommunications Policy Committee (Board on Public Safety Standards and Training), 181A.375

Telephones, emergency calls, misconduct, 166.095
Training
(Generally), 181A.410, 181A.420
Abuse, 181A.450, 181A.470
Accreditation of programs, 181A.405, 181A.410, 181A.590, 181A.600
Airway and circulatory anatomy and physiology, 181A.440
Bias crimes, 181A.470
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation, 181A.440
Death investigations, 146.055, 146.095
Definitions, generally, 181A.355

PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

Training (Cont.)

Equity, 181A.442
Expenses, reimbursement, 181A.610, 181A.620
Foreign nationals, rights, notice, 181A.470
Human trafficking, 181A.480
Instructors, 181A.590
Legislative intent and findings, 181A.405
Mental illness recognition, 181A.440
Minimum training, 181A.410, 181A.600
Missing persons, 181A.320, 181A.460
Oregon Center for Policing Excellence, 181A.660
Oregon Police Corps training program, defined, 181A.600

Physical force
Deadly force, 181A.410, 181A.780
Pressure on throat or neck, 181A.483

Police Standards and Training Account, see PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, DEPARTMENT OF
Portland Community College facility, 215.312
Profiling, 131.945, 181A.410
Rules, see Rules, this topic
Shooting ranges, noise exemption, 467.131, 467.138
State policy, 181A.365
Trauma, 180.500, 181A.444, 181A.445

Unmanned aircraft systems, authorized use, 837.345
Vehicle pursuit, 181A.440

Trauma training and practices, 180.500, 181A.444, 181A.445

Tribal governments, see INDIANS

Truth verification, authorized devices, 703.335
Unclaimed property, see ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

Undercover assignments, information, confidentiality, 181A.672, 897.725

Uniforms

Campus security officers, 181A.972
Identifying information on uniform, 181A.702
Private security providers, 181A.893, 181A.972
Sheriffs, 206.355, 206.991
State Police, 181A.110, 181A.990
Unlawful uses, 162.367, 181A.893, 181A.990, 206.355, 206.991

United States, see UNITED STATES

Universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Unlawfully summoning officer, 30.845

Unmanned aircraft systems, see UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS

Vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Victim notification, constitutional rights, 147.417
Victims’ compensation, see COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS

Video recordings of officers, see CAMERAS and RECORDINGS, this topic

Vienna Convention on Consular Relations, training and responsibilities under, 181A.470, 426.228

Violations, trials, authority, officer issuing citation, 153.083

Washington, see Foreign states, this topic

Water supply special police, cities, 448.315

Weapons, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS

Wellness policies, mental health, 181A.487

Wildlife laws, power to enforce, 496.605

Williams, Raymond, memorial highway, 366.926

Wiretapping, see WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING, generally

Witnesses, see WITNESSES

Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION

P-26
PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)
Youth correction officers, see JUVENILE DELinquENTS AND DEPENDENTS

PECUNIARY INTERESTS
See ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS, generally

PEDESTRIAN MALLS (Cont.)
Resolutions
Establishing, 376.780
Intent to establish
Contents, 376.725
Damages, paying, 376.725, 376.735
Description, property included, 376.730, 376.735, 376.740
Improvements, 376.740, 376.825
Limitations, time, 376.760
Mailing, 376.745, 376.765
Posting, 376.745
Publication, 376.745, 376.765
Rules, 376.810, 376.820
Service concessions, leasing, 376.720
Short title, 376.710
Streets, closing
Payment, damages, prior to closing, 376.770, 376.785
Vacation, 376.820
Termination, 376.760, 376.780, 376.820
Validity of proceedings, 376.715
Waiver, objections, 376.775

PEDESTRIANS
Blindness and visual impairments, see BLINDNESS AND VISUAL IMPAIRMENTS
Hazards, highway construction, removal, 374.307, 374.320
Interstate bridges, plans including, 381.265
Motor Vehicle Code, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Multimodal Active Transportation Fund, 320.440, 367.091, 367.093
Pedestrian malls, see PEDESTRIAN MALLS, generally
Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Sidewalks, see SIDEWALKS, generally
Trails, see TRAILS, generally

PEDIATRIC MEDICAL CARE
See MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

PELVIC EXAMINATIONS
Anesthetized or unconscious woman, prohibition, 676.360
Health insurance reimbursement, 743A.104

PEN REGISTERS
See WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING

PENAL INSTITUTIONS
See CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS, generally

PENALTIES
See FINES AND PENALTIES, generally

PENDENCY
See ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

PENITENTIARY, OREGON STATE
(Generally), 421.605

PENSIONS
See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS, generally
### PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS

**See also** LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

**Accounting system**, 261.470

**Acquisition, distribution facilities of private utility**, 261.327

**Actions and proceedings**
- Appeals, 261.615
- Validation proceedings, see Validation proceedings, this topic
- Water right appropriations, 261.330

**Annexation**
- Division into subdivisions, election of directors, 261.405
- Election, see Formation, this topic
- Limitation of actions, 12.270
- Petitions
  - Municipal, 261.010
  - Voters, 261.010
- Property and indebtedness, effect on, 261.180

**Appeals, proceedings**, 261.615

**Areas includable**, 261.110

**Attachments, poles or other facilities, licensees**, 757.276

**Audits**, 261.470

**Bonds**
- (Generally), 261.305, CONST. XI §12
- Contents and form, 261.365, 261.380
- Engineers report, revenue bonds, formation petition, special levy proposal, 261.113
- Facilities, 261.245, 261.255
- General obligation, 261.360, 261.375
- Refunding, 261.380
- Requirements and conditions, 261.365, 261.380
- Revenue, 261.255, 261.355, 261.365, 261.375
- Sale, 261.355, 261.371

**Boundaries**
- (Generally), 12.270, 261.110
- Change, proclamation, 261.200
- Determination, hearing, 261.161
- Property improperly included, revision and tax refunds, 261.200

**Budgeting**
- Excess expenditures, 294.338
- Local Budget Law, exception, nontax-supported districts, 294.316

**Census, U.S. decennial, election of directors, division into subdivisions**, 261.405

**Cities**
- Annexation, see Annexation, this topic
- Charter, effect on, 261.035
- Joint operating agencies for electric power, see ELECTRICITY
- Utilities, city owned, effect on, 261.030, 261.035

**Collective bargaining**, 261.345

**Condemnation**
- (Generally), 261.305, CONST. XI §12
- Common facilities, 261.241
- Thermal power facilities, 261.250

**Consolidation**, see Merger and consolidation, this topic

**Construction of laws,** 261.900

**Contracts**
- See also PUBLIC CONTRACTS
  - (Generally), 261.335, 261.345, 261.348, CONST. XI §12
  - Electric power joint operating agencies, 262.035, 262.045
  - Financial products contracts, 261.348
  - Noninvestor-owned electric utilities, financial obligations, elector approval, 261.253
  - Restrictions, 261.253, 261.264
  - Service contracts, 261.348
- Unused facilities of district, 261.350

**PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS (Cont.)**

**Corporation, as**, 261.215

**Creation, see Formation, this topic**

**Criminal mischief, damaging property**, 164.365

**Definitions, generally**, 261.010, 261.235, 757.006

**Direct access regulation, see PUBLIC UTILITIES**

**Directors**
- Accounting system, adoption, 261.470
- Bond, security, 198.220
- Contracts, 261.335, 261.345, 261.350
- Definition, 261.010
- Dissolution, 261.710, 261.715, 261.720, 261.725, 261.730
- Duties and powers, 261.405, 261.460
- Election, 261.190, 261.405, 261.410
- Facilities outside district, 261.315
- Labor, 261.345
- Legislative body, as, 261.460
- Majority rule, 261.430, 261.460
- Manager, 261.445
- Meetings, 261.430
- Nomination, 261.410
- Officers, 261.425
- Ordinances and resolutions, 261.460
- Qualifications, 261.190, 261.405, 261.410
- Rates, 261.465
- Recall, 198.430, 261.065
- Reports, filing, 261.470
- Revenue bonds, 261.355, 261.365, 261.375, 261.380
- Supplies, materials, 261.335
- Taxation, 261.050
- Term, 261.190, 261.415, 261.420
- Utilities, supervision and regulation, 261.465
- Vacancies, causes, filling, 198.320, 261.415
- Validation proceedings, 261.605, 261.615, 261.635

**Dissolution**
- (Generally), 261.705
- Books and records, disposition, 261.730
- Election, 261.705, 261.710
- Inventory of assets and liabilities, 261.720
- Petition, 261.710
- Proceeds of sale, disposition, 261.725
- Sale of property, 261.715, 261.720, 261.725
- Trustees, directors as, 261.715

**Distribution facilities of private utility, acquisition**, 261.327

**Drainage districts qualifying as**, 261.310

**Duties and powers**
- (Generally), 261.105, 261.215, 261.305, CONST. XI §12
- Bonds, see Bonds, this topic
- Condemnation, see Condemnation, this topic
- Debt, generally, 261.305
- Facilities
  - (Generally), 261.245, 261.250, 261.255
  - Incurring debt for, 261.305
  - Outside district, 261.315
- Flood and watershed agreements, 190.150
- Lease or rental of facilities, 261.350
- Renewable energy certificates, 261.305
- Water rights, 261.325, 261.330, 543.150, CONST. XI §12

**Elections**
- See also Formation, this topic
- (Generally), CONST. XI §12
- Bonds, 261.355, 261.360, 261.375, 261.380
- Calling, 261.161, 261.171
- Conduct, 261.060
- Contracts, financial obligations, approval, 261.253
- Dates, 261.171
- Directors, 261.190, 261.405, 261.410
- Dissolution, 261.705, 261.710
- Division into subdivisions, 261.405
PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Elections (Cont.)

Expenses, 261.210
Facilities outside district, acquisition, 261.315
Initiative and referendum, law applicable, 261.065
Irrigation, drainage or other district, election to qualify as people's utility district, 261.310
Joint operating agencies for electric power, ordinances, 262.025, 262.045
Notice, 261.171
Recall
Law applicable, 261.065
Officers, 198.425, 198.430
Special elections, calling and date, 261.055
Special levy, 261.113, 261.200
Vote required, 261.105

Electric cooperatives

Authority to control, limitations, 261.030
Defined, 261.010, 261.235
Membership in cooperative, 261.241
Power facility ownership, operation, 261.235 et seq.

Eminent domain, see Condemnation, this topic

Employees, see Officers and employees, this topic

Excess facilities, rental or lease, 261.350

Exclusion from definition of public utility, 757.006

Existence, date of, 261.215

Facilities

(Generally), 261.235, 261.240, 261.245, 261.250, 261.255
Joint ownership and operation
(Generally), 261.245
Electric cooperatives and limited liability companies, 261.241
Joint operating agencies for electric power, see ELECTRICITY

Liability, 261.250
Outside district, acquisition, 261.315

Flood and watershed agreements, federal, 190.150

Formation

See also Elections, this topic
(Generally), 261.105, CONST. XI §12
City and separate areas, inclusion, exclusion, 261.110
Hearing, 261.151, 261.161
Limitation of actions, 12.270
Mandamus, calling election or holding hearing, 261.220

Petitions

Bond, cash deposit or security deposit, chief petitioners, 261.210
Boundary description deficiencies, 261.161
Certification, county clerk, 261.131
Chief petitioners, designation, 261.115
Contents, 261.110, 261.115
Definitions, 261.010
Signatures, 261.115, 261.118, 261.121
Special levy proposal, engineers report costs, etc., requirement, 261.113
Withdrawal of name from, 261.118
Proclamation, 261.200
Resolutions of governing bodies, content, 261.141

Forms (statutory)

Ordinances, enacting clauses, 261.460
Proclamation, 261.200

Funds, custody, 261.425

Hearings, boundary revisions, 261.200

Hydroelectric power, see HYDROELECTRICITY, generally

Initiative and referendum, laws applicable, 261.065

Irrigation districts qualifying as, 261.310

PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Joint operating agencies for electric power, see ELECTRICITY

Labor, employment, wages and working conditions, 261.345
Lease or rental of facilities, 261.350
Liability, common facilities, 261.250
Limited liability company, membership, 261.241
Manager, 261.445
Mandamus, 261.220

Merger and consolidation

Division into subdivisions, election of directors, 261.405
Election, see Formation, this topic
Limitation of actions, 12.270
Property and indebtedness, effect on, 261.180

New, certain information, providing, state agencies and private utilities, 261.225

Officers and employees

Bonding, 198.220
Collective bargaining, 261.345
Compensation, 261.345
Joint operating agencies, electric power, directors, 261.055
Manager, 261.445
Recall elections, 198.425, 198.430
Selection of officers, 261.425
Taxation, district property, responsibility, 261.050
Treasurer, custody of funds, 261.425

Ordinances and resolutions, 261.460

Petitions

Annexation, see Annexation, this topic
Boundary changes, 261.200
Directors, nomination, 261.410
Dissolution, 261.710
Formation, see Formation, this topic

Poles, attachments, see PUBLIC UTILITIES

Policy, water and energy resources development, 261.007

Power projects, water rights appropriation
See also WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
(Generally), 261.325, 261.330, CONST. XI §12
Preference, 543.260, 543.270

Private facility distribution facilities, acquisition, 261.327

Private utilities, new districts, providing certain information, 261.225

Procedures, see Actions and proceedings, this topic

Proclamation, formation or boundary change, 261.200

Rates, 261.465

Recall, officials, law applicable, 261.065

Records, public, disclosure exemptions, 192.355

Referendum

Director compensation, ordinances, 261.460
Laws applicable, 261.065

Registered offices, agents, 198.340

Removal of territory, not served by district, resolution, 261.147

Renewable energy

Facilities or certificates, 261.305, 261.335, 261.348, 261.355
Renewable portfolio standards, see PUBLIC UTILITIES

Reports, annual, 261.470

Rules, 261.430

State agencies, new districts, providing certain information, 261.225

Statutes

Absence of specific provision, procedure, 261.045
Additional, election provisions as, 261.025
Charters, cities, effect on, 261.035

XI

§12

P-29
PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS (Cont.)
Statutes (Cont.)
Citation, 261.005
Cumulative, election provisions as, 261.025
Utilities, policy, construction, 261.240
Utilities, city owned, effect on, 261.030, 261.035
Supplies, materials, purchasing, sale, 261.335
Taxation, see TAXATION
Unemployment insurance, 261.305, 657.020, 657.509
Validation proceedings
Appeal, 261.615, 261.620, 261.630
Commencement
Directors, 261.605
Voters, 261.630
Costs, 261.625
Determination, 261.610, 261.620, 261.630
Directors, board of
Commencement by, 261.605
Summons, service on, 261.630
Exclusive, 261.635
Matters subject to, 261.605
Notice, 261.610
Procedure, 261.610, 261.630
Sanitary authorities, application to, 450.980
Water
Acquiring, developing, or providing, CONST. XI §12
Rights, appropriation, 261.325, 261.330, 543.150
Watershed and flood agreements, federal, 190.150
Wildfire mitigation plans, 757.966

PEPPER MACE
See WEAPONS AND FIREARMS

PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES
See JURIES AND JURORS

PERFECTING INTEREST
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS

PERFLUOROALKYL
Cosmetic products, 431A.345
Food containers, 459.465, 459.474, 459.477

PERFORMANCE
Leases, see LEASES
Public officers and employees, mandamus, 34.110
Sales, see SALES
Specific performance, see SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, generally

PERISHABLE PROPERTY
Sale
Consigned or bailed property, unclaimed, 98.230
Rejected goods, 72.6030, 72.6040
Stay of appealed judgments, 19.340
Stolen property seized, 133.485
Seizure
Disposition, 133.623
Stolen property seized, sale, 133.485

PERJURY
See also FALSE SWARING
(Generally), 162.065
Abuse prevention, declarations, 107.705 et seq., 124.005, 124.010, 124.030

PERJURY (Cont.)
Accusatory instruments, 135.737
Adoption petitions, declarations, 109.285, 109.385
Compelled testimony or evidence production, 136.619
Corporation filings, verification, false, 56.035
Corroboration, falsity, 162.115
Death inquest, witness, testimony admissibility, 146.165
Declaration in lieu of affidavit, generally, ORCP 1E
Defenses, 162.095, 162.105
Definitions, 162.055
Grand juries, see GRAND JURIES
Guardian's report, protective proceedings, 125.325
Hydroelectric power project hearings, 543.990
Judge censure, suspension, removal proceedings, 1.450
Labor, unfair practice proceedings, immunity inapplicable, 663.280
Legislative witnesses, 171.525
Liquor control enforcement, 471.770
Metal property transactions, 165.117
Military members, 399.510
Official proceeding, defined, 162.105
Presumption, speaking truth, 44.370
Probate proceedings, declarations, 111.205, 116.083, 116.253
Public utilities, 756.549, 756.552, 757.306
Tax matters
(Generally), 305.160, 305.990, 308.990, 311.990
Equalized assessment roll summaries, false or fraudulent, 309.360, 309.990
Utilities, property tax, 308.990
Victims of crime, award proceedings, use of record, 147.115
Writings, execution, electronic presence of witness, 42.141

PERMANENT DISABILITY
Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

PERMISSION
See CONSENT, generally

PERMITS
See LICENSES AND PERMITS, generally

PERPETUATION OF EVIDENCE
Action, before, ORCP 37A
Appeal, pending, ORCP 37B

PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY
Depositions, see DEPOSITIONS

PERSIAN GULF WAR
Veterans Memorial Highway, 366.924

PERSISTENT POLLUTANT CONTROL ACCOUNT
(Generally), 468B.143, 468B.144
PERSONAL INCOME TAXES
See INCOME TAX (CITY OR COUNTY), generally; INCOME TAX (STATE), generally

PERSONAL INJURIES
See also NEGLIGENCE; TORTS
Advance damage payments, 12.155, 31.550, 31.555, 31.560
Attorneys and law practitioners, see ATTORNEYS AND LAW PRACTITIONERS
Breast implants, see BREAST IMPLANTS, generally
Community violence prevention programs, 184.521, 431A.800, 431A.805
Comparative negligence standard, 31.600
Construction agreements, certain provisions void, 30.140, 30.145
Crimes and offenses
Accusatory instruments, erroneous allegation, 135.725
Assault, see ASSAULT, generally
Burglary, causing or attempting, 164.225
Coercion, instilling fear of injury, 163.275
Community violence prevention programs, 184.521, 431A.800, 431A.805
Compensation of victims, see COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS, generally
Danger, present, exclusion from public property, proclamation of Governor, 131.715
Definitions, generally, 161.015
Evidence, generally, 161.065
Extortion, instilling fear of injury, 164.075
False report, serious physical injury, harassment, 166.065
Force and violence, see FORCE AND VIOLENCE, generally
Interfering with health care facility, threats, 30.851, 166.119
Intimidation by display of noose, 163.191
Investigations, injuries from weapons, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS
Justifiable conduct, injury avoidance, 161.200
Kidnapping, 163.235
Menacing, fear of imminent serious injury, 163.190
Multiple victims, multiple offenses, 131.505
Private information, improper disclosure, 30.835
Recklessly endangering another person, 163.195
Robbery, third degree, 164.415
Serious physical injury
Defined, 161.015
Passenger carriers, preventing, use of force, 161.205
Self-injury, other person, preventing, use of force, 161.205
Theft, risk of causing physical injury, 164.055
Trial commencement, extension, inability to testify, victims and witnesses, 136.295
Unmanned aircraft systems, interfering with aircraft, 837.374

Damages
Collateral benefits, effect, 31.580
Comparative negligence
Effect, 31.600
Employer liability, 654.336
Jury question, 31.605
Death of injured person, wrongdoer, 30.080
Employee settlement, compromise, release, statement, 17.075, 17.085, 17.990
Execution exemption, 18.345
Joint tortfeasors, contribution, 31.800

PERSONAL INJURIES (Cont.)
Damages (Cont.)
Public bodies, tort liability, 30.271, 30.272
Death, see DEATH ACTIONS AND CLAIMS, generally
Defense, felonious conduct, 31.180
Defibrillators, emergency medical assistance, immunity from liability, 30.802
Dogs, injuries caused by, see DOGS
Employment, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT
Food-related conditions, 30.961, 30.963
Forest operations, lawfully leaving trees and debris, limitation on liability, 527.780, 527.785
Guest passengers, aircraft or watercraft, 30.115, 30.130
Health information, access, civil action, ORCP 44E, ORCP 55D
Insurance proceeds available to injured, 18.352
Joint tortfeasors, contribution, 31.800
Liens for medical services, 87.555 et seq.
Limitations of actions, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS
Medical assistance recipient claims, liens, see MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
Medical examinations, see Physical and mental examinations, this topic
Medical malpractice, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS; TORTS
Minors
Actions and proceedings, see MINORS
Child abuse, see CHILD ABUSE, generally
Motor vehicles, persons renting, loaning, donating or otherwise providing, liability, 30.135
Passengers, aircraft or watercraft, 30.115, 30.130
Personal representatives, probate, liability, 114.405
Personal representatives, prosecution, claims, 114.305
Physical and mental examinations
(Generally), ORCP 44
Failure to comply, ORCP 44D
Health information, access, civil action, ORCP 44E, ORCP 55D
Order for, ORCP 44A
Reports of examining physician, ORCP 44B
Reports, copies, ORCP 44C
Probate, see PROBATE
Product liability, see PRODUCT LIABILITY, generally
Public assistance recipient claims, liens, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
Public bodies, actions against, see TORTS
Public uses of land, liability immunity, see REAL PROPERTY
Remedies, CONST. I §10
School employees, reports, 339.309
Serious physical injury, see Crimes and offenses, this topic
Settlement of certain claims, confidentiality of affidavits, 17.200
Skiers, notice to ski area operators, 30.820
Solicitations, see ATTORNEYS AND LAW PRACTITIONERS
Spouses, by, liabilities, 108.030
State institutions, claims, 179.210, 179.230, 179.240
Survival of causes, continuing proceedings, 30.075, 30.080, 115.305
Venue of action, 14.080
Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION, generally
Wrongful death, see DEATH ACTIONS AND CLAIMS, generally
PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION
See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE

PERSONAL JURISDICTION
See JURISDICTION

PERSONAL RECOGNIZANCE
See RELEASE OF OFFENDERS

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES
Crime victims, see VICTIMS OF CRIME
Death, see DEATH
Probate, see PROBATE

PERSONAL SERVICES CONTRACTS
See PUBLIC CONTRACTS

PERSONAL SUPPORT WORKERS
See HOME CARE

PERSONNEL DIVISION
See ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, OREGON DEPARTMENT OF

PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW, STATE
See also CIVIL SERVICE, STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
(Generally), 240.005 et seq.
Absence, leaves, 240.551
Administrative expenses, 240.131, 240.165, 240.167, 240.170
Administrative Services, Department of, 184.325, 184.335, 276.021
Advocacy Commissions Office, Oregon, 185.010
Appeals, 182.030, 240.560, 240.563, 240.570
Appointments
Appointing authority
Defined, 240.015
Delegation of authority, 240.400
Demotions, 240.555, 240.560
Dismissals, 240.555, 240.560
Merit ratings, cooperation, 240.430
Personnel Division administrator, cooperation, 240.145
Personnel officers, cooperation, 240.160
Reductions, 240.555, 240.560
Removals, trial period, 240.410
Representatives, appointing, 240.400
Suspensions, 240.555, 240.560
Trial service period, 240.410
Legislators, 240.227
Temporary, 240.395
Appraisers, property tax, 308.010, 308.015
Arbitration awards, review, 240.088
Archivist, State, 357.815
Attorney General employees, 180.150, 180.340, 180.510
Bar, Oregon State, exemption, 9.080
Citizens' Utility Board, exemption, 774.190
Civil Service Commission, continuance as Employment Relations Board, 240.060
Civil Service, Department of, renamed, transferred, 240.055
Classification
(Generally), 240.215
Classification service, see Classified service, this topic
Exempt service, see Exempt service, this topic

PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW, STATE
(Cont.)
Classification (Cont.)
Legislative oversight, 171.575, 291.371, 291.377
Management service, see Management service, this topic
Modification, 291.258, 291.371
Reclassification
(Generally), 240.217
Reports to legislature, 291.377
Unclassified service, see Unclassified service, this topic

Classified service
(Generally), 240.195
Demotion, 240.555, 240.560, 240.563
Dismissal
(Generally), 240.555
Advocating overthrow of government, 182.030
Appeal, 240.560, 240.563
Exempt positions, appointment to, 240.570
Layoffs, 240.430
Lists of eligibles, 240.990
Management service positions, appointment to, 240.570
Merit pay system, 240.235, 240.430
Penalties, 240.990
Persons included, 240.210
Ratings, merit, 240.430
Reduction, 240.555, 240.560, 240.563
Reemployment, 240.560
Removals, trial period, 240.410
Restoration, service prior to unclassified, management or exempt services, 240.570
Seasonal employees, regular, 240.425
State Police in, credit for prior service, 240.580
Suspension
Of employees, 240.555, 240.560, 240.563
Of system (emergencies), 240.395
Trial period, 240.410
Unclassified positions, appointment to, 240.570

Collective bargaining, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Comparable worth, policy, 240.190
Compensation plan
Changes, legislative review, 291.371
Classified service, 240.235
Exempt service, 240.245
Rules, management service, 240.250
Unclassified service, 240.240
Confidentiality, identity, employee reporting violations, 240.750
Consumer and Business Services, Department of, 731.216
Court employees, 8.170, 8.235
Definitions, 240.015
Delegation of authority to operating agencies, post-audit review, 240.311
Demotions, 240.555
Dismissal, 240.316, 240.555, 240.570
Economic Opportunity Act persons, exempt, 190.230
Education, Department of, 326.310
Emergencies, suspension of merit system, 240.395
Employment Appeals Board, 657.685
Employment Relations Board, see EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS BOARD, generally
Enforcement of statutes, 240.115
Environmental Quality, Department of, 468.045
Exempt service
(Generally), 240.195, 240.200
Application of statutes, 240.245
Classified employees, service in, 240.570
PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW, STATE

(Cont.)

Exempt service (Cont.)
Compensation plan, 240.245
Court employees, 8.170, 8.235
Legislators, 240.227
Public Defense Commission, Oregon, 151.221
Public Records Advocate, 192.461

Exemptions
See also Exempt service, this topic
Bar, Oregon State, 9.080
Citizens' Utility Board, 774.190
Militia, active duty, 399.075
Secretary of State, office, 177.050
State Treasurer, office, 178.060
Youth Corps, Oregon, 418.657

Forestry Department, State, 526.031

Fraud and bribery, 240.710

Geology and Mineral Industries, State Department of, 516.130

Governor
Employment Relations Board, 240.065, 240.075, 240.080
Merit system, suspension, emergencies, 240.395

Grievances, procedures, adoption, 240.321

Hearings
(Generally), 240.086
Collective bargaining, 243.676, 243.682, 243.766
Demotion, dismissal, 240.560
Facilities, 240.105
Oaths, 240.080, 240.100
Open to public, 240.080
Reduction, appeal, 240.560
Subpoenas, 240.100
Suspension, appeal, 240.560
Witnesses, 240.080, 240.100

Holidays, 240.551

Hours of work
(Generally), 240.311, 240.321, 240.551
Rules, management service, 240.250

Human Services, Department of, 409.140, 409.150
Infrastructure Finance Authority, Oregon, 285A.096, 285A.101

Interviews, employer-requested, right of employee to be accompanied, 240.406

Investigations
(Generally), 240.080
Coercion, voting, 663.040
Petitions, representation, 663.025

Investment contractors, public funds, 238.260, 293.741, 294.850

Investment Council employees, services
Local and tribal government investment pool, 294.825, 294.850, 294.855
State investment funds, 293.716, 293.741, 293.746

Job Corps persons, exempt, 190.230

Job-sharing positions, classification, 240.215
Judicial Fitness and Disability Commission, 1.415
Juvenile compact staff, 417.040

Land Conservation and Development, Department of, 197.090

Leaves of absence, 240.551

Lists
(Generally), 240.145
Removal of names, 240.990

Management Credentials Program, State, 240.435

Management service
(Generally), 240.195, 240.212, 240.240
Classified employees, service in, 240.570
Legislators, 240.227
Rules, policies and procedures, adoption, 240.250
Salary plan, 240.240

PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW, STATE

(Cont.)

Management service (Cont.)

Management service
Statutes, application, 240.240
Transfer, removal, assignment etc. appeal, 240.570
Trial service period, 240.570

Maximum number, persons employed by state, 240.185

Mediation fees and related training fees, Employment Relations Board, 240.610

Medical Board, Oregon, 677.280

Medical examiners, 146.035, 146.075, 146.085

Military Department, Oregon, 396.330, 399.075

Mortuary and Cemetery Board, State, 692.320
Number, persons employed by state, maximum, 240.185

Nursing Board, Oregon State, 678.150

Penalties, 240.990

Personnel Division (DAS), see ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, OREGON DEPARTMENT OF
Personnel officers, functions, 240.160

Printer, State, 282.080

Prohibited conduct, 240.710
Promotions, procedures, 240.306

Public Employees' Benefit Board, 243.125

Public Employees Retirement System, staff, 298.645

Public safety personnel, minimum standards, applicability, 181A.430

Public Safety Standards and Training, Department of, Director, 181A.385

Public service contracts, policy, 240.011
Public Utility Commission, 756.032, 756.036

Purpose of statutes, 240.010
Race meet officials, exempt, 462.250

Radiation Control Agency, State, 453.635
Ratings, merit, 240.430

Real Estate Agency, 696.395
Reclassification, see Classification, this topic

Recruitment, procedures, 240.306

Restoration; service prior to unclassified, management, or exempt services, 240.570

Revenue, Department of, 305.025, 305.075, 308.010

Rules
(Generally), 240.086
Collective bargaining, 243.670, 243.682, 243.686, 243.766
Management service, adoption, 240.250
Seasonal employees, regular, 240.425

Secretary of State, employees, 56.018, 177.050

Selection procedures, 240.306

Semi-independent state agencies, applicability, 182.460
Short title, 240.005

State institutions, 179.331, 179.390

State Lands, Department of, 273.175

Status, regular, separation, cause required, 240.316

Teacher Standards and Practices Commission, 342.410

Temporary appointments, 240.395

Tests
Appraisers, property tax, 308.010, 308.015
Exception, transferred employees, 236.610
Facilities, 240.105
Veterans' preference, 408.230

Training programs, 240.145, 240.160

Treasurer, State, employees, 178.060

Trials
Court administrators, exempt, 8.235
Service, 240.316, 240.410

P-33
PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW, STATE
(Cont.)

Unclassified service
(Generally), 240.195, 240.205, 240.240
Advocacy Commissions Office, Oregon, Administrator, 185.010
Agriculture, State Department of, research analysts, 561.070
Chief medical officers, state hospitals, 426.020
Classified employees, 240.570
Human Services, Department of, employees, 409.150
Legislators, 240.227
Military Department, Oregon, employees, 396.330
Persons and positions included, 240.205
Salary plan, 240.240
State Police, prior service credit, 240.580
Statutes, application, 240.240
Superintendents, state institutions, 179.331
Towing, State Board of, administrative officer, 822.260
Transportation, Department of, deputy directors, 184.620
Veterinarians, deputy state, 596.220

Vacations, 240.551
Veterans’ preference, 408.225 et seq.
Veterinarians, deputy state, 596.220

Watermasters, applicability of law, 527.793
Veterans’ preference, 409.150
Workers’ compensation Administrative Law
Judges, 656.724

Unlawful acts, 240.710
Vacant positions, generally, 291.263, 291.371
Vacations, 240.551
Veterans’ preference, 408.225 et seq.
Veterinarians, deputy state, 596.220

Watermasters, applicability of law, 540.020
Welfare recipients, work and training programs, 411.875
Work Incentive Program participants, exempt, 190.230
Workers’ compensation Administrative Law
Judges, 656.724

PESTICIDES AND PESTS
Actions, pesticide use or application, 12.272, 634.172
Adulterated, 634.036, 634.322, 634.372
Advisory committees, 634.306
Aerial applicator certificate, 634.128
Agriculture and horticulture, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE
Applicators
Defined, 634.006
Forest practices, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Licenses and certificates
(Generally), 634.112, 634.122, 634.148, 634.306, 634.372
Aerial applicator certificate, 634.128
Exemptions, 634.106, 634.112
Fees, see Fees, this topic
Noncommercial applicators and trainees, 634.124, 634.127
Operators, employees, 634.116
Private applicator certificate, 634.142
Public applicators, 634.116
Private applicators, 634.112, 634.142, 634.306, 634.372
Prohibited acts, 634.372
Apprentices, see Trainees and training, this topic
Aversive agent, requirement for sale, 431A.305, 431A.308
Bedbug infestation reports, 192.582
Bees, protection, generally, 634.045
Brands, registration, see Registration of brands, formulae, devices, this topic
Certificates, see Licenses, permits, certificates, this topic
Citation of statutes, 634.005
Civil penalties
(Generally), 634.900
Disposition, 634.925
Failure to pay, sanctions, 634.375
Helicopter applications, forests, 527.793
Reduction, criteria, 634.910
Schedule of amounts, 634.915
When payable, 634.905

Claims against operators, etc., prerequisites, 12.272, 634.172
Classifications, 634.306
Committees, governing, protected areas, see Protected areas, this topic
Community colleges, see Integrated pest management, this topic
Consultants, 634.006, 634.112, 634.132, 634.306, 634.372

Crimes and offenses
(Generally), 634.992
Helicopter applications, forests, 527.795, 527.796

Dealers, 634.006, 634.112, 634.136, 634.372
Definitions, 634.006, 634.500, 634.650, 634.700
Devices
Defined, 634.006
Highly toxic, restricted uses, classifications, lists, 634.306, 634.316
Prohibited uses, 634.372
Registration, 634.016
Seizure, embargo, stop orders, 634.322, 634.372
Disposition of moneys, 634.326, 634.925

Drug regulation, application of laws, 634.016, 689.555

Education and information
(Generally), 634.306
Advisory committees, 634.306

Aerial applicator certificate, 634.128
Agriculture and horticulture, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE
Applicators
Defined, 634.006
Forest practices, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Licenses and certificates
(Generally), 634.112, 634.122, 634.148, 634.306, 634.372
Aerial applicator certificate, 634.128
Exemptions, 634.106, 634.112
Fees, see Fees, this topic
Noncommercial applicators and trainees, 634.124, 634.127
Operators, employees, 634.116
Private applicator certificate, 634.142
Public applicators, 634.116
Private applicators, 634.112, 634.142, 634.306, 634.372
Prohibited acts, 634.372
Apprentices, see Trainees and training, this topic
Aversive agent, requirement for sale, 431A.305, 431A.308
Bedbug infestation reports, 192.582
Bees, protection, generally, 634.045
Brands, registration, see Registration of brands, formulae, devices, this topic
Certificates, see Licenses, permits, certificates, this topic
Citation of statutes, 634.005
Civil penalties
(Generally), 634.900
Disposition, 634.925
Failure to pay, sanctions, 634.375
Helicopter applications, forests, 527.793
Reduction, criteria, 634.910
Schedule of amounts, 634.915
When payable, 634.905

Claims against operators, etc., prerequisites, 12.272, 634.172
Classifications, 634.306
Committees, governing, protected areas, see Protected areas, this topic
Community colleges, see Integrated pest management, this topic
Consultants, 634.006, 634.112, 634.132, 634.306, 634.372

Crimes and offenses
(Generally), 634.992
Helicopter applications, forests, 527.795, 527.796

Dealers, 634.006, 634.112, 634.136, 634.372
Definitions, 634.006, 634.500, 634.650, 634.700
Devices
Defined, 634.006
Highly toxic, restricted uses, classifications, lists, 634.306, 634.316
Prohibited uses, 634.372
Registration, 634.016
Seizure, embargo, stop orders, 634.322, 634.372
Disposition of moneys, 634.326, 634.925

Drug regulation, application of laws, 634.016, 689.555

Education and information
(Generally), 634.306
Aerial applicators, certification, 634.128
Bees and pollinator health, 634.045
Disposition of penalties, 634.925
Integrated pest management, 634.665
Trainees, see Trainees and training, this topic
Website, 634.048

Elections, protected, restricted areas, 634.226, 634.292

Enforcement, 634.005, 634.322

Environmental laboratories, see LABORATORIES

Experimental use, registration exemption, 634.022

False or misleading records, reports, etc., 634.372

Farming practice, pesticide use as, 30.939

Federal government, see UNITED STATES

Fees
Disposition, 634.326
Licenses, certificates
Renewal, 634.112
Specific licenses and certificates, 634.116, 634.122, 634.124, 634.126, 634.127, 634.128, 634.132, 634.136, 634.142
Protected area creation petitions, 634.212
Registration, 634.016, 634.306

Fertilizers, use in regulated, 634.315, 634.042, 634.306

Food additives, see FOOD AND BEVERAGES

Forest practices, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Hazardous substance regulation, exemption, 453.015

Helicopter applications, forests, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Highly toxic
Classifications, 634.306

P-34
PESTICIDES AND PESTS (Cont.)

Highly toxic (Cont.)
- Dealer license exemption, 634.136
- Defined, 634.006
- Labeling, 634.026
- Lists, 634.316
- Registration refusal, 634.016
- Website, public information, 634.048

Indian tribes, 634.116

Information programs, see Education and information, this topic

Inspections
- Nurseries, Christmas tree growers, 571.560
- Records, 634.146, 634.322
- Nursery, 634.560
- Website, public information, 634.048
- Registration refusal, 634.016
- Lists, 634.316

Integrated pest management
- Schools and community colleges
  - Adoption of plan, implementation, 634.705, 634.710
  - Coordinators, 634.720
  - Definitions, 634.700
  - Pest emergency, 634.730
  - Pesticide application
    - (Generally), 634.725
    - Licensure, application of laws, 634.116
    - List of low-impact pesticides, 634.705
    - Notice, warnings, 634.740
    - Pest emergency, 634.730
    - Records, 634.750
    - Reentry into sprayed area, 634.730
  - Research or instruction, community colleges, 634.728
- State agencies and universities
  - Coordination
    - Agency or university coordinators, 634.665
    - Integrated Pest Management Coordinating Committee, 634.657
  - State Integrated Pest Management Coordinating Committee, 634.653
  - Definitions, 634.650
  - Implementation, 634.660
  - Personnel training, providing, 634.665
  - Policy, 634.655
  - Program review, 634.657

Investigations, see Reports, investigations, this topic

Labeling
- Brand registration, applications for, 634.016
- Experimental, research purposes, 634.022
- Fertilizers, 634.042
- Misbranded, 634.032, 634.322, 634.372
- Requirement, contents, 634.026
- Strength, purity, below representation, adulteration, 634.036

Landowners, actions against, 12.272, 634.172

Licenses, permits, certificates
- Application forms, 634.112
- Applicators, see Applicators, this topic
- Classifications, pesticides, businesses, 634.306
- Construction contractors, 701.010
- Consultants, 634.132, 634.306
- Dealers, 634.136
- Examinations, 634.122, 634.124, 634.128, 634.132, 634.148
- Exemptions, 634.106, 634.112, 634.116
- Expiration, 634.112
- Fees
  - (Generally), 634.112, 634.326
  - Specific licenses, certificates, 634.116, 634.122, 634.124, 634.126, 634.127, 634.132, 634.136
  - Operators, 634.106, 634.112, 634.116, 634.148, 634.306, 634.372, 701.010
- Protected areas, 634.372

PESTICIDES AND PESTS (Cont.)

Licenses, permits, certificates (Cont.)
- Refusal, revocation, suspension, 634.112, 634.116, 634.124, 634.148, 634.322, 634.375
- Renewal fees, failure to pay, forfeiture, 634.112
- Required, 634.172
- Retesting following violations, 634.148
- Trainees, 634.112, 634.116, 634.126, 634.127, 634.306, 634.372
- Transferability, 634.112

Local governments, see Political subdivisions, this topic

Loss, damage
- Financial responsibility, operators, 634.116, 634.306
- Reports, 12.272, 634.172

Manual on application, 634.306

Mediation of damage controversies, 634.172

Minor crop use registrations, advice, 634.600

Misbranded, 634.032, 634.322, 634.372

Negligent application, 634.372

Noncommercial applicators and trainees, generally, 634.124, 634.127

Proofs, farm practices, pesticides, use, 30.932, 30.939

Oil, used, use, herbicide, 459A.595

Operators
- Defined, 634.006
- Forest practices, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY
- Liability, damages, 12.272, 634.116, 634.172
- Licensure, 634.106, 634.112, 634.116, 634.148, 634.306, 634.372, 701.010
- Prohibited acts, 634.372
- Records, 634.146, 634.372

Orders
- Protected areas, creation, consolidation, 634.216, 634.222, 634.236
- Stop sale, use, removal, 634.322, 634.372

Penalties
- Civil, see Civil penalties, this topic
- Criminal, see Crimes and offenses, this topic

Pesticide Analytical and Response Center, 527.795, 634.550, 634.555, 634.557

Planned communities, 94.763

Pesticide Analytical and Response Center, 527.795, 634.550, 634.555, 634.557

Planned communities, 94.763

Pollinating insects, protection, generally, 634.045

Preemption, local pesticide regulation, state, 634.057, 634.063

Protection areas
- Consideration, concerns raised, 634.065
- Licensing, applicability, 634.116
- Policies, pesticides on property owned by, 634.060
- Protected areas as public corporations, 634.216
- State preemption, local regulation, 634.057, 634.063

Pollinating insects, protection, generally, 634.045

Preemption, local pesticide regulation, state, 634.057, 634.063

Private applicators, 634.112, 634.142, 634.306, 634.372

Problem review, solution programs, 634.312

Prohibited acts, generally, 634.372

Protected areas
- Addition of territory, 634.236
- Consolidation of areas, 634.26
- Creation, 634.206, 634.212, 634.216, 634.222
- Defined, 634.006
- Governing committees
  - (Generally), 634.226

Political subdivisions
- Consideration, concerns raised, 634.065
- Licensing, applicability, 634.116
- Policies, pesticides on property owned by, 634.060
- Protected areas as public corporations, 634.216
- State preemption, local regulation, 634.057, 634.063

Pollinating insects, protection, generally, 634.045

Preemption, local pesticide regulation, state, 634.057, 634.063

Private applicators, 634.112, 634.142, 634.306, 634.372

Problem review, solution programs, 634.312

Prohibited acts, generally, 634.372

Protected areas
- Addition of territory, 634.236
- Consolidation of areas, 634.26
- Creation, 634.206, 634.212, 634.216, 634.222
- Defined, 634.006
- Governing committees
  - (Generally), 634.226
PESTICIDES AND PESTS (Cont.)

Protected areas (Cont.)
Governance committees (Cont.)
Compensation, expenses, 198.190
Consolidation of areas, 634.236
Limitation of powers, area establishment petitions, 634.212
Permits, pesticide application, 634.372
Restricted areas, 634.226, 634.232
Taxation, 634.242
Vacancies, filling, 198.320, 634.226

Permits, pesticide application, 634.372
Taxation, 634.242
Withdrawal of territory, 634.236

Public corporations
Licensing, applicability, 634.116
Protected areas, 634.216

Purpose of statutes, 634.005
Raw agricultural commodities, see FOOD AND BEVERAGES

Records
Bedbug infestations, 192.582
Failure to keep, supply, etc., 527.795, 634.372
Helicopter applications, forests, 527.795
Inspection, 634.146, 634.322
Operators, keeping, 634.146
Protected areas, 634.216, 634.226
Schools, 634.750

Registration of brands, formulae, devices
Amendment, suspension, revocation, 634.322
Definitions, 634.006
Exemptions, 634.016, 634.022
Fees, 634.016, 634.306, 634.326
Required, 634.016, 634.372
Thiram, 634.420, 634.425
Website, public information, 634.048

Regulation
(Generally), 634.055, 634.116, 634.126, 634.306
Federal government, see UNITED STATES
Local governments, see Political subdivisions, this topic
State preemption, 634.057, 634.063
Statewide, see Statewide regulation, this topic

Reports, investigations
Bedbug infestations, 192.582
Bee incident reporting system, 634.045
False, misleading, 634.372
Forest helicopter applications, reporting system, 527.794, 527.798
Integrated Pest Management Coordinating Committee, 634.657
Loss, damage, 12.272, 634.172
Owners of field crops, from operators, 634.146
Pesticide Analytical and Response Center, 634.550, 634.555, 634.557
Telephone line, 634.555, 634.557
Tests, State Department of Agriculture, 561.315
Thiram, health and safety study, 634.410
Trichloroethylene compounds, pesticide dealers, 634.520

Research use, registration exemption, 634.022

Restricted areas
Creation, 634.206, 634.226, 634.232
Defined, 634.006
Permits, pesticide application, 634.372

Restricted-use pesticides
Classifications, 634.306
Dealer license exemption, 634.136
Defined, 634.006
Lists, 634.316
Penalties, 634.900, 634.992
Registration, 634.016
Trichloroethylene compounds, see Tributyltin compounds, this topic

PETITIONS
(Note: see specific topics.)

PESTICIDES AND PESTS (Cont.)

Restricted-use pesticides (Cont.)
Website, public information, 634.048

Rules
(Generally), 634.306
Aerial applicator certificate, 634.128
Consultant license examination, 634.132
Control, violations, civil penalty schedule, 634.915
Forest practices, 527.710, 527.799
Noncommercial applicator license, 634.124
Protected area, 634.226
Release rate, lower, 634.500
Thiram, reforestation operations, 634.415
Tolerances, 616.345

Samples, collection, analysis, 634.322

Schools and school districts
Aerial applications, 527.672, 527.797
Healthy and Safe Schools Plan, 332.331
Integrated pest management, see Integrated pest management, this topic
Seizure, embargo, 634.322

Statewide regulation
Exceptions, state preemption, 634.063
Legislative findings, 634.055
Local regulation, state preemption, 634.057, 634.063
Statewide system, 634.055

Telephone line, incident reports, 634.555, 634.557
Thiram, reforestation operations, use, 634.410, 634.415, 634.420, 634.425

Trademarks, 634.006, 634.016, 634.022, 634.202, 634.372

Trainees and training
Certification of trainees, 634.112, 634.116, 634.126, 634.127, 634.306, 634.372
Definitions, 634.006
Integrated pest management training, 634.665
Noncommercial applicator trainees, 634.127

Tributyltin compounds
Definitions, 634.500
Pesticide dealers, sales by, reports, 634.515, 634.520
Reports, pesticide dealers, 634.520
Sale, restrictions, 634.505, 634.510, 634.515
Use, restrictions, 634.505

United States, see UNITED STATES

Universities, see Integrated pest management, this topic

Vector control, see VECTOR CONTROL, generally

Water pollution, ground water management, see POLLUTION

Website, public information, 634.048

PETITIONS
(Note: see specific topics.)

PESTROLEUM
See OIL AND GAS, generally

PETS
See ANIMALS

PEYOTE
Religious practice, use, 475.752

PHARMACEUTICALS
See DRUGS AND MEDICINES, generally
PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES

See also CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES, DRUGS AND MEDICINES, HEALTH PROFESSIONALS

Administration of drugs or devices, 689.655
Alcohol, sale, 453.025, 453.085
Analyte tests or examinations, authority, 689.661
Apothecary, defined (controlled substances), 167.203
Audits, pharmacy claims, see HEALTH INSURANCE

Blind persons, prescription readers, 689.561

Cannabis
Dispensing cannabinoid-containing drugs, 689.692
Disposal of marijuana left at drug outlet, 689.557

Carbolic acid, registering sales, 453.025

Audit, pharmacy claims, see HEALTH INSURANCE

Apothecary, defined (controlled substances), 167.203
Analyte tests or examinations, authority, 689.661
Alcohol, sale, 453.025, 453.085
Administration of drugs or devices, 689.655
See also CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES

Certificates
Drug rooms, long term care facilities, regulation, 689.605
Drug outlets
Certificate required, 689.335
Charitable Prescription Drug Program, see DRUGS AND MEDICINES

Definitional
(Generally), 689.005, 689.259
Practice of pharmacy, 689.005
Telepharmacy, 689.700

Discipline
(Generally), 689.405, 689.445
Duty to report violations and misconduct, 689.455
License sanctions, 676.205 et seq., 689.151, 689.153, 689.405, 689.445
Penalties, see Penalties, this topic

Drug outlets
Certificate required, 689.335
Charitable Prescription Drug Program, see DRUGS AND MEDICINES

Fees, 689.135
Marijuana left at, disposal, 689.557
Registration, 689.305, 689.315, 689.335
Reports, 689.325
Violations, sanctions, 689.335, 689.405

Drug rooms, long term care facilities, regulation, 689.605

Drug take-back programs, see DRUGS AND MEDICINES

Education
(Generally), 689.255
Continuing education, 689.285
Foreign country, license requirements, 689.255, 689.265
Pain management, 413.572, 413.590, 689.285
Pharmacy technicians, specialized education program, 689.499

Electronic systems
See also Records, this topic
Final verification procedures, 689.703
Prescription monitoring program, see DRUGS AND MEDICINES
Remote access to pharmacy database, 689.702

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES (Cont.)

Electronic systems (Cont.)
Substitutions of biological products, 689.522
Telepharmacy, 689.700, 689.702

Enforcement, regulatory provisions, 689.145
Fees, see Licenses, this topic
Final verification of prescribed drugs, devices, etc., 689.703

Financial interests, long term care facilities, licensing, disclosure, 441.025

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303, 689.207
Foreign states, prescriptions, filling, 689.245
Formulary, drugs and devices pharmacist may prescribe and dispense, 689.645, 689.649
Generic drugs, dispensing, 689.515

%Error| Hazardous substances, penalties, jurisdiction, 453.990
Health information, see HEALTH INFORMATION, generally
Health insurance, see HEALTH INSURANCE

Heating fuel mixtures, sale, 676.303, 689.225

HIV tests and therapies, 689.704
Hospital pharmacies, application, pharmacy laws, 689.605
Immunity, reporting violations or prohibited conduct, 689.455

Insulin, emergency refills, 689.696, 743A.051

Interpretation and translation services, 689.564
Investigations, 689.151, 689.153, 689.405, 689.445

Language requirements, 689.564

Licenses
(Generally), 689.151
Display, certificate or license, 689.615
Education requirements, see Education, this topic
Examination, qualifications, 689.255
 Exceptions, 676.347, 689.225
Expiration or lapse, effect, 676.205
Fees
Amount, determination, 689.135
Issuance, 689.135
Pharmacy technicians, 689.490
Renewal, 676.410, 689.135, 689.285
Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303, 689.207
Pharmacy technicians, see Pharmacy technicians, this topic
Podiatry licensing, exemption, 677.815
Reciprocity, licensure qualifications, 689.265
Reinstatement, 689.445
Renewal
(Generally), 689.275
Fees, 676.410, 689.135, 689.285
Information required, 676.410
Requirement to practice, 689.225
Suspension, revocation, etc., 676.205 et seq., 689.151, 689.153, 689.405, 689.445
Unlawful practice, 689.225
Volunteers, nonresidents, 676.347

Liquor regulations, 471.035

Medical assistance program, see MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Midwives, dispensing legend drugs and devices to, immunities, 687.493

Negligence
Evidence, failure to specify drug substitution, 689.515
License sanctions, 689.405

Nursing home patients choice, 441.084
Opioid overdose reversal drugs, 689.800 et seq.

Oregon Pharmacy Act, title, 689.035
P-38

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES
(Cont.)

Pain management
Education, 413.572, 413.590, 689.285
Services, multidisciplinary, encouraging, 676.440

Patient profile information, nursing home patients, 441.084

Penalties
Civil, 689.445, 689.832, 689.854
Criminal, 689.225, 689.995
Generic drug violations, 689.515, 689.854
Jurisdiction, hazardous substances, 453.990

Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, see PHARMACY AND THERAPEUTICS COMMITTEE, generally

Pharmacy benefit managers, see HEALTH INSURANCE

Pharmacy technicians
(Generally), 689.486 et seq.
Aiding and abetting, duties, without license, 689.405
Defined, 689.005
Licenses
(Generally), 689.486
Fees, 676.410, 689.490
Licensing information, 676.410, 689.495
Refusal, suspension, revocation, 689.490
System, establishment, 689.490
Temporary license, 689.486
Mixing intravenous admixtures, authorization, 689.225

Rules
(Generally), 689.225
Licensure, 689.486, 689.490
Specialized education program, 689.499
Termination of employment, report, 689.497
Vaccine administration, 689.645
Violations and prohibited conduct, reporting, 676.150, 689.455

Poisons
(Generally), 453.085
Labeling, 453.025, 453.035, 453.175
Penalties, 453.990
Prescriptions, 453.025
Register, 453.025, 453.045, 453.085

Policy, regulation in public interest, 689.025

Practice of pharmacy
(Generally), 689.225 et seq.
Clinical pharmacy, 689.005, 689.295
Defined, 689.005

Protocols, pharmacist services, generally, 689.645

Pseudoephedrine transfers, tracking system, 475.230

Public Health and Pharmacy Formulary Advisory Committee, 689.649

Reading devices, blind persons, 689.561

Reciprocity, licensure, qualifications, 689.265

Records
See also Electronic systems, this topic
Charitable Prescription Drug Program, 689.774, 689.777
Contraceptives prescribed and dispensed, 689.689
Insulin, emergency refills, 689.696
Original prescriptions, retention, 689.508
Remote access to pharmacy database, 689.702

Regulatory provisions, enforcement, 689.145

Reports
Audits, health insurance claims, 735.550
Drug outlets, ownership, management, accidents, etc., 689.325

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES
(Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)
Electronic prescription monitoring program, see DRUGS AND MEDICINES

Pharmacy benefit managers, 735.537, 735.550
Pharmacy technicians, termination of employment, 689.497

Violations and prohibited conduct, reports, 676.150, 689.455

Reports
Audits, health insurance claims, 735.550
Drug outlets, ownership, management, accidents, etc., 689.325

State Board of Pharmacy, see PHARMACY, STATE BOARD OF, generally

Technicians, see Pharmacy technicians, this topic

Telepharmacy, 689.700, 689.702

Travel health services, provision, 689.645

Vaccines
Administering or prescribing, 433.095, 433.441, 433.443, 433.444, 689.645
Oregon Vaccine Education and Prioritization Plan, 433.040

Veterinary medicine, selling, 686.040

Violations and prohibited conduct, reports, 676.150, 689.455

Volunteers, generally, 676.340, 676.345, 676.347

Volunteers, nonresidents, 676.347

Opioid overdose reversal drugs, 689.800, 689.806, 689.810

Pharmacy technicians, see Pharmacy technicians, this topic

Prescription readers, 689.561

Prescription records, 689.508

Products containing ephedrine, pseudoephedrine, and phenylpropanolamine, 475.973

Pseudoephedrine transfers, tracking system, 475.230

Remote access to pharmacy database, 689.702

Telepharmacy, 689.700, 689.702

Vaccines, prescription or administration, 433.095, 689.645

Volunteers, nonresidents, 676.347

Severability, laws, 689.045

Smoking cessation therapy, provision, 689.645

State Board of Pharmacy, see PHARMACY, STATE BOARD OF, generally

Technicians, see Pharmacy technicians, this topic

Telepharmacy, 689.700, 689.702

Travel health services, provision, 689.645

Vaccines
Administering or prescribing, 433.095, 433.441, 433.443, 433.444, 689.645
Oregon Vaccine Education and Prioritization Plan, 433.040

Veterinary medicine, selling, 686.040

Violations and prohibited conduct, reports, 676.150, 689.455

Volunteers, generally, 676.340, 676.345, 676.347

Severability, laws, 689.045

Smoking cessation therapy, provision, 689.645

State Board of Pharmacy, see PHARMACY, STATE BOARD OF, generally

Technicians, see Pharmacy technicians, this topic

Telepharmacy, 689.700, 689.702

Travel health services, provision, 689.645

Vaccines
Administering or prescribing, 433.095, 433.441, 433.443, 433.444, 689.645
Oregon Vaccine Education and Prioritization Plan, 433.040

Veterinary medicine, selling, 686.040

Violations and prohibited conduct, reports, 676.150, 689.455

Volunteers, generally, 676.340, 676.345, 676.347

Severability, laws, 689.045

Smoking cessation therapy, provision, 689.645

State Board of Pharmacy, see PHARMACY, STATE BOARD OF, generally

Technicians, see Pharmacy technicians, this topic

Telepharmacy, 689.700, 689.702

Travel health services, provision, 689.645

Vaccines
Administering or prescribing, 433.095, 433.441, 433.443, 433.444, 689.645
Oregon Vaccine Education and Prioritization Plan, 433.040

Veterinary medicine, selling, 686.040

Violations and prohibited conduct, reports, 676.150, 689.455

Volunteers, generally, 676.340, 676.345, 676.347
PHYSICAL THERAPISTS
See also HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
(Generally), 688.010 et seq.
Abbreviations, use, 688.020, 688.990
Application of statutes, 688.030
Assistants
Abbreviations, use, 688.020, 688.990
Licenses, see Licenses and permits, this topic
Board, see PHYSICAL THERAPY, OREGON BOARD OF, generally
Continuing competency requirements, 688.160
Criminal offenses, 688.020, 688.120, 688.990
Discipline, sanctions, 688.140, 688.145
Ethical standards, 688.135
Examinations, licensure
Physical therapist assistants, 688.055
Physical therapists, 688.050
Reciprocity, 688.080, 688.240
Temporary permits, exemption, 688.110
Exemptions from regulation, 688.030
Fees
Disposition, 688.201
Licenses and permits
Issuance or renewal, 676.410, 688.100
Reciprocity, 688.080, 688.240
Rules, 688.040, 688.160
Temporary permit, 688.110
Financial interests, disclosures to patient, 688.125, 688.135
Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303
Hearings, disciplinary, 688.140, 688.145
Injunctions, 688.140
Investigations, 688.140
Legislative findings, purpose of regulation, 688.015
Licenses and permits
Application, 688.040
Assistants
Application, 688.040
Examination, 688.055
Issuance, 688.090
Qualifications of applicants, 688.055
Renewal, 676.410, 688.100
Required, 688.020, 688.990
Revocation, suspension, refusal, 688.140, 688.145
Continuing competency requirements, 688.160
Discipline, sanctions, 688.140, 688.145
Education requirements, applicants, 688.050, 688.055
Examinations, see Examinations, licensure, this topic
Expiration or lapse, effect, 676.205
Fees, see Fees, this topic
Fraud in obtaining, 688.120, 688.140, 688.990
Issuance, 688.090
Lapsed licenses, 688.100
Physical Therapy Licensure Compact, 688.240
Qualifications of applicants, 688.050, 688.055
Reciprocity, 688.080, 688.240
Renewal, 676.410, 688.100
Required, 688.020, 688.990
Revocation, suspension, refusal, 676.205 et seq., 688.140, 688.145
Rules, 688.040, 688.100, 688.160
Temporary permits, 688.110
Management of patient care, generally, 688.135
Medications, storage, protocols, 688.135
Pain management, 413.572, 413.590, 676.440
PHYSICAL THERAPISTS (Cont.)
Penalties, 688.140, 688.990
Physicians
Notice to patient, interest in physical therapy practice, 688.125
Referrals to, 688.132
Privileged and confidential information, 688.135, 688.140, 688.990
Reports
Prohibited conduct by licensees of other boards, 676.150, 688.135
Suspected violations, 688.230
Rules
(Generally), 688.160
Examinations, 688.050
Licensure, 688.040, 688.100
Temporary permits, 688.110
Title of Act, 688.035
Vetetanarians, referrals from, 688.135
Workers’ compensation, compensable services, 656.250, 688.135
PHYSICAL THERAPY, OREGON BOARD OF
(Generally), 688.160
Accounts, disposition of receipts, 688.201
Continuing jurisdiction, 676.205
Creation, 688.160
Executive director, 676.306
Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 676.303
Information required, license renewal, 676.410
Members, 688.160
Pain management services, multidisciplinary, encouraging, 676.440
Purposes, generally, 676.303
Release of personal information, 676.405, 676.410
Semi-independent state agency status, 182.454 et seq., 688.160
State Personnel Relations Law, applicability, 182.460
PHYSICIAN CREDENTIALING INFORMATION, ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON
(Generally), 441.221, 441.222, 441.223
PHYSICIAN ORDERS FOR LIFE-SUSTAINING TREATMENT (POLST) REGISTRY
See MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
See also HEALTH PROFESSIONALS, MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT
Abbreviations, 677.085, 677.190
Abortions, see ABORTION, generally
Actions against
Acts of other health care providers, generally, liability, 677.492
Adverse health care incidents, resolution, see TORTS
Complainant, witnesses, immunities, 677.335
Dispute resolution, see DISPUTE RESOLUTION
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Actions against (Cont.)

Malpractice and negligence

Actions, limitations, 12.110, 31.272
Administrative proceedings, outcome, issues, 677.095

Apologies or regrets, liability limitation, 677.082
Choice of law, 15.430
Claims
Defined, 742.400
Report, 30.278, 742.400

Insurance, see MALPRACTICE INSURANCE

Judgments, interest rate, 82.010

Retired physician, agent of public body, 30.302
Midwife care, liability of physician, 30.794
Minors, treatment, disclosures to parents, 109.650
Product liability, physician-provided products, 30.902
Punitive damages, prohibition, 31.740
Surgery, failure to perform personally, 677.087
Volunteers, liability limitations, 30.792, 30.803, 30.811, 676.340, 676.345, 676.347

Advertising

(Generally), 677.085
Title, misleading, 677.190

Alcohol or drug abuse

Impaired health professional program, see HEALTH PROFESSIONALS

Incompetence, see Competency, this topic

License sanctions, 677.190

Alcoholic treatment facilities, liability limited, 430.401

Alzheimer's disease, continuing education, 677.487

Apologies or regrets, liability for, civil actions, 677.082

Approved internship, defined, 677.010

Armed Forces, Public Health Service or Veterans Administration duty, licensing exemption, 677.060

Artificial insemination, see ASSISTED REPRODUCTION, generally

Assistants, physician, see Physician assistants, this topic

Athletic events, team physicians, 30.800, 677.060

Birth control services, 109.640, 435.205

Blood tests, pregnant women, 433.017

Bodily fluids, disease exposure, see DISEASES AND INJURIES

Canada, see CANADA

Care standard, generally, 677.095

Certificates, licenses, displaying, 677.184

Cessation of practice, 677.175

Children, see Minors, this topic

Clinical laboratories, 438.050, 438.120, 438.210, 438.430

Clinical training settings, student placement standards, 413.430

Communicable diseases, preventing spread, duty, 433.110

Community standard of care, generally, 677.095

Competency

See also Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct, this topic

Examination, 677.420

Incompetence, generally, 677.417

Investigation of incompetence, 677.415, 677.420, 677.425

License revocation or suspension, see Licenses, this topic

Release of information to health care facilities, 677.450

Reports to board, 677.415, 677.425

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Competency (Cont.)

Voluntary limitation of license, 677.410

Complaints, investigation, 676.160 et seq., 677.320

Conflict of interest, treatment facility referrals, disclosure, 441.098, 441.099, 441.991

Consent

See also MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

(Generally), 677.097

Children, treating without consent, 418.307

Health care advocates (persons with intellectual or developmental disability), 127.765

Hospital-appointed patient advocates, 127.760

Needlestick injuries, testing blood of patient, 676.551

Pelvic exams, anesthetized or unconscious women, 676.360

Procedure to obtain informed consent, 677.097

Sterilization, see STERILIZATION

Contempt, failure to comply with board rule or order, 677.270

Continuing education

Alzheimer's disease, 677.487

Cultural competency, 413.450, 676.850, 676.855

Naturopathic physicians, see NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIANS

Physician assistants, 677.512

Pediatric physicians, 677.837

Suicide prevention, 676.860, 676.863

Contraceptives, licensing exemption, 435.010

Controlled substances, see CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES

Credentialing, see HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES

Crimes and offenses

Impersonation, 677.080

License suspension, revocation, 677.190

Sex offenses, see SEX OFFENSES

Titles, violations, 676.130, 676.990

Death, see DEATH

Death penalty, assisting in execution not practice of medicine, 137.476

Decedents' estates, claims against, priority, 115.125, 130.425

Definitions, 677.010, 677.188

Degree, educational, use on stationery, displays, 677.184

Designations, 676.110, 677.060, 677.085, 677.190

Diabetes

Childhood, diagnosis and treatment, reporting, 444.320

Self-management programs, referrals, 677.490

Telemedical services, health insurance, 743A.185

Diagnose

Defined, 677.010

Practice of medicine, as, 677.085

Disciplinary action, see Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct, this topic

Drug samples, complimentary, requirements, 689.532

Drug treatment facilities, liability limited, 430.401

Drugs and medicines

See also DRUGS AND MEDICINES

Dispensing, generally, 677.089

Medical marijuana, attending provider, defined, 475C.777

Naturopathic physicians, see NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIANS

Opioids and opiates, generally, guidelines, 676.443

Orders, electronic transmission, 475.188

Physician assistants, 677.511, 677.515
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Emergency health care registry (disasters etc.), 401.651 et seq.
Emergency medical services providers, see EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS, generally
Emergency treatment, liability, 30.800
Enforcement, medical practice law, 677.330
Enjoining unlicensed practice, 677.325
Environmental Health Registration Board, physician as member, 700.220
Evidence, see EVIDENCE

Examinations
Fluoroscopy certification, physician assistants, 688.510
Licensure, see Licenses, this topic
Medical, see MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS, generally
Mental illness, 426.110, 426.250, 426.255, 426.297, 426.301, 426.307
Power of attorney, financial incapability, 127.005
False testimony, defined, 677.010
Family medicine residency network, 353.455
Family planning services, 109.640, 435.205
Fees
Competency proceedings, 426.297
Cost control, 442.310
Disposition of moneys, 677.290
Licensure
Physician assistants, 677.139, 677.512, 677.525, 688.510
Practice across state lines, 677.139
Registration fees, 677.175, 677.228
Renewal, 676.410
Retirement exemption, 677.175
Mental illness examinations, commitments, 426.250, 426.255
Physician Visa Waiver Program, 413.248
Fines and penalties
Generally, 677.205, 677.990
Disposition of fines, use, 677.290
Official action against licensee, failure to report, 677.415
Practice across state lines, 677.141
Titles, violations, 676.990
Foreign physicians, waiver program, 413.248
Fraud
Misrepresentation, defined, 677.188
Titles, misleading, advertising, 677.190
Fraudulent claim, defined, 677.188
Free services, see Volunteer services, this topic
Good Samaritan Law, 30.800
Governor's disability evaluation panel, membership, 176.303
Health information, see HEALTH INFORMATION, generally
Health insurance, see HEALTH INSURANCE, generally
Health officers, local, 431.418
Hearing aids
Referrals from hearing aid specialists, 694.142
Regulation, application of statutes, 694.025
Home health agencies, treatment or care plans, 443.075
Hospitals and health care facilities, see HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES
Immunities, 677.335
Impersonating, 677.080
Imprisonment, license suspension, 677.225
Income tax
Oregon Veterans' Homes, medical care, credit, 315.624

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Income tax (Cont.)
Rural medical practice, credit
(Generally), 315.613, 315.616, 442.561 et seq.
Podiatrists, certification, 442.562
Provider not on hospital staff, 315.616
Type C hospitals, 315.619
TRICARE system (military), credit, 315.628, 315.631
Incompetence, see Competency, this topic
Informed consent, see Consent, this topic
Injuries, nonaccidental, reporting to law enforcement, 146.750, 146.760, 146.780
Internships, approved
Defined, 677.010
Required, 677.100
Investigations and hearings
Generally, 676.160 et seq., 677.320
Incompetence or unprofessional conduct, 677.415, 677.420, 677.425
Jurors, implied bias, 136.220
Laboratories, clinical, 438.050, 438.120, 438.210, 438.430
Laboratory testing, fees, 676.310
Licenses
Administrative procedure, 677.200 et seq., 677.265 et seq.
Degree entered on, 677.184
Denial, 677.202, 677.208
Display required, 677.184
Examination
Generally, 677.120
Failure, 677.110
Federation Licensing Examination (FLEX), 677.110
Reciprocity, 677.120, 677.125
Score, 677.110
Exemptions, 676.347, 677.060
Expedit ed license by endorsement, 677.133
False, deceptive statements, 677.080, 677.190
Fees, see Fees, this topic
Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303, 677.265
Form, 677.184
Fraud, 677.080
Information required for renewal, 676.410
Internship required, 677.100
Licensee, defined, 677.010
Limited
Generally, 677.132
Voluntary, 677.410
Moral character, requirement, 677.100
Necessity, 677.080
Physician assistants, see Physician assistants, this topic
Practice across state lines (telemedicine), 677.135, 677.137, 677.139, 677.141
Probation of licensees, 677.205
Professor of medicine, limited license, 677.132
Qualifications of applicants
Generally, 677.100, 677.265
Expedit ed license by endorsement, 677.133
Limited license, 677.132
Reciprocity, 677.120, 677.125
Record of applicants, 677.200
Refusal, 677.202, 677.208
Reinstatement after appeal, 677.208
Revocation or suspension
Generally, 677.205, 676.210, 676.220, 676.230, 677.190
Abatement, 677.205
Appeal, 677.208

P-42
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Licenses (Cont.)
- Revocation or suspension (Cont.)
  - Controlled substances violations, 677.480
  - Definitions, 677.188
  - Disciplinary action, 677.205
  - Fees, failure to pay, 677.228
  - Grounds, 677.190
  - Hearing, 677.200, 677.208
  - Impairment, 677.190, 677.225
  - Imprisonment, 677.225
  - Location change, failure to report, 677.228
  - Mental illness, 677.190, 677.225
  - Narcotics conviction, 677.190
  - Prescribing controlled substances without legitimate purpose, 677.190
  - Procedure, 677.200, 677.202, 677.205, 677.208
  - Reciprocity, 677.190
  - Reinstatement after suspension, 677.228
  - Restoration after revocation, 677.220
  - Temporary, without hearing, 677.205
  - Termination of suspension, 677.225, 677.228
- Sale, 677.089
- School of medicine, graduation required, 677.100
- Scope, administration, 677.110, 677.265
- Surrender, 677.175

Liens for medical services, 87.555 et seq.
- Life support, withdrawing, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT
- Location of practice, change, 677.172
- Malpractice, see Actions against, this topic
- Manifestly incurable condition, sickness, disease or injury, defined, 677.188
- Maternal mental health education program, see MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH
- Medical examiners, see MEDICAL EXAMINERS, generally
- Medical marijuana, attending provider, defined, 475C.777
- Medical records, see RECORDS AND RECORDING
- Medical review committees, members, immunity, civil actions, 41.675
- Medical tests and procedures, criminal investigations, 133.621
- Medically underserved areas, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

Mental illness
- Examinations, 426.110, 426.250, 426.255, 426.297, 426.301, 426.307
- Impaired health professional program, see HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
  - Investigation interviews, commitments, 426.070
  - License sanctions, 677.190, 677.225
  - Licensed independent practitioners, see MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH

State hospitals, chief medical officers, see MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT FACILITIES

Metabolic diseases, tests, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295

Midwife care, liability of physician, 30.794

Minors
- See also MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT
- Immunization records, school admission, 433.267
- Injuries, nonaccidental, reporting to law enforcement, 146.750, 146.760, 146.780
- Placement prohibited, 418.300
- Reproductive health care, 109.640
- Suicide attempts, 441.750

Missing persons, providing information about, 146.184

Naturopathic physicians, see NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIANS, generally

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Needlestick injuries, testing blood of patient, 676.551

Negligence, see Actions against, this topic

Notices
- Birth, conception by artificial insemination, 677.365
- Informed consent, obtaining, 677.097
- Surgery, substitution of surgeons, 677.087

Offices, health care providers, elevators, requirement, 447.247

Ophthalmology, see OPHTHALMOLOGISTS AND OPHTHALMOLOGY, generally

Optometry, diagnostic agents for topical use, 683.270

Oregon Health and Science University, see OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY, generally

Osteopathic physicians (generally)
- Health insurance reimbursements, 743A.018
- Oregon Medical Board, members, 677.235
- Physician, definitional inclusion, 677.010
- Residency training and certification, 676.330

Out-of-state physicians
- Limited license, professor of medicine, 677.132
- Nurses, executing physician orders, certain facilities, 678.039
- Telemedicine license, 677.135, 677.137, 677.139, 677.141
- Volunteers, short-term license exception, 676.347

Pain management, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

Pathologists, see PATHOLOGISTS, generally

Patient centered primary care homes, see PATIENT CENTERED PRIMARY CARE HOMES, generally

Peer review, health care facilities
- Generally, 441.055
- Public meetings, exemption, 192.690

Pelvic exams, anesthetized or unconscious women, 676.360

Penalties, see Fines and penalties, this topic

Phenylketonuria, tests, reports, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295

Physical therapists and therapy
- Practice, interest, notice to patient, 688.125
- Referral from physical therapist, 688.132

Physician assistants
- Generally, 677.495 et seq.
- Application of statutes, 677.505
- Collaboration agreements, 677.510
- Communicable diseases, preventing spread, duty, 433.110
- Continuing education, 677.512
- Damages, punitive, prohibition, 31.740
- Death penalty, assistance in execution, 137.476
- Death reports, 677.518
- Definitions, 677.495
- Designations and abbreviations, 677.085
- Drugs, prescribing and dispensing, 677.511, 677.515
- Duty of care, 677.095
- Emergency medical assistance, liability, 30.800
- Fees, 677.139, 677.512, 677.525, 688.510
- Fluoroscopy, certification, 688.510
- Health insurance coverage, services, 743A.036, 743A.044
- Home health agencies, treatment or care plans, 443.075
- Hospital privileges and credentialing, 441.064
- Income tax credit, rural medical practice, 315.616
- Informed consent, generally, 677.097
- Jurors, implied bias, 136.220
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Physician assistants (Cont.)
  Licensure
    (Generally), 677.512
    Fees, 677.139, 677.512, 677.525, 688.510
    Fluoroscopy, certification, 688.510
    Limited license, 677.535
    Practice across state lines (telemedicine), 677.135, 677.137, 677.139, 677.141
  Volunteers, nonresidents, 676.347
  Lien for medical services, 87.555 et seq.
  Malpractice claims, reports, 742.400
  Medical marijuana, attending provider, defined, 475C.777
  Medical services provided, generally, 677.515
  Nonaccidental injuries, reporting, 146.750, 146.760, 146.780
  Oregon Medical Board, members, 677.235
  Pain management education, 413.572, 413.590, 413.625
  Oregonians, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT
  Unauthorized, 677.520
  Pregnant women, blood tests, 433.017
  Prescription drugs, authority, 677.511, 677.515
  Purpose of law, 677.250
  Professional corporations, 58.376
  Referrals, see Referrals, this topic
  Reproductive health care, minors, 109.640
  Reproductive health care, providers, 109.640
  Referrals, this topic
  School pupils, physical examination, athletics, 336.479
  School pupils, physical examination, nonathletic, 336.480
  Sterilizations, 435.305, 436.225, 436.235, 436.295
  Volunteers, generally, 676.340, 676.345, 676.347
  Volunteers, generally, 676.347
  Women's health care provider, designation, primary care, 743B.222
  Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

Physician, defined, 677.010

Podiatric physicians, see PODIATRIC PHYSICIANS, generally

POLST (physician orders for life-sustaining treatment) registry, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

Practice of medicine
  (Generally), 677.085
  Across state lines, license, 677.135, 677.137, 677.139, 677.141
  Cessation of practice, 677.175
  Competency to practice, see Competency, this topic
  Duty of care, 677.095
  Enjoining unlicensed practice, 677.325
  Exemptions, 677.060
  Fraudulent acts, 677.080, 677.190
  Health care facilities, activities, revocation or restriction, information, 677.450
  Hospitals restricting, prohibited, 441.077
  Limited licenses, 677.132
  Location of practice, change, 677.172
  Person and practices excluded, 677.060
  Physician assistants, see Physician assistants, this topic
  Privilege, 677.015
  Prohibited acts, 677.080
  Retirement, 677.175
  Telemedicine, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Pregnancy and childbirth, see PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH, generally

Primary care
  Family medicine residency network, 353.455
  Health insurance, see HEALTH INSURANCE
  Patient centered primary care homes, see PATIENT CENTERED PRIMARY CARE HOMES, generally
  Retainer medical practices, see RETAINER MEDICAL PRACTICES, generally

Public records, see PUBLIC RECORDS

Punitive damages, prohibition, 31.740

Purpose of law, 677.015

Referrals
  Genetic counselors, from, 676.739
  Physical therapists, from, 688.132
  Genetic counselors, from, 676.739
  Physical therapists, from, 688.132
  To treatment facilities, requirements, 441.098, 441.099, 441.991

Registration, 677.208

Regret, liability for expressing, civil actions, 677.082

Reports
  Death reports, 432.133 et seq., 677.518
  Diabetes, childhood, diagnosis and treatment, 444.320
  Incompetence or unprofessional conduct, 677.415, 677.425
  Injuries, nonaccidental, 146.750, 146.760, 146.780
  Malpractice claims, 30.278, 742.400
  Motor vehicles, persons with cognitive or functional impairments affecting safe operation, 807.710
  Professional standards review, 41.675
  Prohibited conduct by licensees of other boards, 677.425
  Self-reports, licensees, official action against, 677.415
  Toy-related injury or death, 677.491
  Tuberculosis, 433.329

Retainer medical practices, see RETAINER MEDICAL PRACTICES, generally

Retirement
  (Generally), 677.175
  Agents of public bodies, retired physicians treating certain patients, 30.302, 413.246
  Volunteer services, information, 413.246

Rules
  (Generally), 677.265
  Credentialing, 441.064, 441.223

P-44
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Incompetence, determination, 677.417
Licensure, 676.347, 677.100, 677.110, 677.132, 677.133, 677.137, 677.139
Limited license, 677.132
Notice of participation in Medicare, sign dimension and design, 677.099
Out-of-state physicians, practice across state lines, 677.137, 677.139
Physician assistants, 441.064, 676.347, 677.511, 677.512
Physician Visa Waiver Program, 413.248
Registration fee, 677.228
Toy-related injury or death, reporting, 677.491
Unprofessional conduct, determination, 677.417
Volunteers, nonresidents, 676.347

Rural health care, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

Scholars for a Healthy Oregon Initiative, 348.303
School of medicine
Defined, 677.010
Graduation required, 677.100
Hospitals, discrimination based on, prohibited, 441.077
OHSU, see OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY, generally
School pupils, medical examinations, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Sex offenses, see SEX OFFENSES
Standard of care, generally, 677.095
State employment, unclassified service, 240.205
Sterilization, see STERILIZATION, generally
Substance abuse, see Alcohol or drug abuse, this topic
Suicide, physician-assisted, see DEATH
Surgery
Chiropractors, by, 684.015
Informed consent, 677.097
Performing personally, requirement and exceptions, 677.087
Podiatric, see PODIATRIC PHYSICIANS
Practice of medicine, 677.085
Psychosurgery, 677.190
Taxation, income, see Income tax, this topic
Telemedicine, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT
Titles, see HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
Toy-related injury or death, reporting, 677.491
Tubercular cases, reporting, 433.329
Unarmed combat sports and entertainment wrestling events, 463.037, 463.047, 463.149
Unlicensed practice, enjoining, 677.325
Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct
See also Competency, this topic
(Generally), 677.417
Defined, 677.188, 677.417
Disciplinary action
(Generally), 677.205
Care standard, 677.265
Controlled substances violations, 677.480
Fines and penalties, see FINES AND PENALTIES, this topic
Hospital data, admissibility, 41.675
License revocation or suspension, see LICENSES, this topic
Pelvic exams, anesthetized or unconscious women, 676.360
Investigation, 677.415, 677.420
Reports to board, 677.415, 677.425
Surgery, failure to perform personally, 677.087
Vaccine Education and Prioritization Plan, Oregon, 433.040

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Veterans’ Homes, Oregon, tax credit for medical care provided, 315.624
Visas, foreign physicians, waiver program, 413.248
Volunteer services
Liability immunity, 30.792, 30.803, 30.811, 676.340, 676.346, 676.347
Licensing, 676.347, 677.120
Witnesses, see WITNESSES
Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION

PICKETING
See LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

PIERCING BODY PARTS
See ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS, generally

PIGS
See LIVESTOCK

PILOT LIGHTS
Electric ignition, certain equipment, equipping for sale, 479.770

PILOTS
See AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION, generally; SHIPS AND SHIPPING

PIONEERS
Monuments, cities, 226.320, 226.380, 226.400
Museums, 226.320, 226.380, 226.400
Oregon Trail, see TRAILS

PIPPINES AND PIPELINES
See also OIL AND GAS
Condemnation
Grade or location change, 772.060
Pipeline and gas companies, 772.505, 772.510, 772.515, 772.520
Procedure, 772.055
Reservoirs, 772.050
Water conveyance, 772.010, 772.015, 772.040, 772.305, 772.310
Easements
See also Rights of way, this topic
Submerged and submersible lands, 274.040, 274.755, 274.760, 390.715
Geothermal heating districts
Extension cost refunds, 523.160
Interests, 523.050
Hazardous contents, informing employees, 654.196
Ports, pipelines, authority to operate, 777.273
Rights of way
Act of 1899, 541.120, 541.130
Construction, maintenance, state lands, 273.761, 273.765
Entry, lands, examining, surveying and locating roots, 772.510
Seismic risk, bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, see POLLUTION
State buildings, grounds, 276.212, 276.218, 276.244, 276.248
Terrorism, see TERRORISM, generally
Water pipes, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS

P-45
PIRANHA FISH
Possession, 498.242

PISTOLS
See WEAPONS AND FIREARMS, generally

PLACE-BASED WATER PLANNING
FUND
(Generally), 537.872, 537.873

PLACER DEPOSITS
See MINES AND MINERALS

PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY
Acts of legislature, plain wording, CONST. IV §21
Adult foster homes, inspection reports, 443.755
Attorneys, fee agreements, 20.340
Building code, Low-Rise Residential Dwelling Code, 455.085
Contracts (Generally), 180.540 et seq.
Compliance statement, 180.550
Evaluation, 180.520, 180.545
Exemptions, 180.555
Funeral and cemetery trusts, prearrangement or preconstruction, 97.939
Loan agreements, 725.360
Service, 72.8150
Standards, 180.545
Fee agreements, attorneys, 20.340
Forest practices, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 453.357
Hazardous substances, reporting requirements, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 453.357
Health care facilities, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 441.712
HIV tests, petition for, statement of allegations, 433.080
Income tax returns, state, reading ease score, 316.364
Insurance and insurers
Disclosure authorization forms, personal information, 746.630, 746.640, 746.668
Language Simplification Act, citation, purpose, 743.100, 743.101
Non-English policies, compliance, 743.104
Reading ease standards, Flesch score, computation, exceptions, 743.106, 743.107, 743.109
Insurance policies, 743.100
Labor contractors, rights and remedies, furnishing, 658.440
Laws, plain wording, CONST. IV §21
Measures
Legislative, digest or summary, 171.134
Plain wording, CONST. IV §21
Nursing homes and care facilities, inspection reports, complaint procedures and rules, providing, Department of Human Services, 441.067
Pesticides, sale, application, labeling, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 634.905
Pollution, air or water, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 653.905
Public or medical assistance forms, notices, etc., 411.967
Real property, notices affecting, proceedings, 368.426
Resolutions of Legislature, plain wording, CONST. IV §21
State agencies, public writings, 183.750

PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY
(Cont.)
State seal, improper use, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 136.025
Unemployment insurance regulations, 657.260
Warranties
Consumer goods, disclaimer, 72.8050
Exclusion or modification, 72.3160
Wetlands, rivers, removal or fill, statement of matters charged, 196.895
Workplace safety and health violations, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 654.071

PLAINTIFF
See PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS, generally

PLANNED COMMUNITIES
See also CONDOMINIUMS
(Generally), 94.550 et seq.
Actions and proceedings, 94.662, 94.780
Administrative provisions, certain statutory, application, 94.783
Advertising, possible improvements, 94.760
Air conditioning, portable device restrictions, 94.779
Application, certain statutes
(Generally), 94.570, 94.572
Class I or II communities created before 1/1/2002, 94.572
Nonprofit corporations, 65.859, 94.770
Preliminary plats approved before 7/1/1982, 94.673, 94.783
Subdivision law, 92.845, 94.575
Assessments
Common expenses, 94.704
Conveyance of lot, 94.712
Defined, 94.550
Deposits, financial institutions, 94.670
Liens, 94.709, 94.712, 94.716, 94.719
Lot owner, personal responsibility, 94.712
Reserve account, funding, 94.595
Associations, see Homeowners associations, this topic
Bond coverage, 94.675
Budget, 94.645, 94.677
Bylaws
(Generally), 94.625, 94.635
Amendment, 93.271, 94.573, 94.585, 94.625, 94.630
Certification, 94.625
Class I or II communities created before 1/1/2002, 94.572, 94.573, 94.574, 94.576, 94.577
Compliance, 94.777
Initial, 94.585, 94.625
Restatement, 94.625
Void and unenforceable provisions, 94.776, 94.778, 94.779
Child care providers, restrictions, 93.270, 94.779
Citation of law, Oregon Planned Community Act, 94.785
Class I or II communities created before 1/1/2002, generally, 94.572, 94.573, 94.574, 94.576, 94.577
Common expenses
(Generally), 94.723
Assessment and payment, 94.704
Defined, 94.550
Receivership expenses, 94.642
Common property
Defined, 94.550
Insurance, 94.675, 94.676, 94.677
Maintenance and repairs, 94.595, 94.733
PLANNED COMMUNITIES (Cont.)

Common property (Cont.)
Reserve account, 94.595, 94.645
Sale, transfer, lease, etc., 94.665
Taxation, 94.728

Contracts, service and employment, 94.700
Conveyance of lot, assessment liability, 94.712
Cooling devices, restrictions, 94.779
Corporations, nonprofit, 65.959, 94.625, 94.770

Covenants, compliance, 94.777

Creation
(Generally), 94.565 et seq.
Applicability of subdivision law, 92.845, 94.575
Class I or II communities created before 1/1/2002,
generally, 94.572, 94.573, 94.574, 94.576, 94.577

Damages
Intent to seek, notice to lot owners, 94.662
Recovery, 94.780
Declarants
Bylaws, rules, etc., compliance, 94.777
Control, 94.600 et seq.
Liabilities, transferees and successors, 94.622,
94.629
Rights, transferees and successors, 94.622, 94.623
Special declarant rights, transfer, 94.622, 94.623
Turnover of administrative control, see Turnover
of administrative control, this topic

Declaration
(Generally), 94.580
Amendment, 93.271, 94.573, 94.585, 94.590
Class I or II communities created before 1/1/2002,
generally, 94.572, 94.573, 94.574, 94.576, 94.577
Discriminatory language, generally, 93.270 et seq.
Manufactured dwelling subdivisions, 92.843, 92.845
Restatement, 94.590
Void and unenforceable provisions, 93.270 et seq.,
94.776, 94.778, 94.779

Definitions, 94.550
Delegation, association powers, master associa-
tion, 94.695

Density restrictions, housing, 94.776

Discriminatory language in governing docu-
ments, generally, 93.270 et seq.

Dispute resolution, 94.630
Documents and records, see Records and docu-
ments, this topic

Easements, 94.733

Elections, homeowners associations, 94.574,
94.616, 94.641, 94.647, 94.658, 94.660

Electric vehicle charging stations, 94.550, 94.761,
94.762

Electronic procedures
Meetings, 94.644, 94.650
Notices, ballots, etc., 94.652, 94.661

Employment contracts, 94.700

Entry onto lots, homeowners association, mainte-
nance and repairs, 94.733

Facsimiles; notices, ballots, etc., 94.652, 94.661
Fidelity bond coverage, 94.675

Homeowners associations
(Generally), 94.625 et seq.
Ballots, 94.647, 94.660, 94.661
Board of directors
(Generally), 94.640
Assent, association director, board action, 94.641
Budget, annual, 94.645, 94.677
Criteria for membership, 94.639
Meetings, 94.640, 94.641, 94.644
Receivership, failure to fill vacancy, 94.642
Removal of directors, 94.640, 94.647
Voting, 94.640, 94.641, 94.644
Budget, annual, adoption, 94.645, 94.677
Bylaws, see Bylaws, this topic

PLANNED COMMUNITIES (Cont.)

Homeowners associations (Cont.)
Class I or II communities created before 1/1/2002,
generally, 94.572, 94.573, 94.574, 94.576, 94.577
Contracts and agreements, 94.700
Delegation, association powers, 94.695
Dissolution, 94.626
Electronic procedures, see Electronic proce-
dures, this topic
Entry onto lots, maintenance and repairs, 94.733
Fidelity bond coverage, 94.675
Financial statements, review, 94.670, 94.671
Formation, 94.574, 94.625
Insurance, see Insurance, this topic
Maintenance plan, 94.595
Meetings, 94.574, 94.609, 94.616, 94.640, 94.644,
94.650, 94.655, 94.657
Method of voting or consenting, 94.660
Nonprofit corporation, organization as, 94.625
Notices, see Notices, this topic
Pesticide application, 94.763
Powers
(Generally), 94.630
Delegation to master association, 94.695
Proxy, voting or consenting by, 94.660
Quorum, 94.616, 94.642, 94.655, 94.677
Records, retention, 94.670
Reserve study, 94.595
Rules, 94.630, 94.657
Special meetings, 94.650
Voting, 94.574, 94.616, 94.641, 94.647, 94.658,
94.660

Housing density restrictions, 94.776

Initial management agreements and service con-
tracts, termination, 94.700

Insurance
Blanket all-risk, 94.680, 94.690
Common property, 94.675, 94.676, 94.677
Individual lots, specification, 94.685

Irrigation requirements, 94.779

Judicial partition of lots, 94.775

Legal proceedings, intent to initiate, notice to lot
owners, 94.662

Legislative findings, 94.560

Liens, 94.709, 94.712, 94.716, 94.719

Maintenance and repairs, common property,
94.595, 94.733

Manufactured dwelling subdivisions, declara-
tions, 92.843, 92.845

Master association, delegation, powers, 94.695

Mobile home parks as, 446.440

Mortgagee consent or approval, certain changes
or actions, 94.764

Nonprofit corporations, 65.959, 94.625, 94.770

Notices
Class I or II communities created before 1/1/2002,
generally, 94.574, 94.576
Electronic mail, facsimile, etc., 94.652, 94.661
Insurance, 94.675, 94.676
Legal proceedings, 94.662
Meetings, 94.574, 94.609, 94.640, 94.644, 94.650,
94.655
Pesticide application, 94.763
Receiverships, 94.642
Voting period, extension, 94.647

Partition, judicial, 94.775

Permits or authorizations, recording, 94.630

Pesticide application, 94.763

Plat, amendment, owners, 94.590

Portable cooling devices, restrictions, 94.779

Promotional material, possible improvements,
94.760

Receivers, appointment, 94.616, 94.642
PLANNED COMMUNITIES (Cont.)

Records and documents
- Class I or II communities created before 1/1/2002, generally
- Development agreements, 94.528
- Discriminatory language in governing documents, generally, 93.270 et seq.
- Examination, owners, 94.670
- Financial statements, review, 94.670, 94.671
- Recording, county clerk, 94.580, 94.630, 94.667
- Retention, association, 94.670
- Void and unenforceable provisions, governing documents, 93.270 et seq., 94.776, 94.778, 94.779

Remedies, generally, 94.780

Renewable energy facilities, contracts, 94.700

Reserve account, common property, 94.595, 94.645

Rule against perpetuities, application, 94.770

Rules
- Adoption, 94.630
- Compliance, 94.777

Solar panels, restrictions, 94.778

Subdivision law, applicability, 92.845, 94.575

Taxation, lots and common property, 94.728

Timeshare plan
- Exemption, 94.570
- Prohibition, 94.811

Turnover of administrative control
- (Generally), 94.60.60 et seq.
- Declarant rights, following, 94.621, 94.622, 94.623
- Meeting, 94.609, 94.616
- Receiver, appointment, 94.616, 94.642
- Transitional advisory committee, 94.604
- Transitional meetings, document review, 94.616

Voting, homeowners associations, 94.574, 94.616, 94.641, 94.647, 94.658, 94.660

RENEWAL OF ADMINISTRATION

PLANDS (Cont.)

Community Green Infrastructure Grant Program, see COMMUNITY GREEN INFRASTRUCTURE GRANT PROGRAM, generally

Electric utilities, vegetation control, see PUBLIC UTILITIES

Endangered plant species, see ENDANGERED PLANT SPECIES, generally

Flowers, see FLOWERS, generally

Seeds, see SEEDS, generally

PLANTS (INDUSTRIAL)
Nonalcoholic Beverage Plant Law, Oregon, 635.025

PLANTS

See also AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE
Certification, 633.620, 633.660

PLASTICs

Bottles and cans, refunds, see CONTAINERS AND PACKAGES

Checkout bags, stores and restaurants, 459.993, 459A.755, 459A.757, 459A.759

Children's products, chemicals of concern, see MINORS

Food and beverages, see FOOD AND BEVERAGES

Recycling
See also RECYCLING

(R Generally), 459A.650 et seq.

Beverage containers, refunds, see CONTAINERS AND PACKAGES

Checkout bags, stores and restaurants, 459.993, 459A.755, 459A.757, 459A.759

Definitions, 459A.650

Food containers, plastic, exemption, minimum reuse or recycled content requirements, 459A.660

Producer responsibility program rates, 459A.926

Rigid plastic containers

- Certification and records, 459A.660
- Drugs, medical devices and medical food or infant formula, exemption certification, 459A.660
- Exemptions, minimum reuse or recycled content requirements, 459A.660
- Food, exemption, minimum reuse or recycled content requirements, 459A.660
- Hearings, decreased rate of recycling, 459A.657
- Minimum recycled content, 459A.655
- Opportunity to recycle, 459A.665
- Rate of recycling, 459A.657
- Records, manufacturers, keeping, 459A.660

Straws (single-use), prohibitions, 616.892, 616.894

PLATS
See SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS, generally

PLEA DISCUSSIONS AND AGREEMENTS

See also COMPROMISES AND SETTLEMENTS

(A Generally), 135.405 et seq.

Aid, other cases, defendant, consideration, 135.415

Attorneys
- Alternatives and factors, advising defendant, 135.425
- Defense, engaging in only with, 135.405

Consent, defendant, 135.425

Considerations and conditions, 135.415, 135.418

Cooperation, defendant, consideration, 135.415

Correctional measures, consideration, 135.405

Criminal history classification, containing, 135.407
PLEA DISCUSSIONS AND AGREEMENTS (Cont.)

Dismissal, 135.405
DNA testing, post-conviction, effect, 138.698
Early disposition programs, see EARLY DISPOSITION PROGRAMS, generally
Equal opportunities, similarly situated defendants, 135.405
Evidence, admissibility, 40.200, 135.435, 135.445
Guilt, acknowledgment, consideration, 135.415
Judges, responsibilities, 135.432
Juveniles, formal accountability agreements, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDANTS
Nature of agreement, determination, court, 135.390
Prohibited provisions in agreements, 135.418
Reinstatement of charges after plea, 135.390
Sentence
Concessions
(Generally), 135.432
Nonbinding on court, informing defendant, 135.390
Recommendations, 135.405
Statements or admissions by defendant, admissibility, 40.200, 135.435, 135.445
Stipulations, 135.407
Victims' rights, generally, 147.512
Voluntariness, determination, court, 135.390
Waivers by defendant, prohibited provisions in agreements, 135.418
Withdrawn plea or statement, admissibility, 40.200, 135.445

PLEADINGS (Cont.)

Answer (Cont.)
Partition, 105.230, 105.235
Separation suits, 107.055
Ways of necessity, controverting petition or report, 376.170
Attorney of record, 9.320
Attorneys
Fees, ORCP 68C
Record, 9.320
Bank liquidation, claims, 711.545, 711.550, 711.554
Captions
(Generally), ORCP 16A
Filing fees, required information, 21.105
Child custody proceedings, information, 109.767
City or county, pleading corporate existence, ordinance or comprehensive plan, ORCP 20D
Complaints, see COMPLAINTS, generally
Condemnation actions, 35.235, 35.245, 35.255, 35.275, 35.295
Conditions precedent, ORCP 20A
Consistency, alternative statements, ORCP 16D
Construction lien foreclosures, 87.057
Construction, liberal, ORCP 12A
Contracts
Failure of consideration as affirmative defense, ORCP 19B
Sales, statute of frauds, 72.2010
Cooperative corporations, actions by members, shareholders, 62.335
Corporate existence, ordinance or comprehensive plan, city or county, pleading, ORCP 20D
Counterclaims, see Setoffs and counterclaims, this topic

Crimes and offenses
(Generally), 135.305 et seq.
Acceptance by court
Guilty plea, 135.335, 135.360, 135.385, 135.390, 135.395
No contest plea, 135.335
Amendment, justice courts, appeals, 157.060
Answer
(Generally), 135.305 et seq.
Judgment or court determination, facts conferring jurisdiction, stating, 135.325
Post-conviction relief proceedings, 138.610
Arraignment, asking defendant, 135.020
Attorneys, right to, 135.380
County, pleading to, 135.335
Defenses, see DEFENSES
Demurrers, see Demurrer, this topic
Domestic violence, accusatory instrument, 132.586
Driving under influence, controlled substances or inhalants, 813.010
Electronic transmission, simultaneous, 135.355, 135.360
Errors, 131.035
File, trial, inclusion, 137.212
Guilty plea, see GUILTY PLEA, generally
Indictments, see INDICTMENTS, generally
Journal of court, entry, 135.355
Judgment and court determination, facts conferring jurisdiction, stating, 135.325
Jurisdiction, pleading judgment, proceeding or court determination, facts conferring, stating, 135.325
Jury room, use, 136.330
Justice courts
Amendment, appeals, 157.070
Defendant, 156.070, 156.080
Mistakes, 131.035
No contest
See also GUILTY PLEA

Animal trespasses, 608.015
Annulment, 107.055, 107.085, 107.400
Answer
Annulment, 107.055
Boundary suits, 105.710
Comparative negligence, 31.600
Condemnation, contents, 35.295
Crimes and offenses, see Crimes and offenses, this topic
Demurrer, limitations of actions, 12.020
Dissolution of marriage, 107.055
Ejectment, 12.040, 105.010, 105.015, 105.020
Forcible entry and detainee, unrepresented defendant, proceeding without, 105.137
Limitation of actions, objection by answer, 12.010
Mandamus, writ, 34.170, 34.180

Crimes and offenses
(Generally), 135.305 et seq.
Acceptance by court
Guilty plea, 135.335, 135.360, 135.385, 135.390, 135.395
No contest plea, 135.335
Amendment, justice courts, appeals, 157.060
Answer
(Generally), 135.305 et seq.
Judgment or court determination, facts conferring jurisdiction, stating, 135.325
Post-conviction relief proceedings, 138.610
Arraignment, asking defendant, 135.020
Attorneys, right to, 135.380
County, pleading to, 135.335
Defenses, see DEFENSES
Demurrers, see Demurrer, this topic
Domestic violence, accusatory instrument, 132.586
Driving under influence, controlled substances or inhalants, 813.010
Electronic transmission, simultaneous, 135.355, 135.360
Errors, 131.035
File, trial, inclusion, 137.212
Guilty plea, see GUILTY PLEA, generally
Indictments, see INDICTMENTS, generally
Journal of court, entry, 135.355
Judgment and court determination, facts conferring jurisdiction, stating, 135.325
Jurisdiction, pleading judgment, proceeding or court determination, facts conferring, stating, 135.325
Jury room, use, 136.330
Justice courts
Amendment, appeals, 157.070
Defendant, 156.070, 156.080
Mistakes, 131.035
No contest
See also GUILTY PLEA

Crimes and offenses
(Generally), 135.305 et seq.
Acceptance by court
Guilty plea, 135.335, 135.360, 135.385, 135.390, 135.395
No contest plea, 135.335
Amendment, justice courts, appeals, 157.060
Answer
(Generally), 135.305 et seq.
Judgment or court determination, facts conferring jurisdiction, stating, 135.325
Post-conviction relief proceedings, 138.610
Arraignment, asking defendant, 135.020
Attorneys, right to, 135.380
County, pleading to, 135.335
Defenses, see DEFENSES
Demurrers, see Demurrer, this topic
Domestic violence, accusatory instrument, 132.586
Driving under influence, controlled substances or inhalants, 813.010
Electronic transmission, simultaneous, 135.355, 135.360
Errors, 131.035
File, trial, inclusion, 137.212
Guilty plea, see GUILTY PLEA, generally
Indictments, see INDICTMENTS, generally
Journal of court, entry, 135.355
Judgment and court determination, facts conferring jurisdiction, stating, 135.325
Jurisdiction, pleading judgment, proceeding or court determination, facts conferring, stating, 135.325
Jury room, use, 136.330
Justice courts
Amendment, appeals, 157.070
Defendant, 156.070, 156.080
Mistakes, 131.035
No contest
See also GUILTY PLEA

Animal trespasses, 608.015
Annulment, 107.055, 107.085, 107.400
Answer
Annulment, 107.055
Boundary suits, 105.710
Comparative negligence, 31.600
Condemnation, contents, 35.295
Crimes and offenses, see Crimes and offenses, this topic
Demurrer, limitations of actions, 12.020
Dissolution of marriage, 107.055
Ejectment, 12.040, 105.010, 105.015, 105.020
Forcible entry and detainee, unrepresented defendant, proceeding without, 105.137
Limitation of actions, objection by answer, 12.010
Mandamus, writ, 34.170, 34.180

Animal trespasses, 608.015
Annulment, 107.055, 107.085, 107.400
Answer
Annulment, 107.055
Boundary suits, 105.710
Comparative negligence, 31.600
Condemnation, contents, 35.295
Crimes and offenses, see Crimes and offenses, this topic
Demurrer, limitations of actions, 12.020
Dissolution of marriage, 107.055
Ejectment, 12.040, 105.010, 105.015, 105.020
Forcible entry and detainee, unrepresented defendant, proceeding without, 105.137
Limitation of actions, objection by answer, 12.010
Mandamus, writ, 34.170, 34.180
PLEADINGS (Cont.)
Crimes and offenses (Cont.)
No contest (Cont.)
(Generally), 135.335
Acceptance by court, 135.335
Conditional, 135.335
Effect same as conviction, 135.345
Not guilty
(Generally), 135.335
Conditional, 135.335
Demurrer, disallowance, 135.700
Denial, every material allegation in accusatory instrument, 135.370
Failure to plead, considered entered, 135.380, 135.700
General verdict, form, 136.455
Issue of fact, arising, 136.010
Justice courts, defendant refusal to plead, entry, 156.080
Withdrawal, guilty plea, substitution, 135.365
Justice courts, defendant refusal to plead, entry, 156.080
Withdrawal, guilty plea, substitution, 135.365
Post-conviction relief, see Post-conviction relief, this topic
Right to counsel, 135.380
Time for, 135.305, 135.380, 135.700
Types, defendant, 135.315
Cross-claims
(Generally), ORCP 22, ORCP 22B
Dismissal, ORCP 54C
Separate trial, ORCP 22E
Damages, ORCP 18
Debt buyer actions, 646A.670
Defective, ORCP 7(VIIAm) §5
Defenses, see DEFENSES, generally
Demurrer
Abolition, ORCP 13C
Answer, see Answer, this topic
Chambers, granting and signing, 3.070
Crimes and offenses
(Generally), 135.315, 135.610 et seq.
Arraignment, entering, 135.610
Attorneys, signature, 135.610
Certainty, accusatory instrument, 135.630
County, not separate, 135.630
Definite and certain, accusatory instrument, 135.630
Disallowance, pleading, defendant, 135.700
Discharge of defendant, 135.670, 135.680
Dismissal, jeopardy, 131.535
Excuse, offense, 135.630
Grand jury, no legal authority, 135.630
Indictments, 135.630
Jeopardy
(Generally), 135.670 et seq.
Dismissal, 131.535
Journal, entry, 135.660
Judgments
(Generally), 135.660
Finality, 135.670
Jurisdiction, objection, 135.640
Justification, offense, 135.630
Legal bar to action, 135.630
Objections, 135.640, 135.650
Post-conviction relief proceedings
(Generally), 138.610
Presence of petitioner, 138.620, 138.622
Resubmission or refiling case, 135.670 et seq.
Signature, defendant or attorney, 135.610
Disregard of errors, ORCP 12B
Divorce, 107.055, 107.085, 107.400
Ejection actions, answer, 12.040
Errors, disregard, ORCP 12B
Fictitious parties, ORCP 20H
Filing
(Generally), ORCP 9
Facsimile machines, rules, Supreme Court, 1.006
Fees, captions, 21.105
Form, see Form, this topic
Time, ORCP 15
Food-related conditions, 30.963
Form
(Generally), ORCP 16
Denials, ORCP 19A
Prescribing, Supreme Court, 1.006
Habeas corpus, see HABEAS CORPUS
Heirs, unknown, property action designation, ORCP 20I
Interpleader, see INTERPLEADER, generally
Intervention, see INTERVENTION, generally
Issues, arising upon, ORCP 51A
Joinder of causes, see ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS
Judgments, ORCP 20B
Jurisdiction, justice court, exceeding, effect, 52.320
Justice courts, 52.010, 52.030, 52.310, 52.320
Juvenile courts and proceedings, see JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS
Libel and slander
(Generally), ORCP 20E
Radio, television, 31.200
Liberal construction, ORCP 12A
Lien foreclosure, 87.060
Limitation of actions
(Generally), 12.010
Affirmative defense, ORCP 19B
Liquor control violations, 471.680
Mandamus, 34.170, 34.180, 34.190
Mistakes
Actions or proceedings, validity, 131.035
Amendments, 52.030
Motions, see MOTIONS, generally
Names, parties, ORCP 16A, ORCP 16B
No contest, see Crimes and offenses, this topic
Not guilty, see Crimes and offenses, this topic
Objections
Denial of motion, filing response of pleading, non-waiver, ORCP 25C
Presentation, ORCP 21A
Official document or act, ORCP 20F
Paragraphs, statements and separate claims or defenses, form requirements, ORCP 16C
Parties
Fictitious, ORCP 20H
Names, ORCP 16A, ORCP 16B
Post-conviction relief
(Generally), 138.610
Presence of petitioner, 138.620, 138.622
Private statutes, ORCP 20C
PLEDINGS (Cont.)
Probate, 111.205, 111.235, 113.035, 114.025
Pseudonyms, ORCP 16B
Punitive damages, 31.725
Real estate licensees, actions against, 31.350
Recitals, ORCP 20G
Reply
(Generally), ORCP 13B
Ways of necessity, answer controverting petition or report, 376.170
Responsive
(Generally), ORCP 19
Filing, non-waiver of defenses or objections, denied motion, ORCP 25C
Securities, exemptions, classifications, 59.275
Separation suits, 107.055, 107.085, 107.400
Service, ORCP 9
Setoffs and counterclaims
See also SETOFFS AND COUNTERCLAIMS
(Generally), ORCP 22, ORCP 22A
Dismissal, ORCP 54C
Forcible entry and detainer, 105.132
Portion of claim exceeding, judgment, ORCP 67G
Separate trial, ORCP 22E
Signatures, see SIGNATURES
Slander and libel
(Generally), ORCP 20E
Radio, television, 31.200
Small claims, see SMALL CLAIMS
Special rules, ORCP 20
Statutes
Frauds, sales, securities, 72.2010
Private, ORCP 20C
Striking out
Discovery order, failure to comply, ORCP 46B
Motions, pleading, ORCP 21E
Submitted controversy, abandoned, ORCP 66B
Supplemental, ORCP 23E
Support enforcement, interstate Act, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS
Supreme Court, prescription of form, 1.006
Tender, effect on costs, 29.190
Time, filing, ORCP 15
Trespass by animals, 608.015
Unknown persons, property actions
(Generally), ORCP 20J
Heirs, ORCP 20J
Unsigned pleading, effect, ORCP 17B
Wrongful use, civil proceedings, 31.230

PLEGDES (Cont.)
Pollution control facility bond security, counties, 468.265, 468.266, 468.267
Port of Portland, revenue bonds, 778.030
Real property, 86.010
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS, generally
Securities, broker-dealers, by, improper, 59.800
State building utilities, equipment purchases, 276.218
State credit, see STATE FINANCE
Water improvement district revenues, bond purposes, 552.645

PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING
(Generally), 447.020
Administrative procedure, generally, 693.105
Application of statutes, 90.145, 447.060, 671.540, 693.020
Apprentices
(Generally), 693.040
Defined, 693.010
Limitations on employment, plumbing business, 693.030
Backflow assemblies and cross-connections, see BACKFLOW ASSEMBLIES AND CROSS-CONNECTIONS, generally
Building code, see BUILDING CODE, STATE
City or county regulations, 447.080
Civil actions, recovery, plumbing license as prerequisite, 447.070, 693.180
Commercial structures, regulation exemptions, 447.072, 693.020
Contractors, see Plumbing contractors, this topic
Correctional facilities, adults in custody, supervision, 421.423
Definitions, 447.010, 693.010, 693.020
Enforcement, 447.020
Exemptions from regulation, 90.145, 447.060, 671.540, 693.020
Faucet aerators, installation, insurance, 693.025
Fees
Disposition of receipts, 447.097, 693.165
Inspections, 447.095
Licensure, 693.060, 693.111, 693.135
Fixtures
Conservation standards, 447.145
Installation regulations, 447.140, 447.145
Toilets, see TOILETS, generally
Identification badges, 455.415
Inspections
(Generally), 447.020, 447.095
Backflow assemblies and cross-connections, 448.279
Minor installations or repairs, 447.072, 447.076
Plumbers code, 447.020, 447.095
Journeymen
Application of statutes, 693.020
Apprentices, work for, 693.010, 693.030, 693.040
Defined, 693.010
Licenses
Dates of issue and expiration, 693.070
Examination, 693.121
Fees, 693.060, 693.135
Identification number, 693.070
Issuance, 693.060
Necessity, 693.030
Refusal, revocation, suspension, 693.105
Supervising plumber license, 693.095
Plumbing contractors, prohibited acts, 693.030
Water heaters, installation, boiler license exemption, 480.634
Laboratories, clinical, 438.110
PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING (Cont.)
Landscape contracting law exemptions, 671.540

Licenses
Combination, 455.117, 455.122
Disqualification, 455.127
Exemptions from regulation, 90.145, 447.060, 671.540, 693.020
Fees, 693.060, 693.111, 693.125
Journeyman license, see Journeymen, this topic
Legal action, license as prerequisite, 447.070, 693.180
Limited specialty plumbers, 693.103
Plumbing contractors, 447.040
Reciprocity, 670.380
Revocation, denial, etc., 455.125, 455.127, 455.129, 693.105
Rules, generally, 455.117
Solar heating and cooling systems, installation, 447.065, 693.111, 693.994
Supervising plumbers, 693.095
Limited specialty plumbers, license, 693.103
Liquefied petroleum gas, installations, 480.432
Minor repairs, regulation exemptions, 447.072, 447.076
Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES
Monesy, regulatory disposition, 447.097, 693.165
Own plumbing work, application of statutes, 693.020
Penalties
(Generally), 447.992, 455.895, 693.992
Solar heating and cooling systems, unauthorized installation, 693.994
Pipes, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
Plumbing Board, State, see PLUMBING BOARD, STATE, generally
Plumbing contractors
Exemptions from regulation, 90.145, 447.060, 671.540, 693.020
Legal action, license as prerequisite, 447.070
License, 447.040
Limitations on employment, 693.030
Prohibited acts, 693.030
Prefabricated structures, regulation exemption, 693.020
Products regulation
(Generally), 447.152
Exemption, 447.154
Sale, uncertified plumbing products, prohibition, 447.156
Recovery for services, legal action, license as prerequisite, 447.070, 693.180
Recreational vehicles, 447.060, 693.020
Rules
(Generally), 447.020, 693.105
Compost toilets, standards, 447.118
Fees, 447.095, 693.111, 693.105
Fixtures, standards, 447.145
Inspections
Fee schedule, 447.095
Minor installations, 447.076
Licenses, generally, 455.117
Limited specialty plumbers, license, 693.103
Minor repairs, 447.072, 447.076
Products regulation, 447.152, 447.154, 447.156
Solar heating and cooling system installers, 693.111
Supervising plumber license, 693.095
Water pipe, product acceptability, 448.330
Sewers and sewage, see SEwers AND SEwAGE, generally
Showerheads, low-flow, installation
Insurance, 693.025

PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING (Cont.)
Showerheads, low-flow, installation (Cont.)
Regulation exemption, 447.060, 693.020
Solar heating and cooling systems, 447.010, 447.020, 671.540, 693.111, 693.994
Specialty code, 447.020, 455.010
Specialty plumbers, limited, license, 693.103
Storm drains, exterior, installation, regulation exemption, 693.020
Supervising plumber license, 693.095
Tenant installations or repairs, application of plumbing laws, 90.145
Toilets, see TOILETS, generally
Water and sanitary authorities, code enforcement, 450.837
Water heaters, residential, installation and replacement, specialty license, 693.103
Welding, nonboiler external piping, quality control procedures, 480.647

PLUMBING BOARD, STATE
(Generally), 693.115
Establishment, 693.115
Meetings, consultations with Director of Department of Consumer and Business Services, 455.146
Officers, 693.125
Quorum, 693.125
Receipts, disposition, 693.165

PODIATRIC PHYSICIANS
See also HEALTH PROFESSIONALS, PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
Ankle surgery, 677.812
Armed Forces, Public Health Service or Veterans’ Administration duty, licensing exemption, 677.060
Athletic events, out-of-state teams, exemption, 677.060
Cessation of practice, 677.175
Competency
See also Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct, this topic
Examination, 677.420
Incompetence, generally, 677.417
Investigation of incompetence, 677.415, 677.420, 677.425
License revocation, suspension, 677.190
Reports to board, 677.415, 677.425
Voluntary limitation of license, 677.410
Complaints, investigation, 677.320
Consent, patient, procedure or treatment, 677.097
Continuing education, 677.837
Definitions, 677.010, 677.805
Designation of profession, 676.110, 677.810
Discipline, 677.205
Drugs, prescription, dispensing, 677.089
Evidence of practicing podiatry, licensing, 676.110
Exempted persons, practices, 677.815
Fees, 677.825, 677.840
Hospitals and health care facilities, see HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES
Impersonating, 677.080
Imprisonment, license suspension, 677.225
Incompetence, see Competency, this topic
Investigations and hearings
(Generally), 677.320
PODIATRIC PHYSICIANS (Cont.)
Investigations and hearings (Cont.)
Incompetence or unprofessional conduct, 677.415, 677.420, 677.425
License
Automatic suspension, mental illness or imprisonment, 677.225
Educational requirement, 677.820
Examinations, 677.825, 677.830
Exempted persons, practices, 677.815
Fees, 677.840
Issuance, 677.825, 677.830
Limitation, voluntary, 677.410
Necessity, 677.810, 677.990
Qualifications of applicants, 677.820, 677.825
Reciprocity, 677.830, 677.840
Refusal, revocation, suspension, 677.190 et seq.
Retirement from practice, notice, 677.175
Location of practice, change, 677.172
Medical Board, Oregon, members, 677.235
Mental illness, license suspension, 677.225
Penalties, 677.990
Physical therapists, referral from, 688.132
Plasters, salves, lotions, sale, exempt, 677.815
Professional corporations, see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS, generally
Prohibited conduct by licensees of other boards, reports, 676.150, 677.092
Religious practices, exempt, 677.815
Retirement, 677.175
Rules
Incompetence or unprofessional conduct, determination, 677.417
Reciprocal licensing, 677.830
Shoes, manufacture, sale, exempt, 677.815
Standard of care, generally, 677.095
Surgery
Ankle surgery, 677.812
Assisting, 677.814
Performing personally, requirement and exceptions, 677.087
Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct
See also Competency, this topic
(Generally), 677.417
Defined, 677.188, 677.417
Investigations, 677.415, 677.420
Reports, 677.415, 677.425
Workers’ compensation, definition of physician, 656.005
POET LAUREATE
(Generally), 357.925
POISONS (Cont.)
Labels (Cont.)
Retail sale, dispensing, 453.035, 453.085, 453.175, 453.990
Lead, see LEAD POISONING AND HAZARD REDUCTION, generally
Pesticides, labeling, 634.026
Pharmacies, sale, see PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES
Poison Prevention Task Force, 431A.300 et seq.
Rules, sales, 453.095
Sale
Agricultural uses, exemption, 453.015
Alcohols, 453.025, 453.085
Canned heat, limitations, 453.025, 453.085
Disclosure of poisonous character, 453.085
False representation by purchaser, 453.085, 453.185
Heating fuel mixtures, limitations, 453.025
Identification of purchaser required, 453.025, 453.045, 453.085
Industrial uses, exemption, 453.015
Labeling, see Labels, this topic
Lawful purpose, determining, 453.085
Manufacturer, wholesaler, 453.025
Minors, restrictions, 453.085
Penalties, 453.990
Pharmacists and pharmacies, see PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES
Record or register, 453.025, 453.045, 453.085
Retail requirements
(Generally), 453.035, 453.085, 453.175
Exemptions, 453.015, 453.025, 453.035
Rules, regulations, 453.095
Violations, penalties, jurisdiction, 453.990
POLES
Public utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES
POLICE
See PEACE OFFICERS, generally
POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
See ELECTIONS, generally
POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, generally
POLK COUNTY
Boundary, 201.270
POLL TAX
Prohibited, CONST. IX §1a
POLLING PLACES
See ELECTIONS
POLLUTION
Air
(Generally), 468A.005 et seq.
Aerosol spray control, 468A.650, 468A.655, 468A.660, 468A.990
Agricultural operations and equipment
Animal feeding operations, report, see note after, 468B.230
Application of laws, generally, 468A.020
Field burning, see FIELD BURNING, generally
P-53
POLLUTION (Cont.)

Air (Cont.)

- Agricultural operations and equipment (Cont.)
- Memorandum of understanding; rules, 468A.790
- Application of statutes, generally, 468A.020
- Asbestos, see ASBESTOS, generally
- Baseline federal standards, preservation, 468.148, 468.149
- Biomass, exemption, 468A.020
- Cease and desist orders, 468A.115
- Chlorofluorocarbons and halons, see CHLOROFLUOROCARBONS AND HALONS, generally
- Community emission reduction credit banks, see CLIMATE CHANGE, generally
- Complaint procedure, generally, 468.090
- Cooperation, public agencies, 468A.090, 468A.095
- Diesel engine programs
- Definitions, generally, 468A.005, 468A.010
- Direct emission reduction credits, see CLIMATE CHANGE, generally
- Dry cleaning plants, asbestos, 468A.310
- Electric utilities, emission reduction program, 468A.803
- Energy facilities, carbon dioxide emissions, see ENERGY
- Environmental crimes, see ENVIRONMENTAL CRIMES
- Exemptions, generally, 468A.020
- Federal Clean Air Act, generally, 468.148, 468.149, 468A.300 et seq.
- Federal operating permit program
- (Generally), 468A.005
- Garbage, generally, 468A.120
- Gas utilities, emission reduction program, 468A.803
- General comprehensive plan, 468A.035
- Geothermal wells, permits, 468A.085
- Greenhouse gas emissions, see CLIMATE CHANGE, generally
- Halons, see CHLOROFLUOROCARBONS AND HALONS, generally
- Hazardous substances, see HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES
- Incentives, generally
- Industry compliance, generally
- Injury to public rights, generally
- Intermunicipal cooperation, generally
- Involuntary emission reduction credits, see CLIMATE CHANGE, generally
- Joint tortfeasors, contribution, 31.610
- Liability for violations, exceptions, 468A.030
- Local governments
- Community emission reduction credit banks, 468A.820
- Cooperations for reduction of ores, condemnation, 772.405
- Definitions, generally, 468A.005, 468A.010
- Diesel engine programs
- Diesel fuel and engines
- (Generally), 468A.793 et seq.
- Certification of approved retrofit technologies, 468A.810
- Clean Diesel Engine Fund, 468A.810, 468A.815
- Compliance, generally, 468A.815
- Definitions, 468A.795
- Environmental Mitigation Trust Agreement moneys, 468A.805
- Grants and loans, generally, 468A.803, 468A.805
- Registration and titling restrictions, vehicles in certain counties, 803.591, 803.593
- School buses, 327.033, 468A.793, 468A.796, 468A.805
- Standards, 468A.797, 468A.799
- Voluntary emission control label program, 468A.813
- Energy facilities, carbon dioxide emissions, see ENERGY
- Enforcement of laws, see Enforcement of laws, this topic
- Environmental crimes, see ENVIRONMENTAL CRIMES
- Exemptions, generally, 468A.020
- Federal Clean Air Act, generally, 468.148, 468.149, 468A.300 et seq.
- Federal operating permit program
- (Generally), 468A.300 et seq.
- Field burning, see FIELD BURNING, generally
- Fines and penalties, see Fines and penalties, this topic
- Forests and forestry, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY
- General comprehensive plan, 468A.035
- Geothermal wells, permits, 468A.085
- Greenhouse gas emissions, see CLIMATE CHANGE, generally
- Halons, see CHLOROFLUOROCARBONS AND HALONS, generally
- Incinerators, municipal solid waste, 468A.875, 468A.880
- Indoor air pollution, see INDOOR AIR POLLUTION, generally
- Investigations, 468A.035, 468A.090, 468A.095
- Jointer of offenses, 468.697
- Joint tortfeasors, contribution, 31.610
- Liability for violations, exceptions, 468A.030
- Local governments
- Community emission reduction credit banks, 468A.820
- Cooperations for reduction of ores, condemnation, 772.405
- Definitions, generally, 468A.005, 468A.010
- Diesel engine programs
- Diesel fuel and engines
- (Generally), 468A.793 et seq.
- Certification of approved retrofit technologies, 468A.810
- Clean Diesel Engine Fund, 468A.810, 468A.815
- Compliance, generally, 468A.815
- Definitions, 468A.795
- Environmental Mitigation Trust Agreement moneys, 468A.805
- Grants and loans, generally, 468A.803, 468A.805
- Registration and titling restrictions, vehicles in certain counties, 803.591, 803.593
- School buses, 327.033, 468A.793, 468A.796, 468A.805
- Standards, 468A.797, 468A.799
- Voluntary emission control label program, 468A.813
- Energy facilities, carbon dioxide emissions, see ENERGY
- Enforcement of laws, see Enforcement of laws, this topic
- Environmental crimes, see ENVIRONMENTAL CRIMES
- Exemptions, generally, 468A.020
- Federal Clean Air Act, generally, 468.148, 468.149, 468A.300 et seq.
- Federal operating permit program
- (Generally), 468A.300 et seq.
POLLUTION (Cont.)

Air (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Community emission reduction credit banks, 468A.820

Contamination sources

Building permit issuers, copies to, 468A.065
Classifying, 468A.050
Constructing new, notice, 468A.055
Measuring and testing, 468A.070
Permits, 468A.040
Regional authorities, 468A.135
Registration and reporting, fees, 468A.050
Small scale local energy projects, 468A.040
Toxic air contaminants, 468A.337, 468A.339
Diesel engines, 468A.797, 468A.799, 468A.803, 468A.805, 468A.807, 468A.810, 468A.813

Federal operating permit program, 468A.310, 468A.315, 468A.327
Fees, 468A.315, 468A.813
Health authorities, local, enforcement, 468.060

Indoor air pollution, see INDOOR AIR POLLUTION

Low carbon fuel standards, 468A.266, 468A.268, 468A.277

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Open burning
Field burning, see FIELD BURNING
Residential vegetative debris, 468A.085

Permits
(Generally), 468A.040
Fees, 468A.065, 468A.315
Open field burning, 468A.575, 468A.610
Regional authorities, 468A.155

Toxic air contaminants, 468A.337, 468A.339
Regional authorities, see Regional air quality control authorities, this topic
Solid fuel burning devices, see SOLID FUEL BURNING DEVICES

Toxic air contaminants, 468A.337, 468A.339

Treatment and control of emissions, 468A.025

Variances, 468A.075

School (K-12) air quality, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Small scale local energy projects, 468A.040
Smoke management, forest burning
Control, compliance, 527.724
Forest products, study, 526.215

Solid fuel burning devices, see SOLID FUEL BURNING DEVICES

Standards of quality or purity
(Generally), 468.020, 468A.025
Defined, 468.095
Regional authorities, 468A.135
Stationary sources, highest and best treatment, rules, 468A.025

Variances, 468A.075
Viola tions, 468A.990

Taxation, see Taxation, this topic

Tidal land leases, pollution control, 274.720, 274.760

Toxic air contaminants
Clean Communities Fund, 468A.341
Definitions, 468A.335
Fees, 468A.345
Individual air contamination source program, 468A.337
Pilot program, 468A.339
Private actions not affected, 468A.343
Public meetings, 468A.343

Variances from rules and standards, 468A.075
Wildfires and forest burns, see WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Animal waste control, see Water, this topic

Appeal and review
(Generally), 468.110
Clean Air Act, permit orders, judicial review, standing, 468.067
Construction of new air contamination sources, 468A.055
Forest operations, water quality standard, 468B.105

Green Permits, 468.513, 468.516
High hazard train route contingency plans, 468B.431
Pol lution control facility tax credits, 468.170
Sewage disposal system, subsurface, variance, 454.660

Toxic air contaminants, 468A.337

Attorney General

Hazardous waste actions, 465.260, 466.205, 466.680, 466.770, 466.820

Oil discharges in water, damages, state cleanup costs, 468B.330

Bonds, pollution control, see Facilities, this topic
Bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, seismic risk, see Water, this topic

Civil penalties, see Fines and penalties, this topic

Clean Air Act, federal operating permit program, see Air, this topic

Climate change, see CLIMATE CHANGE, generally

Confined or concentrated animal feeding operations, see Water, this topic

Construction and interpretation, see CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION

Control facilities, see Facilities, this topic

Diesel engines, see Air, this topic

Enforcement of laws
(Generally), 468.035, 468.045, 468.090 et seq.

Act of God, war, riot, other, effect, 468A.030
Alternative proceedings, water quality violations, 468B.032
Animal waste control, see Water, this topic

Complaint procedure, 468.090
Court proceedings, 468.100

Emergencies, cease and desist orders, 468.115

Fines and penalties, see Fines and penalties, this topic

Forest operations, water quality standards, 468B.110

Geothermal wells, authority, 468A.090
Investigations, 468.035, 468.090, 468.095
Persist ent water pollutants, 468B.142
Public hearings, 468.120
Public records, 468.095
Regional authorities, 468A.135
Subpoenas, oaths, and depositions, 468.120

Environmental laboratories, see LABORATORIES

Expedited or enhanced regulatory process; payments, 468.073

Facilities

Bonds
Cities, state purchase, 468.220, CONST. XI-H §1

Count ies
(Generally), 468.263 et seq.
Application, construction of statutes, 468.270, 468.271, 468.272
Default, enforcement, 468.268
Definitions, 468.263
Issuance, 468.265, 468.266
Payment, sources, 468.266, 468.267, 468.268

P-55
POLLUTION (Cont.)

Facilities (Cont.)

Bonds (Cont.)

Counties (Cont.)

Security for bonds, 468.265, 468.266,
468.267, 468.268

State purchase, 468.220, CONST. XI-H §1

Trustees, bondholder protection, 468.269

Municipal corporations, state purchase,
CONST. XI-H §1

State

Authorization, 468.195, CONST. XI-H §1,
CONST. XI-H §6

Defaults, local payments, 468.240

Federal aid, program participation, 468.245,
468.250

Form, contents, CONST. XI-H §5

Grants, loans, other purposes

(Generally), 468.220, 468.255,
CONST. XI-H §1, CONST. XI-H §2

Assessment, recipients, 468.220

Federal participation, 468.250

Receiving funds authorized, CONST. XI-
H §3

Interest, 468.230, CONST. XI-H §5

Investments, 468.215, 468.225

Legislation authorized, CONST. XI-H §6

Limitations, 468.185, CONST. XI-H §1,
CONST. XI-H §2

Municipalities ineligible for grants, loans,
468B.070

Payment, 468.230, CONST. XI-H §4

Pollution Control Fund, 468.215, 468.220

Pollution Control Sinking Fund, 468.230,
468.253

Purchase, local government bonds,
CONST. XI-H §1

Refunding, CONST. XI-H §5

Self-supporting and self-liquidating facilities,
requirement, CONST. XI-H §2

Tax levies, CONST. XI-H §4

Unexpended funds, return and use, 468.260

County facilities

Bonds, 468.263 et seq.

Construction contracts, 468.265, 468.271

Definitions, 468.263

Leasehold interest, tax status, 468.270

Policy, 468.264

Powers of county, 468.265

State funding, 468.195 et seq., CONST. XI-
H §1 et seq.

Taxation

Credits, see INCOME TAX (STATE)


Leasehold interest, tax status, 468.270

Tax levy, state indebtedness, CONST. XI-H §4

Federal government, see UNITED STATES

Fees

(Generally), 468.065

Air pollution

Contamination sources, registration and reporting,
468A.050

DieSEL engines, voluntary label program,
468A.813

Indoor air pollution programs, 433.526,
468A.780

Permits, 468.065, 468A.155, 468A.315, 468A.345

Taxic air contaminants, 468A.345

Credit card payments (DEQ), 468.052

Pollution control facilities tax credit, 468.165

Surcharges, environmental data management system,
468.053

Water pollution, see Water, this topic

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Field burning, see FIELD BURNING, generally

Fines and penalties

Civil penalties

(Generally), 468.130, 468.135, 468.140, 468.996

Advance notice, 468.126

Field burning violations, 468.140, 468A.580,
468A.992

Joinder, 468.997

Solid waste collection, disposal, 459.992

Water pollution, see Water, this topic

Criminal

Air pollution, 468.936, 468.939, 468A.990

Environmental crimes, 468.920 et seq.

Solid waste collection, disposal, 459.992

Water pollution, 276.990, 468.943, 468.946

Waterway pollution (urban flood safety and
water quality district), 550.390

Garbage and refuse, deposit and dumping, see
WASTE DISPOSAL

Geothermal wells, permits, 468A.080, 537.783

Governor

Cease and desist orders, 468.115

Motor vehicle program expenses, 468A.400

Willamette River Cleanup Authority, member,
468.533

Green Permits

(Generally), 468.501 et seq.

Appeal and review, 468.513, 468.516

Cost recovery, agencies, 468.521

Definitions, 468.501

Eligibility, 468.508

Environmental laws, applicability to facility permit-
tees, 468.511

Purpose of permit program, 468.503

Rules, 468.506

Termination of permit

(Generally), 468.516

Application for other permit or approval,
468.518

Tax credit certification, revocation, 468.183

Ground water management, see Water, this topic

High hazard train routes, see Water, this topic

Indoor air pollution, see INDOOR AIR POLLU-
TION, generally

International, see Transboundary Pollution

Reciprocal Access Act, Uniform, this topic

Interstate cooperation, 468.035, 468B.015

Lakes and ponds, see Water, this topic

Liquid fuels terminals, seismic risk, see Water,
this topic

Littering, see LITTER AND LITTERING, generally

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Natural Resources Division, research, proce-
dures, 561.400

Noise, see NOISE, generally

Notices

Civil penalties, 468.126, 468B.032

Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.215

Construction of new air contamination sources,
468A.055, 468A.135

Federal operating permit program, oral hearings,
468A.327

High hazard train routes, 468B.427

Pollution control facility tax certification, 307.405,
468.170, 468.185

Regional air quality control authorities, hearings,
468A.165

Water quality assessment methodologies, 468B.039

Water quality enforcement actions, 468B.032

Oil

Hazardous waste laws, see HAZARDOUS
WASTES AND MATERIALS

P-56
POLLUTION (Cont.)
Oil (Cont.)
Seismic risk, fuel terminals, see Water, this topic
Tidal land leases, pollution control, 274.720, 274.760, 274.820
Underground storage tanks, see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS, generally
Used oil recycling, see OIL AND GAS
Water discharges, see Water, this topic
Open space land, special tax assessment, see TAXATION
Penalties, see Fines and penalties, this topic
Permits
Air pollution
(Generally), 468.065, 468.070, 468A.040
Clean Air Act, permit orders, judicial review, standing, 468.067
Contamination sources
Denial, modification, suspension, etc., 468.070
Excessive emissions, 468.070, 468.100, 468.140, 468A.045
Fees, 468.065, 468A.155, 468A.345
Issuance, 468.065, 468A.040, 468A.155
Penalties, 468.140
Regional authorities, 468.065, 468A.155
Reports by holders, 468.065
Requirement, 468A.040, 468A.045
Toxic air contaminants, 468A.337, 468A.339, 468A.345
Federal operating permit program, see Air, this topic
Field burning, see FIELD BURNING
Geothermal wells, 468A.080
Penalties, violations, 468.126, 468.140
Toxic air contaminants, 468A.337, 468A.339, 468A.345
Expeditied or enhanced process; payments, 468.073
Green Permits, see Green Permits, this topic
History of compliance with environmental quality laws, applicants, 468.066
Nutrient application permits, 468B.219
Water pollution
(Generally), 468.065, 468.070, 468B.050
Alternatives to water quality permit, 468B.053
Confined or concentrated animal feeding operations, 468B.050, 468B.210, 468B.212, 468B.215, 468B.216, 468B.219, 561.255
Geothermal spring water, discharge to surface water, 468B.093
Geothermal wells, 468A.080, 537.783
Motor vehicles or tires, placement in waters, 468B.085
Motorized in-stream placer mining, 468B.116, 468B.118
Nutrient application permits, 468B.219
Penalties, violations, 468.126, 468.140
Shrimp and crab processing by-products, 468B.090
Waste discharge permits
(Generally), 468.065, 468B.050
Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.050, 468B.210, 468B.212, 468B.215, 468B.216, 561.255
Denial, modification, suspension, etc., 468.070
Exemptions, 468B.053
Fees, 468.065, 468B.051, 468B.118, 468B.139
Issuance, 468.065, 468B.050
Motorized in-stream placer mining, 468B.116, 468B.118
Nuisance, violations of conditions as, 468B.025
POLLUTION (Cont.)
Permits (Cont.)
Water pollution (Cont.)
Waste discharge permits (Cont.)
Penalties, 468.140, 468B.025
Shrimp and crab processing by-products, 468B.090
Variances, federal permit program, 468B.037, 468B.038
Pollution Control Fund, 468.215, 468.220
Pollution Control Sinking Fund, 468.230, 468.253
Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB), see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS
Public improvement contracts, additional work, 279C.525
Public records, 468.095
Radioactive materials, see RADIOACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS, generally
Regional air quality control authorities
(Generally), 468A.100 et seq.
Board of directors
(Generally), 468A.120, 468A.125
Advisory committee, 468A.130
Civil penalties, 468.130, 468.135, 468.140
Compliance with state standards, 468A.165
Contamination sources
(Generally), 468A.135, 468A.140
New sources, construction, 468A.055, 468A.065, 468A.135
Permits, 468.065, 468A.155
Variances, rules, standards, 468A.075
Contracts with Environmental Quality Commission, 468A.145
Corrective measures required by state, 468A.165
Court proceedings, fees, bonds, 468A.180
Criminal penalties, 468A.990
Definitions, 468A.100
Dissolution, 468A.160
Duties and powers
(Generally), 468A.115, 468A.135, 468A.140, 468A.145
Enforcement authority, 468.100, 468A.135
Requalification to exercise, 468A.165
Enforcement authority, 468.100, 468A.135
Expansion of territory, 468A.135
Field burning, regulation limited, 468A.135, 468A.140
Fire permits, forest lands, prohibited, 477.532
Field burning, see FIELD BURNING
Geothermal wells, 468A.080
Penalties, violations, 468.126, 468.140
Toxic air contaminants, 468A.337, 468A.339, 468A.345
Expedited or enhanced process; payments, 468.073
Green Permits, see Green Permits, this topic
History of compliance with environmental quality laws, applicants, 468.066
Radioactive materials, see RADIOACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS, generally
Regional air quality control authorities
(Generally), 468A.100 et seq.
Board of directors
(Generally), 468A.120, 468A.125
Advisory committee, 468A.130
Civil penalties, 468.130, 468.135, 468.140
Compliance with state standards, 468A.165
Contamination sources
(Generally), 468A.135, 468A.140
New sources, construction, 468A.055, 468A.065, 468A.135
Permits, 468.065, 468A.155
Variances, rules, standards, 468A.075
Contracts with Environmental Quality Commission, 468A.145
Corrective measures required by state, 468A.165
Court proceedings, fees, bonds, 468A.180
Criminal penalties, 468A.990
Definitions, 468A.100
Dissolution, 468A.160
Duties and powers
(Generally), 468A.115, 468A.135, 468A.140, 468A.145
Enforcement authority, 468.100, 468A.135
Requalification to exercise, 468A.165
Enforcement authority, 468.100, 468A.135
Expansion of territory, 468A.135
Field burning, regulation limited, 468A.135, 468A.160
Financial aid, 468A.175
Fire permits, forest lands, prohibited, 477.532
Formation, 468A.105, 468A.110
Hearings, 468A.150, 468A.165
Injunctions, 468.100
Motor vehicle operation, traffic, 468A.405
Permits, 468.065, 468A.155
Population requirement, 468A.105, 468A.110
Rules, standards
(Generally), 468A.135
Building permit issuers, copies to, 468A.065
Dissolution, effect, 468A.160
Enforcement, 468.100
Motor vehicle operation, traffic, 468A.405
Permits, 468.065, 468A.155
Population requirement, 468A.105, 468A.110
Rules, standards
(Generally), 468A.135
Building permit issuers, copies to, 468A.065
Dissolution, effect, 468A.160
Enforcement, 468.100
Motor vehicle operation, traffic, 468A.405
Permit programs, authorization, 468A.155
Supersession, state, 468A.160, 468A.165
Violations, 468.140, 468A.165
State services, payment, 468A.170
Subpoenas, 468A.135
Title V permit programs, fees, transfer, 468A.155
Variances, granting, 468A.075
Wastes and materials, generally
 onderground storage tanks, see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS, generally
 Used oil recycling, see OIL AND GAS
 Water discharges, see Water, this topic
 Rivers and streams, see Water, this topic
 Rules
 (Generally), 468.020
 Air pollution, see Air, this topic

P-57
POLLUTION (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)
- Forest operation compliance, violation effect, 527.724
- Green Permits program, 468.506
- Pollution control facility tax credits, 468.165, 468.190
- Regional air quality control authorities, see Regional air quality control authorities, this topic
- Water pollution, see Water, this topic

Sanitary authorities, see SANITARY AUTHORITIES, generally

Sanitary districts, see SANITARY DISTRICTS, generally

Seismic risk, bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, see Water, this topic

Solid waste control, see WASTE DISPOSAL

Surface mining, reclamation of lands, see MINES AND MINERALS

Taxation
- Facilities, see Facilities, this topic
- Maritime fire and safety associations, oil spill equipment, exemption, 307.197
- Open space land, special use assessment, see TAXATION

Transboundary Pollution Reciprocal Access Act, Uniform

(Generally), 468.076 et seq.

Actions
- Oregon law applicability, 468.080
- Pollution originating in Oregon, 468.078
- Pollution originating in reciprocating jurisdiction, 468.079
- Sovereign immunity defense, 468.085
- Application and construction of statutes, 468.080, 468.087
- Definitions, 468.076
- Rights under Act, 468.081, 468.083
- Title of Act, 468.089

United States, see UNITED STATES

Used oil recycling, see OIL AND GAS

Water

(Generally), 468.B.005 et seq.

Adopt-a-River Program, Oregon, 830.055

Agricultural programs and rules, generally, 561.191

Agricultural water quality management plans

(Generally), 568.900 et seq.
- Activities subject to requirements, 568.930
- Appeals, 568.912
- Application of laws, 568.927
- Boundaries, land subject, 568.909
- Civil penalties, 568.933
- Compliance, agricultural activities, 568.930
- Definitions, 568.900, 568.903
- Entry on land, authority, 568.915
- Failure to perform requirements, landowners, notice, 568.918
- Fees, landowners, 568.921
- Implementation, involvement, local agencies, 568.906
- Interagency agreements, 568.924
- Landowner, defined, 568.903
- Rules, 568.912
- Algae, harmful blooms, 448.157, 468.B.600
- Animal waste control

(Generally), 468.B.200 et seq.
- Air emissions, report, see note after, 468.B.230
- Application of laws, 468.B.203
- Civil penalties, 468.B.220, 468.B.230
- Complaints and investigations, 468.B.217, 468.B.225

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Water (Cont.)

Animal waste control (Cont.)

Definitions, 468.B.050, 468.B.205, 468.B.215, 561.255
- Federal laws, consistency with, 468.B.203
- Fees, 468.B.215, 468.B.219, 561.255
- Inspections, 468.B.215, 468.B.217
- Land use planning, 468.B.212, 468.B.213
- Legislative findings, 468.B.200
- Maximum number of animals per facility, 468.B.210
- Memorandum of understanding, state agencies, 468.B.217
- Nutrient application permits, 468.B.219
- Preliminary consultation, permit applications, 468.B.215
- Setback or buffer requirements, large operations, 468.B.213

Assessments
- Ground water, 468.B.190
- Methodologies, procedures, 468.B.039
- Seismic vulnerability, fuel terminals, 468.B.510, 468.B.513
- Temperature data, follow-up assessments, 468.B.064

Authority of commission, 468.B.010
- Baseline federal standards, preservation, 468.148, 468.149

Boats
- Local facilities, state aid, boating revenues, 830.150
- Toilet regulations, State Marine Board, 830.110
- Cease and desist orders, 468.115

Civil penalties

(Generally), 468.130, 468.135, 468.140, 468.996
- Advance notice, 468.126
- Animal waste control, 468.B.220, 468.B.230
- Hearings and notice, 468.B.032
- Joiner, 468.997
- Oil discharges, 468.140, 468.B.412, 468.B.450
- Complaint procedure, generally, 468.090
- Construction of statutes, 468.B.010, 468.B.310, 468.B.335
- Control facilities, see Facilities, this topic
- Debris, deposit, see WASTE DISPOSAL
- Definitions, generally, 468.B.005, 468.B.006
- Ditches, canals and drains in western Oregon, 547.425, 547.990, 549.400, 549.990
- Drinking water systems, see WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)
- Effluent limitations, 468.B.030
- Enforcement of laws, see Enforcement of laws, this topic
- Environmental crimes, see ENVIRONMENTAL CRIMES
- Federal government, see UNITED STATES
- Fees

Confined or concentrated animal feeding operations, 468.B.215, 468.B.219, 561.255
- Dredge vessels, 468.B.405, 468.B.412
- Enforcement actions, request for hearing, 468.B.032
- High hazard train routes, see note after, 468.B.435
- Motorized in-stream placer mining permit, 468.B.118
- Nutrient application permits, 468.B.219

P-58
POLLUTION (Cont.)

Water (Cont.)

Fees (Cont.)

Onshore and offshore oil facilities, 468B.405, 468B.412
Pollutant reduction trading program, Willamette watershed, 468B.550, 468B.555
Seismic risk assessment and mitigation, fuel terminals, 468B.513
State certification under Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 468B.047, 468B.051
Tank vessels, trip fees, 468B.405, 468B.412
Underground injection control program, 468B.051, 468B.195
Water quality permits, 468B.051, 468B.118, 468B.139

Filling of materials, 196.805, 196.825

Fines and penalties, see Fines and penalties, this topic
Fish or wildlife destruction, damages, 468B.060
Follow-up assessments, temperature data, 468B.064
Forest operations
(Generally), 527.724
Best management practices, 527.765, 527.770
Definitions, 468B.100
Establishing and enforcing standards, 468B.110
Review, water quality standard, 468B.105
Forest products industries, higher education research, 526.215
Garbage, refuse
Dumping, see WASTE DISPOSAL
Untreated, discharge, 468B.075, 468B.080
Geology and Mineral Industries, State Department of, activities, avoiding contamination, 516.135
Geotechnical holes, 537.880
Geothermal spring water, discharge permit, 468B.093
Geothermal wells, permits, 468A.080, 537.783
Gravel, rock, sand, removal, filling, 196.805, 196.825
Ground water
(Generally), 468B.150 et seq.
Advisory and technical committees, 468B.166, 468B.167
Area of ground water concern, declaration, 448.268, 468B.175, 468B.177
Assessment, 468B.190
Coordination of activities, 468B.162, 468B.167
Definitions, 468B.150
Farm use zones, action plans, 468B.184
Federal actions, encouraging, 468B.164
Geotechnical holes, 537.880
Grants, awarding, 468B.171
Interagency management, 468B.162
Management area
Action plan
(Generally), 468B.184
Acceptance or rejection, 468B.187
Comment period; final plan, 468B.186
Lead agency, plan development, 468B.184
Local action plan, 468B.188
Rules, 468B.187
Declaration
(Generally), 468B.180
Repeal, 468B.188
Management committee, 468B.177, 468B.179, 468B.182, 468B.183
Maximum contaminant levels, 468B.165, 468B.166
Monitoring, 468B.190
Policies, management and use, 468B.160
Preventing contamination, state goal, 468B.155

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Water (Cont.)

Ground water (Cont.)

Project funding, advice, or assistance, requests, 468B.169
Report to legislature, 468B.162
Resource protection strategy, 468B.167
Hazardous substances contaminating ground water, cleanup, 459.248
Hydroelectric projects, certification, 468B.040, 468B.045, 468B.046, 468B.047
Interstate cooperation, 468B.035, 468B.015
Investigations, 468B.035, 468B.090, 468B.095
Joiner of offenses, 468B.997
Klamath River Basin Compact, 542.620
Mining, motorized equipment, see MINES AND MINERALS
Monsanto Settlement Agreement, 466.445, 466.447
Motor vehicles or manufactured structures or tires, depositing, 468B.083, 468B.085
Municipalities dumping wastes, prohibited, 468B.070
Nuisances, public, see NUISANCES
Oil or hazardous material spillage
See also HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS
(Generally), 468B.300 et seq.
Attorney General, state costs, recovery, 468B.330
Civil penalties, 468B.140, 468B.412, 468B.450
Coast safety committee, 468B.415, 468B.420
Collection, removal, dispersal, 468B.315, 468B.320, 468B.325, 468B.330
Construction of statutes, 468B.310, 468B.335
Damages, liability, 468B.310, 468B.325, 468B.425
Definitions, 468B.300
Emergency equipment, maritime fire and safety associations, tax exemption, 307.197
Facility and covered vessel contingency planning
(Generally), 468B.340 et seq.
Adequacy of plan, determination, 468B.370
Approval of plan, 468B.365, 468B.385
Change affecting plan, notification, 468B.365
Coast safety committee, 468B.415, 468B.420
Compliance, violations, 468B.385
Duties of Department of Environmental Quality, 468B.395
Facility or covered vessel in state, operation, 468B.345, 468B.355
Federal Oil Pollution Act, compliance, 468B.390
Fees, 468B.405, 468B.412
Inspection of facilities and vessels, 468B.375, 468B.380
Legislative findings and intent, 468B.340
Maritime associations, 468B.355
Modification or revocation of approval, 468B.385
Oil Spill Prevention Fund, 468B.405, 468B.410, 468B.412
Oil spill response zones, 468B.350
Practice drills, responding entities, 468B.370
Removal costs or damages, liability exemption, 468B.425
Report; fees, penalties, etc., 468B.412
Review of plan, 468B.360
Safety committees, subcommittees, 468B.415, 468B.420
Standards for plan, 468B.350
Submission of plan, 468B.355
Wildlife rescue training program, 468B.400
Yaquina Bay, 468B.345
POLLUTION (Cont.)

Water (Cont.)

Oil or hazardous material spillage (Cont.)

Federal government, see UNITED STATES

Financial assurance, ships, 468B.390, 468B.475, 468B.485

High hazard train route contingency planning (Generally), 468B.427, 468B.429

Definitions, 468B.300

Fees, see note after, 468B.435

Financial responsibility statements, 468B.433

High Hazard Train Route Oil Spill Preparedness Fund, 468B.435

Legislative findings and intent, 468B.340

Requirements for plans, 468B.429

Review and approval of plans, 468B.431

Rules, 468B.437

Interstate coordination, 468B.375, 468B.500

Liability, 468B.310, 468B.315, 468B.320, 468B.325, 468B.425

Liquefied natural gas, application of laws, 468B.337

Natural causes, effect, 468B.305

Negligence of state, federal government, another person, effect, 468B.305

Prohibition, generally, 468B.305

Response plan, interagency (Generally), 468B.495

Contents, 468B.500

Right of entry, control, removal, etc., 468B.325

Seismic risk to bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, 468B.510 et seq.

Shipbreaking activities, 783.400

Strict liability, damages, 459A.580

Willful or negligent discharge (Generally), 468B.450

Civil penalties, 459A.580

Oil Spill Control Fund, cleanup activities and rehabilitation of fish and wildlife, 468B.455

Rules, 468B.460

Permits, see Permits, this topic

Persistent pollutants

(Generally), 468B.138 et seq.

Compliance, orders, injunctions, 468B.142

Definitions, 468B.138

Persistent Pollutant Control Account, 468B.143, 468B.144

Plans to reduce discharges, permittees, 468B.140

Rules, 468B.141

Study and report, 468B.139

Surcharge on permits, 468B.139

Phosphate cleansing agents

(Generally), 468B.120 et seq.

Definitions, 468B.120

Exemptions, 468B.125

Reduction, policy, 468B.125

Sale or distribution, prohibition, 468B.130, 468B.135

Plans and specifications for disposal, treatment, and sewerage systems, 468B.055

Policy, 468B.015, 468B.020, 538.310

Pollutant reduction trading program, Willamette watershed, 468B.550, 468B.555

Portland Harbor Cleanup Fund, 274.064

Prevention, generally, 468B.020

Prohibited activities, generally, 468B.025

Public buildings and grounds, penalties, 276.990

Public nuisances, see NUISANCES

Removal of materials, 196.805, 196.825

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Water (Cont.)

Reuse of water, resource development, see note after, 468B.197

Rules

Agricultural and rural lands, water quality management plan, 568.912

Confined or concentrated animal feeding operations, 468B.050, 468B.205, 468B.219, 561.255

Effluent limitations, 468B.030

Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 468B.035, 468B.047

Forest operations, maximum daily load, waste-load allocations, etc., 468B.110

Ground water, 468B.165, 468B.171, 468B.187

Health authorities, local, enforcement, 468B.060

Nutrient application permits, 468B.219

Oil and hazardous material spillage

Contingency planning

Facilities and covered vessels, 468B.350, 468B.370, 468B.380

High hazard train routes, 468B.437

Seismic risk, bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, 468B.510, 468B.513

Willful or negligent discharge, 468B.460

Persistent pollutants, 468B.141

Phosphate cleansing agents, labeling, 468B.130

Seismic risk, bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, 468B.510, 468B.513

Standards of quality and purity, 468B.048

Surface waters

Alternatives to obtaining water quality permit, 468B.053

Fees, state certification under Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 468B.047

Placing motor vehicle parts in, 468B.083

Sludge, use on agricultural, horticultural or silvicultural land, 468B.095

Underground injection control program, 468B.195

Water quality permits, 468B.065, 468B.050

Scenic waterways, 390.845, 390.990

Seismic risk to bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals (Generally), 468B.510 et seq.

Confidential business information, 468B.516

Federally preempted requirements, 468B.522

Fees, 468B.513

Grants or financial assistance, 468B.513, 468B.525

Mitigation implementation plan; program, 468B.513

Rules, 468B.510, 468B.513

Seismic Risk Mitigation Fund, 468B.513, 468B.525

Seismic vulnerability assessments, 468B.510, 468B.513

Whistleblower protection, employees, 468B.519

Sewers and sewage, see SEWERS AND SEWAGE, generally

Shellfish, see SHELLFISH

Sludge, use on agricultural, horticultural, or silvicultural land, 164.785, 468B.095

Standards of quality or purity (Generally), 468B.020, 468B.030, 468B.048

Assessment methodologies, 468B.039

Cooperation, 468B.035, 468B.015

Defined, 468B.005

Forest operations, 468B.100 et seq.

Waste discharge reducing, prohibited, 468B.025

Subsurface Injection Fluids Account, 468B.025

Temperature data, follow-up assessments, 468B.064
POLLYNATION (Cont.)

Water (Cont.)
- Tidal land leases, pollution control, 274.720, 274.760, 274.820
- Toilets, marine, regulation, 830.110
- Underground injection control program (Generally), 468B.195, 468B.197
  - Fees, 468B.051, 468B.195
- Use attainability analysis, 468B.062
- Waste discharge permits, see Permits, this topic
- Waste waters
  - See also SEWERS AND SEWAGE
    - Confined or concentrated animal feeding operations, 468B.200 et seq., 561.255
    - Gray water disposal, reuse, 454.607, 454.610
    - Klamath River Basin Compact, conditions on use, 542.620
    - Underground storage tanks, regulation exceptions, 466.710
- Water improvement districts, authority, 552.108, 552.350
- Water Pollution Control Act, see UNITED STATES
  - Water Pollution Control Administration Fund, 468.431
- Water Pollution Control Revolving Fund
  - (Generally), 468.427
  - Administering, 468.433
  - Borrowing authority, public agencies, 468.439
  - Loans, 468.433, 468.437, 468.440
  - Lottery bond proceeds, deposit, 468.428
  - Uses, 468.429
- Water Pollution Control Administration Fund, cost payments, use, 468.431
- Waterway pollution (urban flood safety and water quality district), 550.390, 550.400
- Western Oregon drainage systems, 547.425, 547.430, 549.400, 549.990
- Willamette River Cleanup Authority, 468.531, 468.533
- Willamette Watershed Improvement Trading Act, 468B.550, 468B.555

POLY REGISTRY
- See MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

POLYCHLORINATED BIPHENYLS (PCB)
- See HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS

POLYFLUOROALKYL
- Cosmetic products, 431A.345
- Food containers, 459.465, 459.474, 459.477

POLYAMY
- Annulment, grounds, 107.005
- Issue, legitimate, 106.190
- Marriage, void, 106.020
- Prohibited, 106.020

POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS (Cont.)
- Examinations (Generally), 703.200
  - Complaining witness, certain investigations or prosecutions, 163.705
  - Licensure requirements, 703.090
  - Probationers, 137.540
- Injunctions, 703.310
- Licenses
  - Application, 703.070
  - Display, 703.140
  - Expiration, 703.100
  - Fees, 703.070, 703.100, 703.110, 703.130, 703.240
  - Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 703.090
  - Liability immunity, 703.090
  - Nonresidents, 703.120, 703.130
  - Qualifications, 703.080, 703.090, 703.130
  - Reciprocity, 703.130
  - Refusal to issue, written statement, 703.090
  - Renewal, 703.100
  - Requirements, 703.050, 703.080
  - Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, 703.140, 703.210, 703.220
  - Surrender, 703.220
- Types, 703.060
- Nonresidents, 703.120, 703.130
- Penalties, 703.990
- Place of business, change, notice, 703.140
- Police officers, truth verification, authorized devices, 703.335
- Purpose of law, 703.030
- Requirements, minimum, 703.310
- Rules
  - (Generally), 703.230
  - Licenses, fees, 703.110
- Short title, Polygraph Examiners Act, 703.325
- Trainees
  - Internship, 703.200
  - License, see Licenses, this topic
- Truth verification, police officers, authorized devices, 703.335

POLYSOMNOGRAPHIC TECHNOLOGISTS
- See also HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
  - (Generally), 688.800 et seq.
  - Definitions, 688.800
  - Discipline, 676.612, 688.836
  - Health Licensing Office, oversight, 676.565, 688.830
- Injunctions, violations, 676.613
- Inspections, facilities, 676.618
- Investigations, complaints, violations, 676.608
- Licenses and permits
  - (Generally), 688.819
  - Activation, 676.572
  - Application, 688.819
  - Examination, 688.819
  - Exemptions, 688.905, 688.807
  - Fees, 676.410, 676.576
  - Issuance, 676.572
  - Reciprocity, 688.819
  - Renewal, 676.410, 676.572
  - Requirement, 688.803, 688.805
- Penalties
  - Civil, 676.992
  - Criminal, 688.995
- Practice requirements, generally, 688.805
### POLYSOMNOGRAPHIC TECHNOLOGISTS (Cont.)
- Reports, prohibited conduct by licensees of other boards, 676.150, 689.838
- Respiratory care, practice without license, 688.807
- Rules, 688.830
- Title, use, 688.810

### POLYSTYRENE
- Boating, submersible polystyrene, 830.950, 830.955
- Containers and packaging peanuts, 459.465, 459.468, 459.471, 459.477

### PONDS
See LAKES AND PONDS, generally

### POOR PERSONS
See LOW INCOME PERSONS, generally

### POPULAR NAME LAWS
See also INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS AND COMPACTS, UNIFORM LAWS (Note: Citations below are to titles of laws, definition sections, etc. See specific index topics for full subject-matter coverage of individual laws.)
-ABLE program, 178.375
- Accountability for Schools for the 21st Century Law, 342.805
- Address Confidentiality Program, 192.820
- Adi’s Act, 339.343
- Administrative Procedures Act, 183.310
- Adopt-a-Highway Program, Oregon, 366.158
- Adopt-a-River Program, Oregon, 830.055
- Adult and Medical Use of Cannabis Act, 475C.005
- Adult Literacy Act, 344.770
- Antiprice Discrimination Law, 646.010
- Arbitration and Conciliation Act, Oregon, International Commercial, 36.558
- ASPIRE (Access to Student Assistance Programs in Reach of Everyone), 348.500
- Assisted suicide (Oregon Death with Dignity Act), 127.899
- Automated teller machine and night deposit facility law, 714.280
- Bancroft Bonding Act, 223.205
- Bank Act, 706.005
- Basic speed rule, 811.100
- Beach Law, 390.605
- Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, 285A.420
- Bills of rights
  - Care facilities
    - Adult foster homes, generally, 443.739
    - LGBTQIA28+ and HIV, 441.111
    - Nursing homes, generally, 441.600
    - Children of incarcerated parents, 423.160
    - Crime victims, 147.405
    - Deaf students, 346.090
    - Foster children
      - (Generally), 418.202
      - Siblings, 418.608
      - Taxpayers, 305.900
      - Transfer students, 350.395
  - Blue Sky Law, 59.005
  - Boiler and Pressure Vessel Law, 480.510
  - Bottle Bill, 459A.700
  - Budget Accountability Act, 291.190
  - Business Corporation Act, Oregon, 60.951
  - Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, 285B.600
  - Central Background Registry (child care), 329A.030
  - Charge Ahead Oregon Program, 468.442
  - Charitable Prescription Drug Program, 689.770
  - Charitable Solicitations Act, 128.898
  - Charitable Trust and Corporation Act, 128.610
  - Cigarette Tax Act, 323.005
  - Cindy Yuille and Steve Forsyth Act, 166.390
  - City-County Act, 199.710
  - Clean Air Act, Oregon Indoor, 433.875
  - Clean energy deployment program, 470.800
  - Collective Bargaining Act, Public Employee, 243.650
  - Commercial Arbitration and Conciliation Act, Oregon International, 36.558
  - Commercial fishing laws, 506.001
  - Commodities Code, Oregon, 645.315
  - Commodity Commission Act, 576.053
  - Community Right to Know and Protection Act, 453.372
  - Condemnation Procedure Act, General, 35.205
  - Condemnation Procedure Act, Oregon, 100.100
  - Construction Contractors Licensing Act, 701.002
  - Construction Lien Law, 87.001
  - Consumer Finance Act, Oregon, 725.020
  - Consumer Information Protection Act, Oregon, 464A.600
  - Continuing Care Retirement Community Provider Registration Act, 101.160
  - Control Share Act, Oregon, 60.816
  - Cooperative Corporation Act, Oregon, 62.005
  - Corporation Excise Tax Law, 317.005
  - Corporation Income Tax Act, 318.010
  - Cover All People program, 414.231
  - Credit Union Act, Oregon, 723.002
  - Crime Victims’ Bill of Rights, 147.405
  - Crimefighting Act, Oregon, 137.689
  - Criminal Code, Oregon, 161.005
  - Custodians’ Civil Service Law, 242.310
  - Davis-Bacon Act, Little, 279C.800
  - Deaf Students’ Bill of Rights, 346.090
  - Death with Dignity Act, Oregon, 127.899
  - Death with Dignity Act, Oregon, 127.899
  - Debt Collection Practices Act, Fair, 646.639, 646.643
  - District Boundary Procedure Act, 198.715
  - Domestic Workers’ Protection Act, 654.305
  - Drainage District Act, 646A.600
  - Drainage District Act, 646A.600
  - Dream Shop Law, 471.410, 471.565, 471.567
  - Drinking Water Quality Act, Oregon, 488.127
  - Early Literacy Success Initiative, 327.827
  - Educational Act for the 21st Century, Oregon, 329.005
  - Educators Equity Act, 342.449
  - Elderly Persons and Persons with Disabilities Abuse Prevention Act, 124.040
  - Electric Safety Act, 479.510
  - Elevator Safety Law, 460.015
  - Emergency Conflagration Act, 476.510
  - Emergency Management Assistance Compact, 402.100
  - Employee Cooperative Corporations Act, 62.792
  - Employer Liability Law, 654.305
  - Employment Department Law, 350.395
  - Energy Conservation Act, Oregon Residential, 469.687
  - Energy Facility Siting Act, 469.300
  - Enterprise Zone Act, Oregon, 285C.045
  - Enterprise Zone Act, Oregon, 285C.045
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>POPULAR NAME LAWS (Cont.)</th>
<th>POPULAR NAME LAWS (Cont.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Environmental Audit Report, 468.963</td>
<td>International Commercial Arbitration and Conciliation Act, Oregon, 36.558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental Cleanup Assistance Act, Oregon, 465.485</td>
<td>International Registration Plan (commercial vehicles), 826.019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equal Pay Act, 652.220</td>
<td>Interstate Reciprocal Overpayment Recovery Arrangement, 657.785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equality Act, Oregon, 659A.004</td>
<td>Investment Advantage Act, Oregon, 285C.495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Escrow Law, Oregon, 696.508</td>
<td>Irrigation District Law, 545.001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evidence Code, Oregon, 40.010</td>
<td>JObS Plus Program, 411.877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expanded Options Program, 340.005</td>
<td>Joyriding (unauthorized use of vehicle), 164.135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fair Debt Collection Practices Act, 200.10</td>
<td>Juvenile Detention Education Program, 326.700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fair Employment Practices Act, Oregon, 106.30</td>
<td>Karly’s Law, 418.804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fair Employment Practices Act, Oregon, 106.30</td>
<td>Kaylor’s Law, 181A.970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal laws, see UNITED STATES</td>
<td>Keep Oregon’s Rivers Clean program (fishing tackle), 496.490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fifty-five Alive (senior citizen auto insurance discount), 742.490</td>
<td>Kelsey Smith Act, 403.132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial Responsibility Law, 806.010</td>
<td>Kicker, Surplus, two-percent, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Firearms Safety Act, Oregon, see note after, 166.435</td>
<td>Kratom Consumer Protection Act, Oregon, 475.292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food Law, Oregon, 616.320</td>
<td>Landlord and Tenant Act, Residential, 90.105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Football coaches plan, 243.850</td>
<td>Landscape Contractors Law, 671.510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest Practices Act, Oregon, 527.610</td>
<td>Lemon Law, motor vehicles, 646A.400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest Rehabilitation Act, 530.220</td>
<td>LGBTQIA2S+ and HIV bill of rights (care facilities), 441.111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster Children’s Bill of Rights, Oregon, 105.455</td>
<td>Liability Risk Retention Law, Oregon, 735.365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster Children’s Sibling Bill of Rights, Oregon, 418.202</td>
<td>Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association Act, Oregon, 734.750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraud, Statue of, 41.580</td>
<td>Life and Health Insurance Policy Language Simplification Act, 743.100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARVEE (grant anticipation revenue) bonds, 367.161</td>
<td>Limited Liability Company Act, Oregon, 63.951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Condemnation Procedure Act, 35.205</td>
<td>Liquor Control Act, 471.027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Samaritan laws, see TORTS</td>
<td>Literacy Act, Adult, 344.770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government waste hotlines Local governments, 297.760</td>
<td>Literacy Success Initiative, Early, 327.827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State agencies, 177.170</td>
<td>Little Davis-Bacon Act, 279C.800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governmental Tort Claims Act, 30.260</td>
<td>Little Hatch Act, 260.432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant-in-Aid Program (community corrections), 423.530</td>
<td>Living wills Advance directives for health care, 127.505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ground Water Act, 537.505</td>
<td>Oregon Uniform Trust Code, 130.001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Habitual Traffic Offenders Act, 801.010</td>
<td>Loans to lenders program, 456.690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Canyon (gambling prohibition exception), 167.117</td>
<td>Local Budget Law, 294.305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatch Act, Little, 260.432</td>
<td>Loefgren and Zander Memorial Act, 105.844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health Care Decisions Act, Oregon, 127.660</td>
<td>Long Term Care Insurance Act, 743.650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health Hazard Abatement Law, 222.840</td>
<td>Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, 315.526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health Information Technology Program, Oregon, 413.310</td>
<td>Main Street Revitalization Grant Program, Oregon, 390.262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health Plan, Oregon, 414.025</td>
<td>Manufactured Dwelling Park Nonprofit Cooperative Corporation Act, 62.800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healthy Homes Program, 431A.400</td>
<td>Mass Transportation Financing Act, Oregon, 391.660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat Pump Deployment Program, 469B.460</td>
<td>Master Gardening Program, 566.235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemp Act, Oregon, 571.260</td>
<td>Meat Inspection Act, State, 619.016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School Graduation and College and Career Readiness Act, 327.850</td>
<td>Medical Marijuana Act, Oregon, 475C.773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope Card Program, 180.720</td>
<td>Melissa’s Law, 181A.322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing Authorities Law, 456.005</td>
<td>Metropolitan Service District Act, 285C.495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program, 456.375</td>
<td>Microenterprise Development Act, 285B.625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing Receivership Act, Oregon, 105.455</td>
<td>Mortgage Loan Servicer Practices Act, 86A.300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Rights and Anti-Genocide Act of 2005, Oregon, 293.811</td>
<td>Mortgage Rescue Fraud Prevention Act, 646A.700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunger Relief Act, Oregon, 458.540</td>
<td>Motorist Implied Consent Law, 801.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Implied Consent Law, Motorist, 801.010</td>
<td>Motorist Information Act, Oregon, 377.700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income Tax Act, Personal, 316.002</td>
<td>Municipal Audit Law, 297.555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indoor Clean Air Act, Oregon, 433.875</td>
<td>Nonalcoholic Beverage Plant Law, Oregon, 655.025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon, 285B.635</td>
<td>Nonprofit Corporation Act, Oregon, 65.951</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
POPULAR NAME LAWS (Cont.)
Nursing Home Patients' Bill of Rights, 441.600
Ocean Resources Management Act, Oregon, 196.515
One Stop Shop for Oregon Business, 56.180
Open container law, 811.170
Open Date Labeling Law, 616.800
Open Educational Resources (OER) Program, Oregon's, 348.748
Opportunity Act, Oregon (biotechnology research), 353.553
Oregon Plan (salmon and watersheds), 541.890
Oregon Project Independence, 410.410
Oregon State Lottery Responsible Gambling Code of Practices Act, 461.800
Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement, 402.255
Partnership Act, Oregon Revised, 67.815
Pawnbrokers Act, 726.020
People's Utility District Law, 261.005
Personnel Relations Law, State, 240.005
Pesticide Control Act, State, 634.005
Pharmacy Act, Oregon, 689.035
Photo radar, 810.438
Photo red light, 810.434
Physical Therapy Practice Act, Oregon, 688.035
Planned Community Act, Oregon, 94.785
POLST Registry Act, Oregon, 127.684
Polygraph Examiners Act, 703.325
Port Revolving Fund Act, Oregon, 285A.732
Post-Conviction Hearing Act, 138.680
Practitioner-Managed Prescription Drug Plan, 414.394
Prescription Drug Price Transparency Act, 646A.686
Professional Corporation Act, Oregon, 58.005
Professional Liability Funds Law, Oregon, 752.055
Project Independence, Oregon, 410.410
Promise program, Oregon, 341.522
Prompt Payment Law (state agency accounts), 293.462
Property Protection Act of 2000, Oregon, CONST. XV §10
Property tax work-off programs, 310.800
Prosperity 10,000 Program, 660.380, 660.385
Prudent Person Rule (state investments), 293.726
Psilocybin Services Act, Oregon, 475A.210
Public Access Act, Oregon, 171.795
Public Accommodations Act, 659A.403
Public Contracting Code, 279A.005
Public Employee Collective Bargaining Act, 243.650
Public Employer Accountability Act, 243.668, 243.670
Public Employees' Retirement Act, 238.750
Public Service Retirement Plan, Oregon, 238A.025
Pyramid sales, 646.609
Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organization Act, Oregon, 166.735
Real Estate License Law, Oregon, 696.015
Receivership Code, Oregon, 37.010
Recreation Trails System Act, Oregon, 390.950
Reduction of Gun Violence Act, 166.500
Regional Solutions Program, 284.752
Removal-Fill Mitigation Fund Act, Oregon, 196.665
Report Card, Oregon (school assessment), 329.115
Research Policy Act, 352.379

POPULAR NAME LAWS (Cont.)
Residential Energy Conservation Act, Oregon, 469.687
Residential Landlord and Tenant Act, 90.105
Residents' Bill of Rights (adult foster homes), 443.739
Responsible Gambling Code of Practices Act (Oregon State Lottery), 461.800
Retirement Act, Public Employees', 238.750
Revised Partnership Act, Oregon, 67.815
Revolving door law (state officers, subsequent employment), 244.045
Right to work, 663.110
Safe Employment Act, Oregon, 654.001
Safety and Savings Act, see note after, 137.686
Scholars for a Healthy Oregon Initiative, 348.303
School Bond Guaranty Act, Oregon, 328.361
Securities Law, Oregon, 59.005
Segways (electric personal assistive mobility devices), 814.550
Self-Service Storage Facility Act, Oregon, 87.695
Shield Law (media persons as witnesses), 44.510
Slamming (unauthorized change in telecommunications carrier), 759.730
SLAPP suit law (strategic lawsuits against public participation), 31.150, 31.152, 31.155
Small Business Development Act, Oregon, 285B.120
Small Business Training Assistance Act, 285B.171
Small Scale Local Energy Loan Program, 470.060
Smokeless Tobacco Master Settlement Agreement, 323.810
Son of Sam Law, 147.275
Speed, basic rule, 811.100
Standard Nonforfeiture Law for Individual Deferred Annuities, 743.275
Standard Nonforfeiture Law for Life Insurance, 743.204
Standard Valuation Law, 733.300
State Management Credentials Program, 240.435
State Personnel Relations Law, 240.005
Statute of Frauds, 41.580
Stop and Frisk Law, 131.605
Strengthening, Preserving and Reunifying Families programs, 418.575
Student Assessment Bill of Rights, 329.479
Student Information Protection Act, Oregon, 31.150, 31.152, 31.155
Surplus Kicker, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14
Supersized Line Law, Oregon, 735.495
Susanna Blake Gabay Act, 192.567
Talented and Gifted Education Act, Oregon, 192.567
Taxpayer Bill of Rights, 305.900
Telephone solicitations, "do not call" program, 646.609
Tobacco Products Tax Act, 323.645
Tort Claims Act, 30.260
Toxic-Free Kids Act, 431A.250
Toxics Use Reduction and Hazardous Waste Reduction Act, 465.037
Transfer Student Bill of Rights and Responsibilities, 350.395
Transportation Spending Accountability Act, 184.654
Triple majority annexation, 199.490

P-64
**POPULAR NAME LAWS (Cont.)**

Two-percent kicker, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14

U.S. laws, see UNITED STATES

Uninsured Motorist Law, 742.500

Unit Pricing Law, 616.890

Universal Health Plan, 751.002

Unlawful Employment Practices Act, 659A.030

Unlawful Trade Practices Act, 646.605

Use Fuel Tax Law, 319.510

Used Oil Recycling Act, 459A.599

Vehicle Code, 801.010

Veterans Suicide Prevention and Outreach Program, 406.082

Vietnam Veterans Benefits Act, Oregon, 408.300

Wage Claim Statute, 652.355

Wage and Hour Law, 652.355

Waste Management Act, 801.010

Workers’ Compensation Law, 656.001

Workplace Religious Freedom Act, Oregon, 659A.036

Wrongful Death Act, 30.010

Young Entrepreneurs Act, Oregon, 646A.550

Youth Corrections Education Program, 326.700

Zero tolerance law (minors, alcoholic beverages), 813.300

**POPULATION**

Census, see CENSUS, generally

**PORT OF COOS BAY (Cont.)**

South Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve, see SOUTH SLOUGH NATIONAL ESTUARINE RESEARCH RESERVE, generally

**PORT OF PORTLAND**

See also LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: PORTS

Airports, see AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS

Appeal and review

Initiative, referendum, ballot titles, 778.270

Reclamation, damage assessment, 778.100

Application of statutes, 778.008, 778.120

Assuming obligations of city, 778.020

Best value standards, contracts and space leases, 778.016

Board of commissioners

Appointment, 778.215

Executive committee, 778.225

Leaves of absence, 778.235

Meetings, 778.205, 778.225

Officers, selection, 778.230

Powers, 778.205

Qualifications, 778.210

Quorum, 778.225

Removal, 778.220

Terms, 778.215

Treasurer, 778.230

Vacancies, 778.215, 778.235

Bonds and borrowing

Annual issuance limited, 778.045

Approval by voters required, 778.040

Elections, 778.040

General obligation bonds, 778.030, 778.036, 778.040, 778.045

Issuance of bonds, authority, 778.030, 778.036

Liability, areas exempt, 778.010

Limit on amount, 778.010, 778.020, 778.030, 778.045

Petitioners, organization change, 198.775

Prior indebtedness, liability, areas exempt, 778.010

Proceeds from bond sales, spending, 778.060

Revenue bonds (Generally), 778.145

Application of statutes, 778.175

Borrowing in anticipation of sale, 778.160

Form and content, 778.155

Holder remedies, 778.150, 778.155

Issuance and sale, 778.145, 778.160, 778.165, 778.170

Negotiability, 778.155

Payment, 778.150, 778.155

Proceeds, use, 778.030, 778.145, 778.150

Refunding, 778.170

Security, 778.145

Trust funds, 778.030, 778.150

Tax levy, 778.965, 778.070

Boundaries (Generally), 778.010

Changes, filing, tax purposes, 778.068

Bridges, removal forbidden, 778.085

City powers unaffected by port law, 778.120

Columbia and Snake Rivers, maritime commerce, powers, 778.025

Condemnation, 778.090, 778.095

Contracts (Generally), 778.015, 778.105

Best value standards, 778.016

Federal government, improvement contracts, 778.115

Work and materials, drydocks, 778.105

Control over waters, generally, 778.085

**PORT OF COOS BAY**

(Generally), 777.915 et seq.

Annexation, 777.953

**Board of commissioners**

(Generally), 777.920

Appointment, 777.925

Meetings, 777.933

Officers, 777.935

Qualifications, 777.923

Removal, 777.927, 777.930

Report to Legislative Assembly, 777.937

**Bonds**

Issuance, 777.940, 777.943

Limitation, annual issuance and aggregate amount, 777.947

Lottery bonds, see note preceding, 777.915

Proceeds use

(Generally), 777.945

Bonds without elector approval, 777.950

Lottery bonds, see note preceding, 777.915

**Definitions**, 777.915

**Land use planning, navigational channel improvements**, 197.428

**Name**, 777.917

**Rail link**, 777.915, 777.920, 777.953

**PORT OF PORTLAND**

Bonds and borrowing

Annual issuance limited, 778.045

Approval by voters required, 778.040

Elections, 778.040

General obligation bonds, 778.030, 778.036, 778.040, 778.045

Issuance of bonds, authority, 778.030, 778.036

Liability, areas exempt, 778.010

Limit on amount, 778.010, 778.020, 778.030, 778.045

Petitioners, organization change, 198.775

Prior indebtedness, liability, areas exempt, 778.010

Proceeds from bond sales, spending, 778.060

Revenue bonds (Generally), 778.145

Application of statutes, 778.175

Borrowing in anticipation of sale, 778.160

Form and content, 778.155

Holder remedies, 778.150, 778.155

Issuance and sale, 778.145, 778.160, 778.165, 778.170

Negotiability, 778.155

Payment, 778.150, 778.155

Proceeds, use, 778.030, 778.145, 778.150

Refunding, 778.170

Security, 778.145

Trust funds, 778.030, 778.150

Tax levy, 778.965, 778.070

Boundaries (Generally), 778.010

Changes, filing, tax purposes, 778.068

Bridges, removal forbidden, 778.085

City powers unaffected by port law, 778.120

Columbia and Snake Rivers, maritime commerce, powers, 778.025

Condemnation, 778.090, 778.095

Contracts (Generally), 778.015, 778.105

Best value standards, 778.016

Federal government, improvement contracts, 778.115

Work and materials, drydocks, 778.105

Control over waters, generally, 778.085
PORT OF PORTLAND (Cont.)
  Cooperative agreements, recreational facilities, operation, 778.073
  Creation, 778.010
  Criminal offenses, 778.990
  Damages, reclamation, 778.100
  Definitions, 285A.603, 778.005, 778.060
  Dock commission, acquiring property from, 778.020
  Dredging or excavating authorized, 778.025
  Elections
    Bonds, issuance, 778.040
    Initiative, referendum, ordinances, 778.270
  Portland dock facilities, acquisition, 778.020
  Eminent domain, 778.090, 778.095
  Employees
    Bonding, 198.220
    Hiring, payment, 778.110
    Retirement system, membership, 778.110
  Filling lowlands authorized, 778.025
  Fuel, sale authorized, 778.015
  General fund, payments into, 778.085, 778.150
  Hearing, reclamation, damage assessment, 778.100
  Improvements, power to make, 778.025
  Indebtedness, prior, liability, areas exempt, 778.010
  Industrial development authorized, 778.015, 778.025
  Industrial Lands Loan Fund, 285B.003 et seq.
  Initiative, referendum, ordinances, 778.270
  Internal affairs, legislation respecting, 778.255
  Investments, revenue bond proceeds, 778.150
  Marina facilities, construction, operation, 778.073
  Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of, recommendations to, 778.008
  Navigational rules, enforcement, 778.085
  Object and purpose, 778.015
  Ordinances
    (Generally), 778.225, 778.260
    Initiative, referendum, 778.270
    Navigation, 778.085
    Revenue bonds, issuance and sale, 778.150, 778.155
  Organization change petitioners, bond, 198.775
  Parks, construction, operation, 778.073
  Peace officers, appointment, 778.260
  Penalties, 778.085, 778.990
  Petitioners, organization change, bonds, 198.775
  Property
    Acquisition, disposition, 778.015, 778.025, 836.250
    Airport lands, sale, 836.250
    Best value standards, contracts and space leases, 778.016
    Ordinances regulating use of, 778.260
    Tax exemption, 307.090
  Public letting of contracts, 778.105
  Railroad lines, operating, 778.025
  Reclamation of land, 778.100
  Recreational facilities, construction, operation, 778.073
  Registered office, agent, 198.340
  Research assistance, economic development, etc., projects, 778.125
  Revenue bonds, see Bonds and borrowing, this topic
  Riparian rights, acquisition, 778.090
  Rivers, harbors, waterways, improvement, 778.025
  School and road districts, powers unaffected, 778.120
  Special assessments, 778.100

PORT OF PORTLAND (Cont.)
  Streets and roads authorized, 778.025
  Taxation
    Bonds, tax levy, 778.065, 778.070
    Boundary changes, filing, 778.068
  Technical assistance, economic development, etc., projects, 778.125
  Tidal area, enlarging, 778.025
  Transport for hire, authority, 778.025
  United States, contracting with, 778.115
  Utility lines and conduits authorized, 778.025
  Vacation of lands, see VACATION OF LAND
  Wharf lines, changing, 778.085, 778.090

PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE
  Cost of coverage, billing and collecting, 646A.826
  Definitions, 646A.820
  Enforcement, penalties, 646A.841
  Insurance adjusters, license exemption, 744.515
  Limited license
    (Generally), 646A.823
    Exceptions, 646A.832
    Sanctions, 646A.841
  Modification or termination of coverage, 646A.835
  Rules, 646A.823, 646A.838
  Written disclosures, 646A.829

PORTLAND COMMUNITY COLLEGE
  Public safety training facility, 215.312

PORTLAND HARBOR CLEANUP FUND
  (Generally), 274.064

PORTLAND METROPOLITAN STUDIES, INSTITUTE OF
  (Generally), 352.668, 352.703

PORTLAND TRAIL BLAZERS
  License plates, 805.278, 805.279

PORTLAND, CITY OF
  Baseball stadium financing, see BASEBALL STADIUM FINANCING, generally
  Housing, see HOUSING
  Orchestra, 358.820, 358.831, 358.840, 358.850
  Ordinances, effect on ports, 778.120
  Photo radar, urban high crash corridors, 810.443, 810.444, 810.445
  Port, see PORT OF PORTLAND, generally
  Telecommunications, extended area service, 759.257, 759.259
  Willamette River bridges, see BRIDGES

PORTS
  See also LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
  Abandoned or derelict vessels, see BOATS AND BOATING
  Actions, suits and proceedings, 777.050
  Advertising and promotion, 777.240, 777.258
  Agricultural products, processing, 777.250
  Airports, establishment, operation, promotion, 777.210, 777.258
  Annexation
    Elections, 777.326, 777.353
    Enclosed property, 777.353
    Name changing, 777.365
    Port of Coos Bay, 777.953
PORTS (Cont.)

Annexation (Cont.)
Special procedure, 777.326
State lands, consent, 777.347, 777.365
Subdistricts, creating, 777.155, 777.326
Taxable property, assessed value, increase, annexation resulting in, 777.326

Antitrust, coordination between ports, 777.133
Appraisals, real property, 777.116
Areas eligible, 777.010
Assessments, local improvements, 777.530, 777.535
Board, see Commissioners, this topic
Boat facilities, state aid, 777.133
Boating Safety, Law Enforcement and Facility Account, distribution, 830.150

Bonds and borrowing
(Generally), 777.410
Bonus bonds, transportation lines, 777.725, CONST. XI §9
Columbia River projects, lottery bonds, 285B.551, 777.284
Compromise agreements, 777.485
Contracts, election as prerequisite, 777.415
Economic development projects, see Development projects, this topic

Elections
Bond issuance, 777.415
Special elections, 777.605
Water transportation line bonds, 777.725, CONST. XI §9

Interest rates, 777.725
Judgments on bonds, funds to pay, 777.455
Limitations, 777.725, CONST. XI §9

Payment
(Generally), 777.430
Default, 777.475
New York fiscal agency, see BONDS

Tax levy, 777.430, 777.435, 777.440, 777.470

Port of Coos Bay, see PORT OF COOS BAY
Port of Portland, see PORT OF PORTLAND

Promissory notes, 777.447
Public funds, investment in port bonds, 294.035, 294.040

Refunding bonds
Acceleration of maturity, 777.460
Advertising, 777.500
Agreements to refund, 777.485
Authority to issue, 777.455, 777.480, 777.485
Bids, 777.500
Compromise agreements, 777.485
Debt limitations, 777.455
Default, remedies, of holders, 777.475
Delivery to purchaser, 777.505
Disposition, 777.465
Judgments, use to satisfy, 777.455, 777.465
Maturity date, 777.460
New York fiscal agency, payment at, 777.460, 777.505
Ordinance authorizing, provisions, 777.485
Proceeds, deposit, 777.505
Publication, premature calling, 777.460
Redemption bonds, 777.460, 777.500, 777.505
Remedies of holders, 777.475
Retirement, 777.460, 777.505
Revenue bonds, redemption, 777.585, 777.590
Sale restrictions, 777.500
Tax levy to pay, 777.470
Terms and conditions, 777.460
Trust account, proceeds deposit, 777.505
Validity, effect of ordinances on, 777.485
Voters approval not required, 777.455
Warrants, interest and principal payment by, 777.510, 777.515

PORTS (Cont.)

Bonds and borrowing (Cont.)
Resolution authorizing borrowing, 777.415
Revenue bonds
(Generally), 777.560, 777.570, 777.590
Advisement for sale, 777.575
Application of statutes, 777.590
Authorized, 777.560, 777.565, 777.590
Bids, 777.575
Export trading corporation, investment in, 294.125
Form and contents, 777.570
Holder remedies, 777.570
Issuance and sale, 777.560, 777.575, 777.590
Negotiability, 777.570
Ordinance, 777.565, 777.585
Payment, 777.560, 777.565, 777.570, 777.585, 777.590
Private sale, 777.575
Property sales or leases, project classification, 777.250
Redemption, 777.585
Refunding, 777.585, 777.590
Restrictions, 777.560, 777.565, 777.590
Security for, restriction, 777.565
Terms and conditions, 777.570
Trust fund, 777.565
Trustee, appointment, 777.565
Securities law registration, exemption, 59.025, 59.045
Sinking fund, 777.520
Terms of bonds, 777.725
Trust funds and accounts, 777.415, 777.505, 777.510, 777.515
Warrants, interest and principal payment by, 777.510, 777.515
Water transportation lines, bonds, 777.725, CONST. XI §9

Boundary changes, filing, tax purposes, 777.437
Budgeting, see LOCAL BUDGET LAW, generally

Buys and beacons, offenses connected with, 783.610, 783.990

Campgrounds, construction, operation, leasing, 777.132
Canals, basins, construction, 777.105, 777.210
Charges and expenses
Towing and piloting, 777.125
Transportation lines, payment in part, 777.705, 777.710, 777.715, 777.720, 777.725
Chartering vessels, authority, 777.715
Cities
Contracts and intergovernmental agreements, 777.112
Portland laws, effect on powers, 778.120
Coal, buying, selling, 777.210
Commerce, engaging in, 777.195

Commissioners
Annexation, 777.326, 777.365
Appointment, see GOVERNOR
Authority vested in, 777.135
Bonds
(Generally), 777.415, 777.430
Commissioners, 198.220
Revenue, 777.565, 777.570, 777.575, 777.585, 777.590
Compensation, expenses, 198.190
Election, 777.135, 777.137, 777.160
Employees, hiring, 777.150
Meetings
(Generally), 777.135, 777.140, 777.565
Rules, see Rules, this topic
Money, handling, 777.405
Name changing, 777.365

P-67
PORTS (Cont.)
Commissioners (Cont.)
Oath, 777.135
Officers, 777.140
Port of Coos Bay, see PORT OF COOS BAY
Port of Portland, see PORT OF PORTLAND
Position numbers, 777.137
Qualifications, 777.135
Records of proceedings, preservation, 777.140
Reports, annual, 777.140
Subdistricts, effect on commissioners, 777.160
Terms, 777.135, 777.160, 777.165
Towage and pilotage charges, fixing, 777.125
Treasurer, see Treasurer, this topic
Vacancies, filling, 198.320, 777.165
Wharves, regulation, 780.050
Competitive basis, bonuses to place port on, 777.705, 777.710, 777.715, 777.720, 777.725
Condemnation, 223.884, 777.116
Contracts and agreements
See also PUBLIC CONTRACTS
(Generally), 777.050
Cooperative agreements, see Cooperation and cooperative agreements, this topic
Federal government, 777.110, 777.112, 778.115
Port of Hood River, bridges, 381.310
Port of Portland, see PORT OF PORTLAND
Civil over bays, rivers, harbors, 777.120
Convention, trade show, sports facilities, construction, operation, 777.250
Cooperation and cooperative agreements
(Generally), 777.090, 777.112
Between two or more ports, 777.090, 777.100, 777.108, 777.133
Federal government, 777.110
Ferries, interstate, 384.315
Mass transit districts, 267.200, 267.225
Port of Astoria and State Land Board, 777.095
Port of Hood River, bridges, 381.310
Research and technical assistance, 777.113
Trade regulation and competition, coordination between ports, 777.133
Coos Bay, see PORT OF COOS BAY, generally
Counties
Contracts and intergovernmental agreements, 777.112
Port boundaries, territory included, 777.010
Debt, see Bonds and borrowing, this topic
Definitions, 285A.603, 777.005
Deposit, disbursement of money, 777.405
Development projects
Administrative duties, 285A.696
Approval, funding, 285A.678
Borrowing money, application, 285A.669, 285A.672
Contracts, private firms, engineering and construction work, 285A.675
Debt limit, 285A.708
Definitions, 285A.666
Flexible manufacturing space project, defined, 285A.666
Grants, rules, 285A.681
Joint projects, match money, 285A.702, 285A.705
Loans
(Generally), 285A.681
Contract, enforcement, 285A.681
Enforcement, loan agreement, 285A.690
Industrial Lands Loan Fund, 285B.003 et seq.
Notice, loan, filing, recording officers, 285A.687
Payments, moneys, loan contract, terms, 285A.684
Prerequisites, 285A.055
Repayment moneys, obtaining, 285A.693
Repayment plan, 285A.681
PORTS (Cont.)
Development projects (Cont.)
Loans (Cont.)
Repayment, state, 285A.699
Port Revolving Fund, Oregon, see Port Revolving Fund, Oregon, this topic
Research and assistance, 777.113
Use of fund proceeds, 285A.711
Dredging
Legislative findings, 777.262
Marine Navigation Improvement Fund, see MARINE NAVIGATION IMPROVEMENT FUND, generally
Upland placement, dredged material, 459.061
Drydocks, construction, operation, 777.210, 777.220
Economic development projects, see Development projects, this topic
Elections, see ELECTIONS
Electrical generating plants and distribution facilities, operation, etc., 777.230
Electricity, creation, use, 777.230
Eligible areas, 777.010
Eminent domain, 223.884, 777.116
Engine use restrictions, commercial ships, 468A.279
Enterprise zones, see ENTERPRISE ZONES, generally
Equipment, acquisition, contracts, 777.250
Establishing transportation lines, aiding, 777.715, CONST. XI §9
Export trading corporations, see IMPORTS AND EXPORTS
Fees
Dockage, wharfage, storage, 777.220
Hood River, Port of, bridges, 381.312
Industrial park facilities, 777.250
Ferries, interstate, see FERRIES
Filled lands, 274.905, 274.925, 274.932
Foreign trade zones, operating, 285A.325
Formation
Approval, 285A.627
Authority, 777.010
Organization change petitioners, bonds, 198.775
Freight Advisory Committee, 366.212
Freight mobility projects, 184.611, 366.212
Fuel
Buying, selling, 777.210, 778.015
Natural gas, energy generating facilities, 777.230
Port of Portland, sales, 778.015
Seismic risk, bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, see POLLUTION
Underground storage tanks, see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS
Funds and accounts
Bond sinking fund, 777.520
Marine Navigation Improvement Fund, see MARINE NAVIGATION IMPROVEMENT FUND, generally
Port Planning and Marketing Fund, see Port Planning and Marketing Fund, this topic
Port Revolving Fund, Oregon, see Port Revolving Fund, Oregon, this topic
Portland Harbor Cleanup Fund, 274.064
Truck funds and accounts, 777.410, 777.505, 777.565, 777.940, 778.030, 778.150
Ground water reservoirs, water for recharging, 777.132
Guarantees to vessels, transportation lines, payment, 777.705, 777.710, 777.715, 777.720, 777.725
Harbor improvements
(Generally), 777.105, 777.110, 777.120, 777.210
Cities, 223.882, 223.884, 223.886, 223.888, 223.900
PORTS (Cont.)

Harbor improvements (Cont.)
- Contracts with other governmental units, 777.112
- Materials removable, 274.550
- Portland Harbor Cleanup Fund, 274.064
- Submerged and submersible land laws, effect, 274.060

Health services, 440.320, 440.505

Hood River, Port of, bridges, 381.310, 381.312, 381.314

Industrial park development, 777.250

Intergovernmental cooperation, see Cooperation and cooperative agreements, this topic

International trade, state economic goal, 777.065

Irrigation, water for, 777.132

Joint powers, two or more ports, 777.090, 777.108

Leasing powers, 777.195, 777.210, 777.250

Legislative policy, 285A.600

Liability limitations, 777.125

Liens, towage, pilotage, 777.125

Machinery, acquisition, contracts, 777.250

Managerial assistance, 285A.615

Marina facilities, construction, operation, 777.132

Marine Navigation Improvement Fund, see MARINE NAVIGATION IMPROVEMENT FUND, generally

Mining products, processing, 777.250

Mortgaging buildings, property, improvements, 777.565

Natural gas, fuel, generating facilities, use, 777.230

Obstructions, forcing removal, 777.120

Officers and employees
- Bonds, 198.220
- Commissioners, see Commissioners, this topic
- Treasurer, see Treasurer, this topic

Ordinances
- (Generally), 777.190
- Navigation, 777.120
- Perpetual succession of district, 777.050
- Pilotage service, maintaining, 777.125
- Pipelines, authority to operate, 777.273
- Planning and development, legislative declaration, 184.632
- Pledging buildings, property, improvements, 777.565
- Policing, regulating ordinances, 777.190, 777.990
- Policy, legislative, 285A.600

Port Planning and Marketing Fund
- (Generally), 285A.654
- Funding priorities, 285A.660
- Grants, purposes, 285A.657
- Strategic business plans, 285A.660
- Transfers from Oregon Port Revolving Fund, 285A.709

Port Revolving Fund, Oregon
- (Generally), 285A.606 et seq., 285A.708
- Development projects, see Development projects, this topic
- Reimbursements, 285A.699
- Transfers to Port Planning and Marketing Fund, 285A.709
- Use of proceeds, 285A.711

Portland, see PORT OF PORTLAND, generally

Power-producing systems, maintaining, 777.230

Powers, 777.050, 777.180, 777.258

Promissory notes, 777.447

Public contracts, see Contracts and agreements, this topic

Public lands, acquisition from city, 271.180, 271.190

PORTS (Cont.)

Railroads
- (Generally), 777.195, 824.040
- Port of Coos Bay, 777.915, 777.920, 777.953
- Port of Portland, 778.025

Real property
- See also PUBLIC LANDS
- Acquisition, disposition, 777.050, 777.116, 777.195, 777.210, 777.250, 777.250
- Appraisals, 777.116
- Filled lands, 274.905, 274.925, 274.932
- Hood River, Port of, 381.314
- Industrial park development, 777.250
- Joint powers, two or more ports, 777.090, 777.108
- Policing and regulating, 777.190
- Portland, Port of, see PORT OF PORTLAND
- Research and development parks, acquiring and developing land, 777.250
- Tax exemption, 307.090

Records, preservation, availability, 777.140

Recreational facilities, construction, operation, etc., 777.132, 777.250

Refunding bonds, see Bonds and borrowing, this topic

Registered offices, agents, 198.340

Reports, annual, 777.140

Research and development parks, acquiring and developing land, 777.250

Research and technical services, 285A.615

Revenue bonds, see Bonds and borrowing, this topic

Rules
- (Generally), 777.120
- Board meetings
- (Generally), 778.225
- Export trading corporations, 777.783
- Port of Coos Bay, 777.933
- Special, 777.140
- Commercial financial information disclosure, 777.793
- Hood River, Port of, bridges, 381.312
- Navigational rules, Port of Portland, 778.085
- Port Revolving Fund, Oregon, 285A.681
- Strategic business plans, 285A.660

Salvage charges authorized, 777.125

Securities, registration, exemption, 59.025, 59.045

Seismic risk, bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, see POLLUTION

Solid waste laws, dredged material, 459.061

Special
- Elections, 777.605
- Law, powers of ports created by, 777.180
- Special assessments, improvements, 777.530, 777.535
- Sports, convention, trade show facilities, construction, operation, 777.250
- Statewide Transportation Improvement Program, see TRANSPORTATION
- Strategic business plans, 285A.660
- Subdistricts, creating, 777.155, 777.326
- Taxation, see TAXATION
- Technical assistance, economic development projects, providing, 777.113
- Technical referral services, 285A.615
- Telecommunications facilities, rural ports, 777.271
PORTS (Cont.)
Tongue Point, agreements and revenues, Port of Astoria, 777.095
Trade regulation and competition, coordination between ports, 777.133
Transportation programs, planning and implementing, legislative declaration, 184.632
Treasurer
See also Commissioners, this topic
Bond, 198.220
Refunding bonds, payment, 777.460
Tax receipts, handling, 777.435, 777.445
Warrants, payment, 777.515, 777.990
Tugboat service, maintaining, 777.125
United States, contracts with, 777.110, 777.112, 778.115
Vacation of lands by cities, see VACATION OF LAND
Warehouses, construction, operation, 777.210, 777.220
Warrants, 777.510, 777.515, 777.990
Water transportation lines
Bonus defined, 777.705
Borrowing to pay bonus, 777.725, CONST. XI §9
Charges and expenses, underwriting, 777.705
Chartering vessels, authority, 777.715
Competitive basis, placing port on, 777.705
Contracting power, 777.720
Debt limitations, 777.725, CONST. XI §9
Elections, bond issuance, 777.725, CONST. XI §9
Establishing lines, authority to aid, 777.715, CONST. XI §9
Guarantees, 777.705, 777.710
Operation, 777.210
Payment of bonuses, 777.710, 777.720
Sale of bonus bonds, 777.725
Terms of bonus bonds, 777.725
Water, distribution, authority, 777.132
Watercraft, acquisition, operation, 777.195, 777.715
Wharves, see WHARVES, generally

POSSE COMITATUS
National Guard members, exempt, 206.050
Process and papers, assistance in execution, 206.060

POSSESSION
Advise, see ADVERSE POSSESSION, generally
Condemnation actions, 35.265, 35.275, 35.325, 35.355
Controlled substances, see CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES
Crimes and offenses, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES
Ejectment, see EJECTMENT
Explosives, see EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS
Fish, see COMMERCIAL FISHING
Flood-removed property, recovery, 99.010 et seq.
Forgeries, see FORGERY
Marijuana, see MARIJUANA, generally
Motor vehicles
Alcoholic beverages, open container law, 811.170
Right, proof, 802.240, 803.010
Pledged property, 86.010
Psilocybin, see PSILOCYBIN, generally
Real property, see REAL PROPERTY
Rental property, see LANDLORD AND TENANT
Sale of goods
Merchant buyer, rejection, 72.6030
Rejection by buyer, 72.6020, 72.6030

POSSESSION (Cont.)
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Weapons, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS

POST MORTEM
Autopsies, see DEAD BODIES

POST-CONVICTION RELIEF
See also APPEAL AND REVIEW, HABEAS CORPUS
(Generally), 138.510 et seq.
Affidavits
(Generally), 138.580
DNA testing, appointed counsel, 138.694
Facts occurring at trial, judge, 138.630
Hearing, receiving, 138.620
Sufficiency of petition, appointed attorneys, 138.590
Alternate remedies, effect, 138.540
Appearance, 138.620, 138.622, 138.625
Appellate review
(Generally), 138.650
DNA testing, 138.697
Effect of prior judicial proceedings, 138.550
Nonreplacement of remedy, 138.540
Remand for reconsideration of judgment or order, 138.665
Stay of proceedings, 138.650
Arrest of judgment
Availability of remedies, 138.550
Nonreplacement of remedy, 138.540
Attorney fees, award, frivolous petition, 138.527
Attorney General
Counsel for defendant, 138.570, 138.650
Petition copy, mailing, 138.560
Attorneys
Appearance by communication device, 138.622
Appellate review, not appointment, assertion of ground for relief, 138.550
Appointment, 138.590, 138.694
Attorney General, see Attorney General, this topic
District attorneys, acting as attorney, 138.570
DNA testing, appointed counsel, 138.694
Prior post-conviction proceeding, nonrepresentation, raising ground for relief, 138.550
Representation, presence of petitioner, 138.620, 138.622
Burden of proof, preponderance of evidence, 138.620
Commencement, filing petition, 138.560
Constitutional rights, denial, ground, 138.530
Custody, supplementary order, 138.520
Dates
Certain, laws applicable, 138.510
Proceedings prior to May 26, 1959, effect, availability or remedy, 138.550
Death penalty, stay for filing petition, 138.686
Decision
(Generally), 138.640
Dismissal of appeal, 138.660
Demurrers
(Generally), 138.610
Presence of petitioner, 138.620, 138.622
Deposition, receiving, 138.620
Discovery, 138.615, 138.690
DNA testing
(Generally), 138.688 et seq.
Appellate review, 138.697
Appointed counsel, 138.694
Commencement of proceedings, 138.690

P-70
**POST-CONVICTION RELIEF** (Cont.)

**DNA testing** (Cont.)
- Costs, 138.692
- Court orders, 138.692, 138.700
- Declaration of innocence, 138.692
- Definitions, 138.688
- Discovery, 138.690
- Laboratory evaluations and standards, 138.700
- New trial, motion, 138.696
- Petitions, 138.690, 138.694
- Setting aside conviction on plea agreement, effect, 138.698
- Test results, 138.692, 138.696, 138.700
- Unidentified DNA profile, entry into database, 138.700

**Evidence**
- See also **Witnesses**, this topic
  (Generally), 138.620
- DNA, see **DNA testing**, this topic
- Events occurring at trial of petitioner, 138.630

**Exclusiveness of remedy**, 138.540

**Fees**, 138.560, 138.590

**Filing**
- Fees, 138.560, 138.590
- Notice of appeal, 138.650
- Time limitation, petitions, 138.510

**Financially eligible person, proceeding as**, 138.590

**Frivolous petitions, award, attorney fees**, 138.527

**Grounds**
- (Generally), 138.530
- Assertion, original or amended petition, 138.550
- Determination of cause, clearly stating, order, 138.640
- Illegality of restraint, other than unlawfulness of judgment, proceedings or appellate review, effect, 138.540
- Petition, setting forth specifically, 138.580

**Hearing**, 138.620

**Indigent persons**, 138.590

**Judgment**
- (Generally), 138.640
- Enforcement, 138.640
- Remand for reconsideration, 138.665
- Review, summarily affirming, 138.660

**Jurisdiction**
- Habeas corpus, nonlimitation, Supreme Court jurisdiction, 138.530
- Lack, ground, 138.530

**Jury records, confidential, access**, 138.585

**Law applicable, certain dates**, 138.510, 138.530

**Memorandum of law, separate, submitting**, 138.580

**Meritless petition, dismissal**, 138.525

**Modification of sentence, granting**, 138.520

**Motions**
- Availability of other motions, effect, 138.540
- Remand for reconsideration of judgment or order, 138.665
- Response to petition, 138.610

**New trials**, see **NEW TRIALS**

**Orders**
- (Generally), 138.640
- DNA testing, 138.692, 138.700
- Pleadings, 138.610
- Remand for reconsideration, 138.665
- Subpoenas, victim testimony, 138.625
- Supplementary, rearraignment, retrial, custody and release on security, 138.520

**Parole or post-prison supervision**
- Release, person deemed imprisoned, 138.560

---

**POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**

- See **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**, generally
POST-TRAUMATIC STRESS INJURY AWARENESS DAY AND MONTH, OREGON
(Generally), 187.284

POSTPONEMENT
See CONTINUANCES, generally

POTATOES
Oregon Potato Commission
Commodity commission laws, see MARKETING OF COMMODITIES
Established, 576.002
Research and experimentation, 567.005, 567.010, 567.015

POULTRY
See also FOOD AND BEVERAGES; LIVESTOCK; MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS
Conditions for egg-laying hens, 632.835 et seq.
Disease control, see LIVESTOCK
Eggs, see EGGS, generally
Execution exemption, 18.345
Feeds, see FEEDS, generally
Fryers, labeling, see MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS
National improvement plans, 596.030

POVERTY
See also LOW INCOME PERSONS
Alleviation, state goal, 409.750

POWMIA
Fallen Hero roadside memorial signs, 366.931
Flag, 186.110, 187.220
Motor vehicle registration, former prisoners of war, 805.110
Oregon POW/MIA Recognition Day, 187.222
POW/MIA Memorial Highway, 366.924
Service records, evidence, disappearance or death, 43.450

POWER OF ATTORNEY (Cont.)
Insurance (Cont.)
Reciprocal insurers, 731.369, 731.466
Liability of persons relying upon, 127.035
Marital dissolution or annulment, effect, 107.093, 107.115
Mental health treatment, declarations for, see MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH
Motor vehicles, retail installment contracts, 83.670
Parental powers, minor child, 109.056
Real estate licensee exemptions, 696.030
Recording, 93.670, 127.015
Reliance upon, liability, 127.035
Revocation or termination, 93.670, 127.005, 127.015
School administrators, delegating powers, parent or guardian of minor or incapacitated person, 109.056
When in effect, 127.005

PRAYER
See RELIGION AND RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS, generally

PRE-ARRANGED FUNERAL PLANS
See FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES

PRECINCTS
Elections, see ELECTIONS
Officers, generally, CONST. VI §7, CONST. VI §9

PRECIOUS METAL SECONDHAND TRANSACTIONS
See SECONDHAND STORES

PRECURSOR SUBSTANCES
See CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES

PREDATORY ANIMALS
See ANIMALS; FISH AND WILDLIFE

PREDATORY FISH
See also INVASIVE SPECIES
Commercial fishing
Eradication by State Fish and Wildlife Commission, 509.150
Placing in waters prohibited, 509.115

PREFABRICATED STRUCTURE CODE
See BUILDING CODE, STATE

PREFERENCES
Public contracts, see PUBLIC CONTRACTS
Veterans, public employment, see VETERANS
Water, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS

PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH
See also REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE
Abortion, see ABORTION, generally
PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH (Cont.)

Alcohol and drug abuse, see SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT

Alcoholic beverage warnings
(Generally), 471.551 et seq.
Consultations, representatives of business and industry, determining cost-effective and convenient method to produce signs, 471.553
Penalties, violations, 471.559
Private funds, producing and distributing signs, soliciting, 471.557

Signs
Contents and language, 471.551
Display, retail liquor licensees, 471.551
Production and distribution, 471.561

Assault, pregnant victim, 163.160, 163.185
Assisted reproduction, see ASSISTED REPRODUCTION, generally

Birth control
See also REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE
Abortion, see ABORTION, generally
Contraceptives, see CONTRACEPTIVES, generally
Fees, 435.050, 435.205
Minors, consent, 109.640
Prohibited actions by public bodies, generally, 435.240, 435.245
Rights, generally, 109.640, 435.190 et seq.

Services
Coordinated care organization members, 414.153
Minors, 109.640
Public bodies providing, generally, 435.205
Sterilization, see STERILIZATION, generally

Birth records and reports, see VITAL STATISTICS

Blood tests
Newborns, see NEWBORN SCREENING TESTS, this topic
Pregnan women, 433.017

Breast-feeding, see BREAST-FEEDING, generally

Comprehensive statewide maternity care system, 442.860

Concealing birth, 167.820
Contraceptives, see CONTRACEPTIVES, generally
Correctional facilities, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS
Cytomegalovirus, see CYTOMEGALOVIRUS, generally

Diabetes management, health insurance coverage, 743A.082

Discrimination
Employment, 659A.029, 659A.030, 659A.146, 659A.147, 659A.148
Health care services, 659.875

Doulas, see DOULAS, generally

Early learning outcomes, prenatal and infant care performance metrics, 417.721

Employment, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT
Family planning, see BIRTH CONTROL, this topic
Fetal alcohol syndrome pamphlet, distribution, marriage license issuance, 106.081, 431A.575

Fetal death, see DEATH

Freestanding birthing centers, see FREESTANDING BIRTHING CENTERS, generally

Health insurance coverage, see HEALTH INSURANCE

Hearing tests, newborn children, 433.321, 433.323, 433.326, 433.327

Labor and employment, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

Lactation consultants, see LACTATION CONSULTANTS, generally

PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH (Cont.)

Legitimacy, see OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN, generally
Marriage license issuance, fetal alcohol syndrome pamphlet, distribution, 106.081, 431A.575
Maternal Mortality and Morbidity Review Committee, 432.600
Maternity care, state policy, 442.860
Medical assistance program, see MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Mental health, see MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH
Metabolic diseases, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295
Midwives and midwifery, see MIDWIVES AND MIDWIFERY, generally

Minors, treatment, consent, 109.640
Murder, pregnant victim, sentencing, 163.155

Naturopathic physicians, certificate of competence, 685.135

Newborn screening tests
Hearing, 433.321, 433.323, 433.326, 433.327
Metabolic diseases, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295
Newborn Bloodspot Screening Advisory Board, 433.299
Pulse oximetry, congenital heart defects, 433.318

Newborns' and Mothers' Health Protection Act, enforcement, 743B.195
Nurses and nursing
Midwives, see MIDWIVES AND MIDWIFERY, generally
Newborn home visiting services, 433.301, 743A.078
Phenylketonuria, reporting, 433.295
Phenylketonuria, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295
Placenta's received by mother, infectious waste exception, 459.400
Probate law, circumstances of conception, 112.077, 112.405

Prohibited actions by public bodies, generally, 435.240, 435.245
Pulse oximetry screening, newborns, 433.318
Rights, generally, 109.640, 433.190 et seq.
Rural hospitals, postpartum and newborn patients, rural standards, 441.055

Special education rules, pregnant children, 336.640
State Registrar, information to, furnishing, 432.075

Statewide maternity care system, 442.860

Substance abuse, see SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT

Vitamin K for newborns
(Generally), 433.303 et seq.
Administration, duty, 433.306
Dosage, determination, 433.312
Educational program, 433.314
Policy, 433.303

Women, Infants and Children Program, see WOMEN, INFANTS AND CHILDREN PROGRAM, generally

PREJUDICE

Bias crimes, see BIAS CRIMES, generally
Discrimination, see DISCRIMINATION, generally
Evidence, see EVIDENCE
Judges, disqualification, 14.210

PREKINDERGARTEN
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

PRELIMINARY HEARINGS
See also ARRAIGNMENT
PRELIMINARY HEARINGS (Cont.)

(Generally), 135.070 et seq.
Admissions, see Statements of defendants, this topic
Appearance, complainant's attorney and district attorney, 135.165
Attorneys
Complainant, employment, 135.165
Obtaining, 135.075
Authentication, statement of defendant, 135.100
Certification, statement of defendant, 135.100
Civil actions, presenting defenses, ORCP 21C
Commitment
Magistrate, 135.195, 135.205, 135.215
Pending examination, obtaining counsel, telephone use, 135.075
Counsel, defendant, for, right to, CONST. I §11
Depositions, keeping, 135.155
District attorney, appearance, entitlement, 135.165
Entitlement, informing defendant, 135.070
Evidence
(Generally), 40.030
Application, Evidence Code, 135.173
Hearsay, 135.173, 135.185
Parole violation, probable cause, use, 135.070
Release, criminal defendants, application of rules, 40.015
Statements of defendants, see Statements of defendants, this topic
Fines and penalties, statements and depositions, 135.990
Forwarding of papers by magistrate, 135.225
Habeas corpus, custodian, 34.410
Hearsay, 135.173, 135.185
Informants, reliability, furnishing information on, 135.173
Informing defendant of charges, CONST. I §11
Inspection, statements and depositions, 135.155
Memoranda
Forwarding, magistrate, 135.225
Making, magistrate, 135.145
Statement of defendant, waiver, 135.115
Witnesses, name, residence and occupation, 135.145
Oaths or affirmations, defendant's witnesses, 135.125
Parole violation, probable cause, evidence, use, 135.070
Presence of defendant, witnesses, examination, 135.090
Questions to defendant, 135.100
Reading, answers of defendant to questions, 135.100
Rights
Informing defendant, 135.070
To make or waive statement, 135.095, 135.100
Signature, statement of defendant, 135.100
Statements of defendants
(Generally), 135.095 et seq.
Court inspection, motion to sever, 136.060
Defendant not advised of rights, effect, 135.073
Forwarding, magistrate, 135.225
Keeping, magistrate, 135.155
Memoranda, waiver of right to make, 135.115
Reading to defendant, 135.070
Right to make or waive making, informing defendant, 135.095
Use
Against defendant, informing, magistrate, 135.070
Grand jury or trial, 135.073, 135.105
Waiver of making, effect, informing defendant, 135.095

PRELIMINARY INJUNCTIONS

See INJUNCTIONS

PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS

See MARRIAGE

PREMISES

Alcoholic beverages, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
Burglary, see BURGLARY, generally
Death investigations, custody, 146.103
Defending, see DEFENDING PROPERTY OR PREMISES, generally
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Public transportation, public place, defined, 161.015
Trespass, see TRESPASS, generally

PREPAYMENT

Loans, see LOANS

PREPONDERANCE OF EVIDENCE

(Generally), 10.095

PREScHOOL

See CHILD CARE FACILITIES, SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

PRESCRIPTION DRUGS

See DRUGS AND MEDICINES, generally

PRESENTMENTS

See GRAND JURIES

PRESIDENT OF THE OREGON SENATE

See LEGISLATURE

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES

See UNITED STATES

PRESSURE VESSELS

See BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS, generally

PRESUMPTIONS

Abandoned or unclaimed property, see ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY
Cigarette tax, see CIGARETTE TAX
Commercial Code, generally, 71.2060
Evidence, see EVIDENCE
PRESumptive Sentences
See Sentence AND Punishment

Pretrial (OmniBus) Hearings
(Generally), 135.037

Pretrial Discovery
See Discovery, generally

prevailing Party Fees
(Generally), 20.190

PreVailing Wage Rate
See Public Contracts

Prevailing Convictions
See Conviction of Crime, generally

Prices and Pricing
Abnormal disruption of markets, see Emergencies and Disasters
Advertising, see Advertising
Blue Book, Oregon, 177.120
Disabilities, persons with, products and services, 279.845
Drugs and medicines, see Drugs and Medicines
Food, unit pricing, see Food and Beverages
Fuel, see Fuel
Malt beverages, quantity discounts and resale prices, 474.115
Sales, see Sales
Telecommunications, see Telecommunications
Trade regulation and competition, see Trade Regulation and Competition

Priests
See Clergy, generally

Prima Facie Evidence
See Evidence

Primary Care
See Medical Care and Treatment; Physicians and Surgeons

Primary Elections
See Elections

Primate Research
OHSU, public information, 353.090

Principal and Income Act, Uniform
(Generally), 129.205 et seq.
Adjustments, power, trustees, 129.215
Allocations, trust administration
Disbursements
Adjustments due to taxes, 129.425
Depreciation, transfers from income to principal, 129.410
Income taxes, 129.420, 129.425
Income, disbursements from, 129.400

Principal and Income Act, Uniform (Cont.)
Allocations, trust administration (Cont.)
Disbursements (Cont.)
Principal, disbursements from, 129.405
Transfers from income to reimburse principal, 129.415
Receipts
Asset-backed securities, 129.385
Corporations, other entities
Character of receipts, 129.300
Distribution from trust or estate, 129.305
Trustee businesses, other activities, separate accounting, 129.308
Deferred compensation, annuities, etc., 129.355
Derivatives, options, 129.380
Insubstantial allocations, 129.350
Insurance policies, 129.325
Liquidating assets (limited duration), 129.360
Minerals, natural resources, 129.365
Obligations, monetary, 129.320
Options to buy property from trust, 129.380
Patents, copyrights, etc., 129.360
Principal receipts, 129.310
Property not productive of income, 129.375
Rental properties, 129.315
Securities, asset-backed, 129.385
Timber, sales, 129.370
Water interests, 129.365
Application of law, uniformity, 129.450
Citation of law, 129.200
Conversion to unitrust, 129.225
Copies, 129.360
Decedent's estate or terminating income interest
Apportionments, beginning and end of income interest, 129.270, 129.275, 129.280
Determination of net income, distribution, 129.250
Residuary and remainder beneficiaries, 129.255
Definitions, 129.205
Discretion, fiduciary abuses, 129.220
Fiduciary powers, generally, 129.210
Income taxes, 129.420, 129.425
Judicial control of discretionary power, 129.220
Short title, 129.200
Trust administration, allocations, see Allocations, trust administration, this topic
Unitrust, conversion to, 129.225
Unproductive estates, 129.375

PrincipalS
See also Agents and Agencies
Judgments against sureties, when bound, 43.170
Schools, see School Officers and Employees

Printing
See Public Printing, generally; Publications and Publishing, generally

Prior Statements
Evidence, see Evidence

Priorities
Liens, see Liens
Secured transactions, see Secured Transactions
Wages, see Compensation and Salaries
Water, see Water and Water Rights
PRISON ADVISORY COMMITTEE
(Generally), 421.651

PRISON TERMS AND PAROLE
STANDARDS, ADVISORY
COMMISSION ON
(Generally), 144.775

PRISONS AND PRISONERS
Correctional institutions, see CORRECTIONAL
INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS, generally
Internment camps (World War II), honorary col-
lege degrees,
Military justice, 398.058, 398.060
Prisoners of war, see POW/MIA, generally

PRIVACY
Genetic privacy, see GENETICS
Global positioning system device, unlawful use,
Invasion of personal privacy
Civil action, 30.831
Exceptions, 163.702
First degree, 163.701
Limitation of actions, 30.831, 131.125
Private indecency, 163.467
Protective orders, 135.873
Second degree, 163.700
Portable electronic devices, generally,
Privileged and confidential information, see
PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFOR-
mation, generally
Searches, see SEARCHES AND SEIZURES, generally
Wiretapping and eavesdropping, generally

PRIVATE FOREST ACCORD
Adaptive management program
(Generally), 527.731
Adaptive Management Program Committee,
527.732
Independent Research and Science Team, 527.733
Rules, 527.731, 527.732, 527.733, 527.734
Beavers, taking or trapping, 498.012, 498.061, 498.062, 498.063
Just compensation for land use regulation, exception, 195.308, 527.820
Penalties, 527.990, 527.992
Private Forest Accord Grant Program, 496.257
Private Forest Accord Mitigation Advisory Com-
mittee
(Generally), 496.259
Reports to legislature, 496.252
Private Forest Accord Mitigation Subaccount,
496.252
Publication of report, 527.711
Reports to legislature, 496.252, 526.402, 527.822
Riparian prescriptions, 527.738
Rules
(Generally), 527.711
Adaptive management program, 527.731, 527.732, 527.733, 527.734
Beavers, 498.012, 498.061, 498.062
Private Forest Accord Grant Program, 496.257
Riparian prescriptions, 527.738

PRIVATE FOUNDATIONS
Activities, 65.036

PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS
See INVESTIGATORS, LICENSED, generally

PRIVATE NUISANCES
See NUISANCES

PRIVATE ROADS
See HIGHWAYS AND ROADS

PRIVATE SECURITY PROVIDERS
(Generally), 181A.840 et seq.
Application of laws, 181A.845
Certificates
(Generally), 181A.850, 181A.870
Application, 181A.860, 181A.891
Criminal records checks, 181A.875
Denial, suspension, or revocation
(Generally), 181A.850
Criminal convictions or charges, 181A.855,
181A.875, 181A.885
Hearings, 181A.880
Fees, 181A.870
Issuance, 181A.870, 181A.875
Qualifications, 181A.855, 181A.870
Requirement, 181A.850
Training, see Standards and training, this topic
Civil actions and damages, unlicensed entities,
181A.918
Civil penalties, 181A.995
Crimes and offenses
(Generally), 181A.995
Criminal records checks, 181A.875, 181A.972
License or certificate sanctions, 181A.855,
181A.875, 181A.885, 181A.995
Pending charges, notice, effect, 181A.885
Definitions, generally, 181A.840
Fees, 181A.870, 181A.900
Firearms training, 181A.906
Higher education institutions, generally,
181A.972
Injunctions, unlicensed entities, 181A.918
Labor and employment
Bureau of Labor and Industries, services, 181A.908,
181A.911
Higher education institutions, 181A.972
Required statements of rights, remedies, etc.,
181A.913
Retaliation prohibited, 181A.914
Wage liability, unlicensed entities, 181A.916
Licenses
(Generally), 181A.870, 181A.900
PRIVATE SECURITY PROVIDERS (Cont.)

Licenses (Cont.)
- Application, 181A.860, 181A.891, 181A.900
- Criminal records checks, 181A.875
- Denial, suspension, or revocation
  (Generally), 181A.870
- Criminal convictions or charges, 181A.875,
  181A.885, 181A.995
- Hearings, 181A.880
- Examinations, 181A.904
- Fees, 181A.870, 181A.900
- Investigation of applicants, 181A.902
- Issuance, 181A.870, 181A.875, 181A.902
- Qualifications, 181A.865, 181A.870, 181A.900,
  181A.902
- Requirement, 181A.850
- Training, see Standards and training, this topic

Local laws, state preemption, 181A.895

Names and titles, prohibitions, 181A.893

Penalties, 181A.995

Police Standards and Training Account, disposition
of moneys, 181A.890

Private Security Policy Committee (Board on Public Safety Standards and Training), 181A.375

Records, 181A.900, 192.345

Retaliation by employing entity, prohibition, 181A.914

Rules, 181A.855, 181A.870, 181A.893, 181A.900,
181A.904

Standards and training (Generally), 181A.870
- Accreditation of programs, 181A.870
- Bureau of Labor and Industries, 181A.908,
  181A.911
- Firearms, 181A.906
- Uniforms, 181A.893, 181A.972
- Vehicles, 181A.893, 181A.972
- Wage liability, unlicensed entities, 181A.916

PRIVATE STATUTES
Pleading, ORCP 20C

PRIVATE WRITINGS
(Generally), 42.010 et seq.

PRIVILEGE TAXES
See TAXATION

PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION (Cont.)

Attorneys and law practitioners, see ATTORNEYS AND LAW PRACTITIONERS

Banks, see BANKS AND BANKING

Bar, Oregon State, board of bar examiners, 9.210

Biometric data, Department of Transportation, 807.026

Budget information, legislature, 171.558

Bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, 468B.516

Cancer and tumor registry system, 432.530

Child abuse
- Children’s advocacy centers, video recordings,
  418.794
- Critical incident review teams, 418.811, 418.813,
  418.816
- Investigations, information and records, 418.795
- Records and reports, see CHILD ABUSE

Child custody communications, 107.179

Child welfare services, generally, 409.225

Childhood diabetes, database, identifying information,
444.330

Children and family services, screenings and assessments,
417.728, 417.795

Chiropractors, reports, suspected violations, 684.200

City auditors, disclosures to, 221.240

Colleges and universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Community learning centers, policy, 329.156

Construction contractors, 701.246

Consumer and Business Services, Department of,
Construction contractors, 701.246

Consumer and Business Services, Department of,
- generally, 705.137, 705.138, 705.139

Counselors and counseling, 40.245, 40.262, 40.274,
40.280, 40.281

Court fees and costs, waiver or deferral, personal
information, 21.698

Cremated or reduced remains in possession of state,
information disclosure, 409.742, 413.195

Crimes and offenses
- Abuse and neglect reporting, see Abuse and
  neglect reporting, this topic
- Batterers’ intervention programs, 180.700
- Bias crimes, 137.676, 137.678, 147.380, 181A.225
- Criminal records checks, offender information,
  181A.195, 181A.200
- Drug diversion programs, 430.475
- Forensic imaging, portable electronic devices, law
  enforcement, 133.539
- Immigration enforcement, see IMMIGRATION
  AND NONCITIZENS

Juvenile Code, see JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS;
JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS

Mental disorders, 161.315, 161.336, 161.362,
161.365, 161.371, 161.372, 161.390

Misuse of confidential information, public servants,
162.425

Nonaccidental injuries, physician or nurse reports,
146.780

Peace officers, see PEACE OFFICERS

Public records disclosure exemptions, see PUBLIC
RECORDS

Restorative justice programs, 147.605, 147.607,
147.610, 161.398, 420A.310, 423.610

Sex offenses, see SEX OFFENSES, this topic

Victims, see VICTIMS OF CRIME

Debt management service provider investigations,
697.732

Demographic data, see DEMOGRAPHIC DATA
COLLECTION AND USE, generally
PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION (Cont.)

Dentists and dentistry, see DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY

Diseases, childhood, database, identifying information, 444.380

Disabled person parking permit decal or placard, containing, 811.602

Drug diversion programs, 430.475

Pharmacy benefit managers, 735.537, 735.546

Prescription Drug Affordability Board, 646A.694

Prescription monitoring program, see DRUGS AND MEDICINES

Take-back programs, 459A.254

Treatment or sobering facility records, 430.399

Economic development projects, applications, project information, 285C.620

Elections, see ELECTIONS

Emergency medical service providers, data, 41.685

Emergency services providers, peer support counseling sessions, communications, 181A.835

Endangered species, information concerning location, 564.130

Energy efficiency programs and incentives, 469.161

Energy facility regulation, 469.560

Energy, State Department of, Director, information furnished, 469.090, 469.990

Ethics investigations, public officials, 244.260

Evidence, witness privileges, see WITNESSES

Family and medical leave insurance, 657B.400

Fertilizers, registrant information, 633.364

Financial records, private, see RECORDS AND RECORDING

Floating home facilities, landlord-tenant dispute resolution, 90.771

Foreign nationals, see IMMIGRATION AND NONCITIZENS

Foster parents, information on foster children, 418.648

Genetic privacy, see GENETICS

Geographic information systems and data, 192.355, 276A.509, 285A.176

Government waste hotlines, 177.170, 177.180, 297.760, 297.765

Guardian ad litem, parent, juvenile court proceedings, 419B.234

Hazardous wastes and materials

Drug take-back programs, 459A.254

Environmental claims mediation, 465.484

Facility permit applicants, 466.060

Transportation, 824.092, 824.092, 825.322

Underground storage tanks, 466.800

Health care entities, material change transactions, 415.501

Health care facility complaint investigations, 441.044

Health care workforce regulatory boards, 676.410

Health Evidence Review Commission, 414.695

Health information, see HEALTH INFORMATION, generally

Health insurance

(Generally), 743B.502, 743B.550

Confidential communications request, 743B.555

Health insurance exchange, disclosure, 741.510, 741.520

Health Licensing Office and health professional regulatory boards, generally, 192.401, 676.150, 676.175, 676.177, 676.180, 676.590, 676.595, 676.599

Heart and kidney transplant programs, 442.745

Hemodialysis technicians, investigations, 688.655

Human Rights Commission, Oregon, 427.109

Immigration, see IMMIGRATION AND NONCITIZENS

Immunization registry and tracking, see VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS

Improper disclosure of private information, civil action, 30.835

Injuries, nonaccidental, physician or nurse reports, 146.780

Injury and violence prevention program, statewide, 431A.125

Insurance and insurers, confidential information, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS

Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700

Interpreters, 40.272, 40.273, 676.774

Intoxicated persons, treatment or sobering facility records, 430.399

Investigators, licensed, personal information and client files, 703.473

Jury records, see JURIES AND JURORS

Juvenile Code, see JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS, JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS

Landscape architects, 671.338, 671.447

Law enforcement officers, see PEACE OFFICERS

Legislature, see LEGISLATURE

Live entertainment employment telephone hotline, 651.205

Local citizen review boards (juveniles), 419A.100, 419A.102, 419A.112

Manufactured dwelling parks, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES

Marijuana, see MARIJUANA

Massage therapists, investigations, contested cases, etc., 687.081

Material change transactions, health care entities, 415.501

Mattress stewardship program, 459A.174

Media persons, sources, 44.510, 44.520, 44.530, 44.540

Mediation, see MEDIATION

Medical assistance records, 441.044

Medical care

Medical imaging practitioners, 687.490

Medical records, see HEALTH INFORMATION, generally

Midwives, disciplinary investigations, 687.901

Mining and minerals, 517.901

Misuse of confidential information, public servants, 162.425

Morbidity and mortality studies, 413.198

Motor vehicles

Cognitive or functional impairments affecting safe operation, reports, 802.240, 807.710

Disabled person parking permit decal or placard, containing, 811.602

Event data recorders, 105.928

Protected dealer data, 650.123

P-78
PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION (Cont.)

Motor vehicles (Cont.)
Records, personal information, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Road usage charge information, 319.915

Naturopathic physicians, violations, reports, 685.220

Newborn hearing screening test registry, 433.321, 433.323, 433.326, 433.327

Nondisclosure agreements, employment, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

Occupational therapists, investigations, contested cases, etc., 675.300

Oregon 529 Savings Network accounts, 178.350
Patient Safety Reporting Program, Oregon, 442.831, 442.837, 442.844, 442.846
Payday loans, tracking and counseling system, 725A.090

Peace officers, see PEACE OFFICERS
Personal gain, use for, public officials, 244.040
Pharmacists, violation etc. reports, 676.150, 689.455

Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.381, 414.414
Pharmacy benefit managers, 735.537, 735.546
Physical therapists, 688.135, 688.145, 688.230
Physicians, confidential information, Oregon Medical Board, 677.425
POLST registry, 127.678
Portable electronic devices, generally, 133.539
Preschool children with disabilities, records, 343.485
Prescription drugs, see Drugs and medicines, this topic
Private financial records, see RECORDS AND RECORDING
Protective proceedings, 125.012, 125.120, 125.683, 125.694
Psilocybin, see PSILOCYBIN
Public assistance records, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
Public contract proposals, disclosure, 279C.107, 279C.410
Public records, disclosure exemptions, see PUBLIC RECORDS
Public safety personnel, peer support counseling, communications, 181A.835
Residential Facilities Ombudsman, 443.388, 443.395
Retirement Savings Plan, Oregon, 178.215, 178.220
Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Securities, see SECURITIES
Senior and disability services; records, files, etc., 410.150, 410.480
Settlements, see COMPROMISES AND SETTLEMENTS
Sex offenses
Sexual offense therapists, client communications, 675.390
Victims, see VICTIMS OF CRIME
Shellfish cultivator reports, 622.270
Sick leave, employment, 653.631
Sign language interpreters, 40.272, 676.774
Small scale local energy projects, 470.065
Sobering facility records, 430.399
Social media accounts, see COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Social Security numbers, see IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION

PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION (Cont.)

Social workers, regulated, 40.250, 40.252, 675.540, 675.580, 675.583
Stroke care database, 431A.530
Student loan servicers, 725A.518, 725A.524
Students
Colleges and universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
Community colleges, see COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS
Schools (K-12), see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Suicide attempts, minors, 441.750
Support of dependents, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS
Tax consultants and preparers
Information to Oregon Board of Accountancy, 673.415
Investigations, 673.730
Taxation, see TAXATION
Timber taxes, certain reports and returns, 321.682
Title loans, tracking and counseling system, 725A.090
Torts, public bodies, settlement or compromise, prohibition of confidentiality, 17.095
Toxic household products, efficacy and toxicity data, manufacturers, 431A.315
Unemployment insurance records, 657.665
Unmanned aircraft systems, 192.355, 837.362
Veterinarians, investigations, contested cases, etc., 686.170
Victims of crime, see VICTIMS OF CRIME
Vital statistics, generally, 432.033, 432.350 et seq.
Witnesses, privileges, see WITNESSES
Workers’ compensation
Claims, records, 656.360, 656.362
Medical arbiters or panels, findings, records, etc., 656.327
Medical reports, disclosure liability, 656.252

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES
See also CIVIL RIGHTS; DEFENSES; PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION
Abandonment, infants, authorized facilities accepting, 418.017, 418.018
Abuse or neglect reports, investigations, etc.
Animal abuse, 609.654, 609.656, 686.445, 686.455
Child abuse, see CHILD ABUSE
Elder or vulnerable person abuse, 59.500, 124.072, 124.074, 124.077, 192.597, 430.738, 430.753, 430.756, 708A.675
Financial institutions, 192.597, 708A.675
Long term care facility residents, 441.655, 441.659
Securities professionals, 59.500
Advance directives for health care, 127.555, 127.560
Agriculture and horticulture
Agri-tourism, 30.671, 30.673, 30.677
Crop donations, 30.890
Gardening, public use of lands, see REAL PROPERTY
Nuisance or trespass actions, 30.937
Wildfire fighters, 477.123
AIDS tests, notice and disclosures, 433.045
Alcoholic beverages
Driving under influence, informing law enforcement agencies, health care providers, 676.280, 676.300
Licensees, reporting human trafficking or underaged performer, 471.271
PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)
Alcoholic beverages (Cont.)
Minors, immunity from prosecution for seeking assistance, 471.430, 471.434
Substance abuse and treatment, see SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT
Amber Plan participation, broadcasters, 181A.315
Animals
Abuse or neglect reports, investigations, etc., 609.654, 609.656, 686.445, 686.455
Law enforcement dogs, sale or lease, 30.815
Peace officers, arrests, care for animal, 133.377
Removing unattended animal from motor vehicle, 30.813
Rescue facilities, 609.410
Antitrust laws, exemptions, see TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION
Arbitrators, Uniform Arbitration Act, 36.660
Arrests, see ARRESTS
Asbestos-related disease, product liability action, 30.907
Attorneys and law practitioners, see ATTORNEYS AND LAW PRACTITIONERS
Aviation activity, landowners, 30.772
Banks and banking, see BANKS AND BANKING
Benefit companies, 60.760, 60.762, 60.764, 60.766
Blood or buccal samples, obtaining from convicted persons, 137.076
Broadcasters, Amber Plan participation, 181A.315
Cemeteries, 97.150, 97.223
Charitable Prescription Drug Program participants, 689.780
Child abuse, see CHILD ABUSE
Child history and prognosis, danger to another person, disclosures, 409.230
Chiropractors
Information reported to State Board of Chiropractic Examiners, 684.100
Suspected violations, reports, 684.200
Citizens' Utility Board, 774.190
City auditors, disclosures to, 221.240
Civil forfeiture proceedings, 131A.405
Commitment evaluations, intellectual disabilities, 427.235
Concussions, athletics, 336.490, 417.875
Consumer finance licensees, good faith acts, 409.230
Crime and offenses (Cont.)
Defenses
Abuse or neglect, see ABUSE OR NEGLECT REPORTS, INVESTIGATIONS, etc., this topic
Alcoholic beverages, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, this topic
Animals, see ANIMALS, this topic
Arrests, see ARRESTS
Controlled substances, see CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES
Convicted felons, 137.275

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)
Crimes and offenses (Cont.)
Criminal records checks, 181A.215, 181A.400, 181A.875
Discovery, property not subject, 135.855
Driving under influence, informing law enforcement agencies, health care providers, 676.280, 676.300
Extradition, civil process, 133.839
Felony convictions, effect, 137.275
Firearms, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS
Foreign restraining orders, 24.190
Grand jurors, official conduct, 132.210
Injuries, nonaccidental, physician or nurse reports, 146.760
Interception of communications, good faith reliance, court order or legislative authorization, 133.799
Law enforcement officers and agencies
See also PUBLIC SAFETY AGENCIES, this topic
Animals, see ANIMALS, this topic
Arrests, see ARRESTS
Child abuse restraining orders, accompanying restrained person, 419B.845
Emergency protective orders, domestic abuse, 133.035
Foreign restraining orders, 24.190
Law enforcement dogs, sale or lease, 30.815
Out-of-state officers, 133.407, 190.476
Personnel records, disclosures, 181A.667, 181A.668, 181A.670
Release of prisoner by habeas corpus, 34.700
Victim helpfulness certifications, 147.620
Vienna Convention on Consular Relations, failure to give notice, 426.228
Marijuana, see MARIJUANA
Militia members, active service, 399.225
Motion picture theaters, detention of person unlawfully operating audiovisual device, 131.655
Obscenity and indecency, see OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY
Personal representative accompanying victim, prohibiting, 147.425
Psilocybin, see PSILOCYBIN
Restitution, civil actions, nonimpairment, 137.109
Restorative justice programs, 420A.310, 423.610
Self-incrimination, see WITNESSES
Sex offenses, see SEX OFFENSES
Shoplifting, detention of persons, 131.655
Substance abuse and treatment, see SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT
Telephone communications, hostage taken, reliance on order of law enforcement official, 165.549
Trespass, transient lodging guests, removal from premises, 699.055
Vehicle or conveyance transporting stolen property, return, towing and storage costs, 133.460
Victims' compensation, 147.365
Witnesses, see WITNESSES
Decedents' estates
Personal representative, 114.405, 116.073
Persons dealing with, 114.385, 114.415
Stock transfer agents, 114.375
Dental hygiene, reporting violations, 679.310
Dentistry, Oregon Board of, damages or monetary liability, 679.280
Dentists
Emergency medical assistance, 30.800
Expression of regret or apology, 679.549
Minors, treatment, disclosures to parent or guardian, 109.650
Uncompensated services, 676.340, 676.345, 676.347
Violations, reporting, 679.310
Digital assets, custodians, 119.066

P-80
PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)

Disabilities, persons with
Commitment evaluations, intellectual disabilities, 427.235
Emergencies, building exit deficiencies, 447.275
Transporting, volunteers, 30.475 et seq.

Diseased salmon, destroying, 508.715

Diseases, reportable, 453.004

Dispute resolution programs, 36.210

Domestic partners, generally, 106.340

Driver licenses, permits, and identification cards, issuance, renewal, or replacement, 807.024

Driving under influence, informing law enforcement agencies, health care providers, 676.280, 676.300

Drugs and medicines, see CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES: DRUGS AND MEDICINES

Electricity, gas utility service, curtailment, 757.730

Electronic signaling devices (search and rescue), manufacturers etc., 404.315

Emergencies
Building professionals, 30.788, 447.275
Domestic abuse, emergency protective orders, 133.035
Emergency communications systems, 403.110, 403.132, 403.135, 403.137
Exit deficiencies in buildings, 447.275
Medical care, see TORTS
Oregon Safety Assessment Program, 401.256
Tort liability, see TORTS
Veterinary care, 686.440

Employer information disclosures, employee job performance, prospective employers, 30.178

Engineers, emergencies, 30.788, 447.275

Environmental Audit Report, privilege, 468.963

Equality, CONST. I §20

Export trading corporations, certain commercial or financial information, 777.793

Eyeglasses, free, fraternal organizations, 30.809

Financial records, private, disclosures, 192.597, 192.600

Firearms, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS

Fires and fire protection
Insurance companies, disclosures, 476.270
Wildfire fighters, 477.123

Food gleaners and distributors, charitable or nonprofit, liability, 30.890

Foreign restraining orders, 24.190

Forest operations, lawfully leaving trees and debris, 527.780, 527.785

Fraternal benefit societies, officers and members, benefits provided, liability exemption, 748.136

Funeral establishments, unclaimed remains of veterans, 97.240

Gambling regulation, 464.530

Game meat inspectors, 619.105

Garnishees, 18.965

Geospatial framework data, public bodies, 276A.509

Good Samaritan laws, see TORTS

Habitat improvement projects, damage liability, 496.270

Health care
Adrenal insufficiency treatment, 433.830
Advance directives for health care, 127.555, 127.560
Allergic response treatment, 339.871, 433.830
Child abuse, information disclosures, 419B.050
Chiropractors, see CHIROPRACTORS, this topic
Complaints against health care professionals (generally), 676.150, 676.170

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)

Health care (Cont.)
Complaints against health care professionals (Cont.)

Hemodialysis technicians, 688.655
Medical imaging practitioners, 688.605
Nurses, 678.126, 678.128

Concussions, athletics, 336.490, 417.875

Coordinated care organizations, see COORDINATED CARE ORGANIZATIONS
Defibrillator use, 30.802

Dentists, see DENTISTS, this topic
Diseases, reportable, 433.004

Driving under influence, informing law enforcement agencies, health care providers, 676.280, 676.300

Drugs and medicines, see CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES: DRUGS AND MEDICINES

Emergency medical services, see TORTS
Eyeglasses or hearing aids, free, fraternal organizations, 30.809

Health information disclosures, 192.567
Herbicide exposure, veterans, 408.340

Homelessness outreach services, 30.811
Hypoglycemia, treatment provider, 433.830

Maternal Mortality and Morbidity Review Committee, 432.600

Medical Board, Oregon, 677.335
Medical imaging practitioners, 688.605
Medical marijuana, see MARIJUANA
Medical review committee members, good faith actions, 41.675

Medical services to persons detained or restrained, 131.900

Mental health treatment providers, quality assessments, reliance on, 430.638

Midwives
Investigations, providing information, 687.490
Physician or hospital, midwife care, 30.794

Minors, treatment, generally, 109.650, 109.672

Motor vehicle operation, cognitive or functional impairments, reports, 807.710

Newborn hearing screening test registry, good faith disclosures, 433.327

Nursing homes and care facilities, see NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES

Patient Safety Reporting Program, Oregon, 442.846

Physician liability for acts of other health care providers, generally, 677.492

Physician privileges, facilities, termination, 441.820

POLST registry, reports to, 127.681

Prohibited or unprofessional conduct, reports, generally, 676.150

Psilocybin, see PSILOCYBIN

Punitive damages, prohibition, 31.740

Punitive damages, prohibition, 31.740

Regrets or apologies, civil actions, 677.082

Reports of physician incompetence, 677.415, 677.425

Sterilizations, voluntary, 435.305

School personnel, medications, 339.870, 339.871

Substance abuse and treatment, see SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT

Torts, see TORTS

Trauma systems and registry, providers, 431A.075

Veterinarians, see VETERINARIANS, this topic

Volunteer services, 30.792, 30.803, 30.811, 676.340, 676.345

Hearing aids, free, fraternal organizations, 30.809

Veterinarians

Veterinarians, see VETERINARIANS, this topic
PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)
Hearing and speech professionals, complaints against, 681.505
Hemodialysis technicians, reporting, 688.655
Homelessness outreach services, 30.811
Household items and merchandise, donations, 30.892
Immunization tracking, sharing information, 433.098
Infants, safe abandonment, authorized facilities, 418.017, 418.018
Insurance and insurers
Criminal conduct, reporting, 731.592, 731.594
Exchanges of information, 731.592, 731.594, 731.731, 731.737
FAIR plan association activities, 735.145
Guaranty association activities, 734.690
Information disclosures, 476.270, 746.685
Motor vehicle policies, cancellation information, 742.572
Receivers, 734.144
Insurance examiners, 731.314
Interpreters, 40.272, 40.273, 676.774
Joint underwriting associations, liability exemptions, 735.250
Juveniles
Court appointed special advocates, 419B.112
Court records, reports, disclosure, 419A.255
Criminal offender status, disclosure, 339.317, 339.319, 339.321, 339.323, 339.326
Local citizen review boards, hearing participants, 419A.110
Protective custody, peace officers taking custody, 419B.155
Restorative justice programs, 420A.310
Youth correction facilities, misconduct of youth, 420.040
Klamath River dam removal, State of Oregon, 757.744
Land bank authorities, 465.255, 466.640, 468B.310
Landlords, termination of tenancy, 90.396
Landowner immunities, see REAL PROPERTY
Law enforcement officers and agencies, see Crimes and offenses, this topic
Legislature, 40.274, 40.275, 171.525, 171.530, CONST. IV §9
Liquor licenses, 471.292
Local citizen review boards, hearing participants, 419A.110
Long Term Care Ombudsman, resident care discussions, 441.412
Marijuana, see MARIJUANA
Maritime pilot organizations, liability, 776.530
Market assistance plans, liability exemption, 735.250
Married persons, see SPOUSES, generally
Mediators, mediation programs and dispute resolution programs, 36.210
Medical care, see Health care, this topic
Mental health treatment providers, quality assessments, reliance on, 430.638
Midwives, see Health care, this topic
Military courts, 399.412
Militia members, active service, 399.225
Motor carriers, antitrust claims, 825.007
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Newborn hearing screening test registry, good faith disclosures, 433.327
Notaries public, 194.315
Nurses and nursing, see Health care, this topic
Nursing homes and care facilities, see NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)
Oil spills, exemptions from liability, 466.640, 468B.310, 468B.425
Open data standard, 276A.368
Pain, administration of controlled substances, 677.480
Payday loans, liability limitation, 725A.086
Peace officers, see Crimes and offenses, this topic
Personal representative accompanying crime victim, prohibiting, 147.425
Pharmacists, violation etc. reports, 689.455
Physical therapist licensing violations, reports, 688.230
Physicians, see Health care, this topic
Polygraph examiner licensure, 703.090
Prescription drugs, see CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
Protective proceedings, see PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS
Psilocybin, see PSILOCYBIN
Public bodies and employees, tort claims, see TORTS
Public records disclosures, generally, 192.335, 192.380
Public safety agencies
See also Crimes and offenses, this topic
Personnel records, disclosures, 181A.667, 181A.668, 181A.670
Termination or reassignment of employees, certification, 181A.655
Public Service Retirement Plan, Oregon, 238A.422
Railroad employees, first aid treatment, 824.310
Real estate licensees, construction liens, 87.007
Real property, liability immunity, see REAL PROPERTY
Receivers, personal liability, 37.300
Relative caregivers, consent for minors, 109.575
Reproductive health care, generally, 435.215, 435.240
Resale or redisclosure of personal information, motor vehicle records, 802.181
Residential facilities and homes, 441.412, 443.390, 443.454, 678.725
Same-sex marriage, 106.345
Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Secretary of State, administration of secured transactions laws, liability limitation, 79.0528
Securities
(Generally), 59.830
Immunity from liability, good faith acts, conformance with rule or law, 59.370
Transfer on death registration, protection of registering entity, 59.570
Securities professionals, 59.500
Self-incrimination, see WITNESSES
Senior citizens
Abuse, see Abuse or neglect reports, investigations, etc., this topic
Nursing homes and care facilities, see NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES
Transporting, volunteers, 30.475 et seq.
Sex offenses, see SEX OFFENSES
Shooting ranges, noise control, 467.131, 467.133, 467.139
Sign language interpreters, 40.272, 676.774
Small Business Assistance, Office of, complaints, 56.209
Social workers, reports, 609.656, 675.583, 675.585
Spouses, see SPOUSES, generally
State institutions, residents, estate, costs of care and maintenance, liability, 179.620, 179.745

P-82
PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)

Sterilizations, voluntary, 435.305
Structural collapse, immunity from liability, personnel assigned, 401.932, 401.940
Substance abuse and treatment, see SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT
Support of dependents, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS
Title loans, liability limitation, 725A.086
Tort claims, public bodies and employees, see TORTS
Towing vehicles, 98.820, 98.830, 98.860
Toxic household products, 475A.507
Trade secrets, misappropriation, public bodies, officers, etc., 646.473
Trauma boards, actions taken or statements made in good faith, civil damages, 431A.090
Trespass, transient lodging guests, removal from premises, 699.055
Trust deed foreclosure, resolution conferences, 86.729
Veterans, unclaimed human remains, disposition, 97.240
Veterinarians
Emergency treatment, 686.440
Reporting abandoned, neglected or abused animals, 686.445, 686.465
Vital statistics, persons or institutions providing information, 492.075
Volunteers
Athletic team physicians, 30.800
Hazardous wastes and materials, 30.490
Transporting senior citizens and persons with dis- abilities, 30.475
Wildfire fighters, 477.123
Voters, CONST. II §13
Water suppliers, hauled water, 537.896
Weapons and firearms, see WEAPONS AND FIRE- ARMS
Wildlife law enforcement personnel, 496.620
Witnesses, see WITNESSES
Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION
Workplace safety, labor organizations, 654.192

PRIZES

Alcoholic liquor, giving as, 471.408
Angling contests, 498.279, 498.286
Bingo, lotto, or raffle games, 167.118
Marijuana, prohibition, 475C.333
Oregon State Lottery, see LOTTERY, OREGON STATE
Psilocybin, prohibition, 475A.507

PRO TEM JUDGES

See JUDGES AND JUSTICES

PROBABLE CAUSE

Arrests, see ARRESTS
Defined, 131.005
Parole violation, evidence use, 135.070
Searches and seizures, see SEARCHES AND SEIZURES

PROBATE

Abandonment of property, personal representatives, 114.305
Abatement, 111.005, 112.405, 116.133
Absentees
Administration of estate, 117.055

PROBATE (Cont.)

Absentees (Cont.)
Alive, finding, procedure, rights, 117.065, 117.075, 117.085
Costs, expenses, charges, 117.095
Finding of death, 117.035, 117.045, 117.055
Hearing on petition, 117.015, 117.025, 117.035
Petition for administration, 117.005
Presumption of death, 117.005, 117.405
Revocation, estate administration, 117.065, 117.075, 117.085, 117.095
Search for absentee, 117.005, 117.025, 117.045

Abuse of vulnerable persons, effect
(Generally), 112.455 et seq.
Abuser considered to predecease decedent, 112.465
Bona fide purchasers from abuser, 112.545
Definitions, 112.455
Future interests, 112.495
Insurance proceeds, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535
Jointly held property, 112.475
Powers of appointment, 112.505
Third party obligations, rights, 112.535, 112.545

Accounts and accounting
Accountants, employment, 114.305
Personal representatives, see Personal repre- sentatives, this topic
Simple estate affiants, 114.545

Actions and proceedings
Absentees estates, 117.085
Appeals, see Appeal and review, this topic
Claims against estate, see Claims against estate, this topic
Community property, title perfection, 112.755
Comparative negligence, 31.600
Costs and disbursements, 20.150, 30.030, 30.075
Disallowed claims, 115.145, 115.155, 115.175, 115.195, 115.325
Elec- tive share proceedings, 114.720
Filiation petitions, notice of filing, access, 109.225
Fraudulent transfers by decedents, 114.435, 411.620
Joint tortfeasors, contribution, 31.800
Limitations, see Limitation of actions, this topic
Limited judgments, 111.275
Notice to personal representative, 113.087
Pending at death, continuing, 30.075, 115.315
Personal representative
Against, 114.395, 114.405, 116.208, 116.213
Authorized transactions, 114.305
Expenses, allowance, 116.183
Substitution for decedent, 30.100
Wrongful death actions, see Wrongful death and personal injury claims, this topic
Public or medical assistance, recovery, 411.620
Stock transfer agents, liability, 114.375
Survival of causes, continuing proceedings, 30.075, 30.080, 115.305, 115.315
Third parties, liability of, to, 114.385, 114.405, 114.415
Tort claims against public bodies, 30.275
Wrongful death and personal injury claims, see Wrongful death and personal injury claims, this topic

Administration
(Generally), 114.255, 114.265, 114.275, 114.305
Absentee estates, 117.055
Application of laws, generally, 111.015, 111.200
Claims, see Claims against estate, this topic
Definitions, generally, 111.005, 111.200, 114.505
PROBATE (Cont.)

Administration (Cont.)

Estate administrators, State Treasurer, 113.235, 113.242

Expenses, see Fees and expenses, this topic

Initiation, see Initiation of probate, this topic

Notice procedures, generally, 111.215, 111.225

Personal representatives, see Personal representatives, this topic

Property, possession, control, 114.225, 114.265, 114.305

Ratification, prior acts, 114.255

Reopening, 113.027, 116.233

Retroactive authority, 114.255

Service of process, generally, 111.215, 111.218

Settlement, see Settlement and distribution, this topic

Special administrators, generally, 113.005, 113.007

Support, see Support of dependents, this topic

Will, finding or voiding, effect, 113.215

Adoption, 112.105, 112.175, 112.185, 112.195, 112.405

Advancements

(Generally), 112.135, 112.145, 112.155

Death of advancee before decedent, 112.155

Defined, 111.005

Effect on distribution, 112.145

Judgment of final distribution, findings, 116.133

When gift is advancement, 112.135

Affidavits

Simple estates, 114.505 et seq.

Wills, 112.820, 113.055

Agents, 114.255, 114.305, 114.355, 114.375

Allocation of income, estates, 116.007

Anatomical gifts, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

Annulment suits, death pending appeal, 107.115

Anti-lapse, 112.395, 116.113

Appeal and review

(Generally), 111.025, 111.105

Absentee estates, initiation, 117.035

Account, final, approval, 116.123

Claims, summary determination, no appeal, 115.165

Distribution order, final, 116.113

Simple estates, summary review, 114.550

Application of laws, generally, 111.015, 111.200

Appointments

Personal representatives, see Personal representatives, this topic

Power of appointment, see Power of appointment, this topic

Special administrators, 113.005

Appraisal

(Generally), 113.185, 116.183

Securities held as collateral, 33.610

Simple estates, 114.525

Assessments, payment, 114.305

Assets, see Property, this topic

Assignment, security interests, filing, 79.0310

Attorneys or law practitioners

Dealsings in estate property, 114.355

Deceased attorney or law practitioner, trust account property, jurisdiction, 9.688

Designation of attorney, filing, 113.135

Disallowed claims, 116.155

Employment, 114.305

Fees, 113.005, 116.183

Notice procedures, generally, 111.215, 111.225

Personal representative, recipient of public or medical assistance, 113.085, 113.086, 114.515, 114.517

Special administration, fees, 113.005

Banks, see Personal representatives, this topic

Bequests, see WILLS, generally

PROBATE (Cont.)

Bonds and undertakings

Personal representatives, see Personal representatives, this topic

Special administrators, 113.005, 113.007

Burial expenses, see Funeral expenses, this topic

Business, 114.305

Charitable pledges, performance, 114.305

Children, see Minors, this topic

Civil Procedure, Oregon Rules of, applicability, 111.200

Claims against estate

(Generally), 115.001 et seq.

Absentee estates, 117.055, 117.065, 117.085

Actions against representatives, 115.145, 115.155, 115.175, 115.195, 115.225

Allowance, 115.135, 115.205

Annulment suits, attorney fees, 107.115

Bar

(Generally), 115.055, 115.205, 115.215

Disallowed claims, 115.145, 115.155

Simple estates, 114.555

Tort claims, insurance coverage, 115.155

Care costs, state institutions, 114.305, 115.125, 179.620, 179.640, 179.740, 179.745

Claims of personal representatives, 115.105

Compromise, 114.305, 115.095

Consent, allowance, barred claims, 115.205

Contingent, 115.085, 116.113

County aid or burial, 416.310, 416.320

Debts

Due, amount allowed, 115.055

Not due, 115.075, 115.085

Reduced to judgments, claims on, 115.070

Deceased party, execution against, 18.312

Devises, personal representatives, debts owed, 114.295

Disallowed

(Generally), 115.135

Actions against representatives, 115.145, 115.155, 115.175, 115.195, 115.325

Evidence, 115.195

Order for payment, 115.185

Prerequisite to action, 115.235

Public or medical assistance recovery, court allowing, evidence, 115.195

Summary determination, probate court, 115.145, 115.155, 115.165, 115.175, 115.195

Divorce suits, death pending appeal, 107.115

Estate tax, 118.280

Evidence, 115.045, 115.195

Filing time, 113.225, 115.005

Foreign administration, transfers, 116.263

Foreign estates, 116.163

Form, 115.025

Fraudulent transfers, setting aside, 114.435

Funeral expenses, see Funeral expenses, this topic

General assistance, state, 411.795

Insured claims, 115.005

Judgment against estate of deceased party, payment, 18.312

Laches, 115.005

Limitation of actions, see Limitation of actions, this topic

Medical assistance recovery, see MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Mortgages, see Mortgages, this topic

Nontestamentary trusts, claims against, 115.335

Notices, see Notices, this topic

Order for payment, 115.185

Partial distributees, refund to pay, 116.043

Partial distributees, refund to pay, 116.043
PROBATE (Cont.)

Claims against estate (Cont.)
Payment
(Generally), 114.305, 115.115
Barred, time, 115.005
Contingent, unliquidated debts, 115.085
Court order, by, 115.185
Debts not due, 115.075
Priority, 115.005, 115.115, 115.125
Secured debts, 115.065
Presentation, 113.225, 115.005
Priorities
(Generally), 115.115, 115.125
Support, spouse, children, 114.075, 114.215, 115.115, 115.125
Property subject, 114.215, 114.345
Proportional payment, 115.125
Public assistance recovery, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
Reopened estates, 116.233
Sale of property, 114.335, 114.345
Search for claimants, personal representative, 115.003, 115.004
Secured, 33.610, 114.345, 115.065
Separate action, 115.145, 115.155, 115.175, 115.195
Settlement, 114.305
Simple estates, see Simple estates, this topic
Simultaneous death, 112.588
Successor representatives, effect, filing time, 113.235
Summary determination, probate court, 115.145, 115.155, 115.165, 115.175, 115.195
Time for payment, 115.115
Transfer on death deeds, 93.973
Unliquidated, 115.085
Veterans, 115.125, 406.050, 406.085, 406.100, 406.110
Waiver of defects, 115.035
Will, direction to pay, effect, 115.001, 116.313
Workers’ compensation contributions, civil penalties, 656.562, 656.735
Wrongful death damages, payment from, 30.030
Closing estates, see Settlement and distribution, this topic
Commissioners and deputies, generally, 111.175, 111.185
Community property, see COMMUNITY PROPERTY, generally
Compensation and salaries
Decedent, see Salaries and wages, this topic
Personal representatives, see Personal representatives, this topic
Conservatorships, see CONSERVATORSHIPS
Contempt
Discovery proceedings, 114.425
Partial distributees, failure to return property, 116.043
Contested issues, application of laws, 111.200
Contracts and agreements
Completion, refusal, 114.305
Elective share of surviving spouse, waiver of rights, 114.620
Intestate, to die, proof, 112.270
Land sale, foreign estates, performance, 114.333
Liability of representatives, 114.405
Wills, devises, to make, proof, 112.270
Corporate stock
Charges, payment, 114.305
Holding without disclosure, 114.305
Simple estates, transfer, 114.535
Subscriptions, conversion rights, 114.305
Transfer agent or corporation, liability, 114.375
Voting rights, 114.305

PROBATE (Cont.)

Corporations
Consent to merger, dissolution, consolidation, 114.305
Discovery proceedings, examination of records, 114.425
Formation, 114.305
Self-dealing by personal representatives, 114.355
Stock, see Corporate stock, this topic
Costs and disbursements
Absentees estates, 117.095
Personal injuries, 30.075
Personal representatives, 20.150, 30.030, 30.075
Wrongful death, 30.030
Court
(Generally), 111.055 et seq.
Absentees, 117.015, 117.025, 117.035, 117.045
Appraisal, 113.185
Attesting witnesses, 113.055
Claims against estate, see Claims against estate, this topic
County court
Commissioners, 111.175, 111.185
Jurisdiction, 111.055, 111.075, CONST. VII(Orig) §12
Records, 7.160, 7.240
Deeds, execution, 93.420
Discovery of assets, information, 114.425
Fees, see Fees and expenses, this topic
Final distribution, 116.113, 116.123
Foreign representatives, distribution to, 116.163
Hearings on petitions and motions, generally, 111.241
Initiation of probate, 111.205, 111.235, 113.025, 113.035
Inventory, 113.165, 113.175, 113.185
Jurisdiction, see JURISDICTION
Jury trials, 111.205
Leases, 114.325, 114.335
Mortgages, 114.325, 114.335
Objections to motions and petitions, generally, 111.235, 111.241
Orders, see Orders, this topic
Personal representatives, see Personal representatives, this topic
Pleadings, procedure, 111.205, 111.235
Powers of court, generally, 111.095
Probate commissioners, authority, 111.175, 111.185
Records, 7.160, 7.230, 7.240
Sales, 114.325, 114.335
Support, spouse, children
(Generally), 114.015, 114.055, 114.065
Modification, termination, 114.045
Temporary, 114.035
Whole estate, 114.085
Transfer, proceedings from other courts, 111.115
Venue, 113.015, 113.025, 113.035
Creditors’ claims, see Claims against estate, this topic
Curtesy, abolition, 112.685
Death claims, see Wrongful death and personal injury claims, this topic
Debts, see Claims against estate, this topic; Property, this topic
Declaratory judgments, 111.095
Definitions, generally, 111.005, 111.200, 114.505
Deposit of moneys, 114.305
Descent and distribution, see Settlement and distribution, this topic
Devises, see WILLS, generally
PROBATE (Cont.)

Digital assets, fiduciary access, see FIDUCIARIES
Discovery of property, see Property, this topic
Distribution, see Settlement and distribution, this topic

Divorce suits, death pending appeal, 107.115
Dower, abolition, 112.685
Dwelling, principal, family occupancy, 114.005

Elective share of surviving spouse
(Generally), 114.600
Amount, determination, 114.605
Augmented estate
(Generally), 114.630
Exclusions, 114.635
Decedent’s nonprobate estate, 114.660, 114.665
Decedent’s probate estate, 114.650
Fees, 114.720
Manner of making election, 114.610, 114.720
Payment of elective share
(Generally), 114.615
Liability, recipients of decedent’s nonprobate estate, 114.705
Priority of sources, 114.700
Protective orders, 114.710
Procedure, generally, 114.720
Protective orders, 114.710
Separation of spouses, effect, 114.725
Simple estates, failure to appoint personal representative, effect, 114.555
Surviving spouse’s estate, 114.675
Transfers to spouse
Decedent’s nonprobate transfers, 114.690
Decedent’s probate transfers, 114.685
Waiver of rights, 114.620
Who may exercise right of election, 114.625

Employees, state, amounts due from state, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500

Encumbrances
Discharge, 86.100, 115.255, 115.265, 115.275
Effect on devise, 112.385, 115.255
Exoneration, 115.001, 115.255, 115.275
Redemption, 115.265

Escheat, see ESCHEAT, generally

Estate tax, see ESTATE TAX, generally
Evaluation of securities of secured creditor, 33.610
Evidence, see EVIDENCE
Exoneration from encumbrances, 115.001, 115.255, 115.275

Expenses, see Fees and expenses, this topic

Family court departments, assignment of proceedings to, 3.408

Fees and expenses
Absentee estates, 117.095
Actions and suits, 20.150, 30.075
Ademption, 112.385
Appraisal, 113.185, 116.183
Attorney fees, 113.005, 116.183
County court clerks, receipt and accounting, 205.360
Court fees, generally, 21.170
Elective share petitions, 114.720
Escheated estates, 116.193, 116.253
Filing fees, 21.170
Funeral, see Funeral expenses, this topic
Payment, 113.242, 114.305, 115.115, 115.125
Personal representatives, see Personal representatives, this topic
Principal, expenses as, 116.007
Property subject, 114.215
Sale of property, 114.335
Simple estate affidavits, 114.515, 114.552

PROBATE (Cont.)

Fees and expenses (Cont.)
Special administration, 113.005
Support, spouse, children, as, 114.075
Wills, destruction, 112.820

Foreign access to digital assets, see FIDUCIARIES

Foreign estates
Debts, payment to, 116.263
Distribution to, 116.163
Land sale contracts, performance, 114.333
Property, delivery to, 116.263
Taxes, estate, inheritance, apportionment recovery, 116.373

Foreign representatives, see Personal representatives, this topic
Foreign wills, 111.245, 112.255, 113.065

FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS BY DECEDENTS, 114.435

Funeral expenses
(Generally), 114.305
Authorization, 113.005, 114.305
County, recovery, 416.310, 416.320
Death action damages, 30.020, 30.030, 30.080
Funeral, defined, 111.005
Notice, relatives etc., 97.160, 97.990
Payment, 113.242, 115.115
Priority, 115.125
Special administrator, 113.005

Hearings on petitions and motions, generally, 111.241

Heirs
Absentees, of, 117.015, 117.075
Adoption, 112.105, 112.175, 112.185, 112.195, 112.405
Advancements, 111.005, 112.135, 112.145, 112.155
Community property, rights, powers, 112.745, 112.755, 112.765
Defined, 111.005
Disclaimer of property interests, see DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS, generally
Distribution of estates, see Settlement and distribution, this topic

Estate tax, see ESTATE TAX, generally
Fraudulent transfers by decedents, 114.435
Half-blood, 112.095
Heirship determination
Appeals, 111.105
Declaratory judgments, 111.095
Distribution order, final, objections, 116.093, 116.103, 116.113
Escheat, 116.253
Jurisdiction, 111.055, 111.075, 111.085, 111.095
Partial distribution orders, 116.013

Intestate decedents with no known heirs, knowledge of death, duty to notify State Treasurer, 113.238

Intestate succession, see Intestate succession, this topic

Minors, see Minors, this topic
Motor carrier licenses, certificates, transfer, 825.129

Oyster cultivation lands, 622.340

Parties to actions and proceedings, see PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

Posthumous, 112.077, 112.405
Pretermitted, 112.405, 112.415
Relation through two lines, 112.115
Representation, succession by right, 112.045, 112.065

Simple estates, claiming successors, 114.515, 114.525
Title, vesting, 114.215
PROBATE (Cont.)

Heirs
Two lines, relation through, 112.115

Homicide, effect
(Generally), 112.455 et seq.
Bona fide purchasers from slayer, 112.545
Definitions, 112.455
Evidence of homicide, 112.555
Final judgment as conclusive, 112.555
Future interests, 112.495
Insurance proceeds, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535
Jointly held property, 112.475
Powers of appointment, 112.505
Slayer considered to predecease decedent, 112.465
Third party obligations, rights, 112.535, 112.545

Income of estates
Allocation, 116.007
Principal and Income Act, Uniform, see PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM, generally

Income tax, see Taxes, this topic

Initiation of probate
(Generally), 113.025, 113.035
Absentees, 117.005, 117.015, 117.025, 117.035, 117.045
Attorney, designation, filing, 113.135
Commissioners, authority, 111.175, 111.185
Electorate share of surviving spouse, 114.610
Foreign wills, 113.065
Interested person, defined, 111.005
Inventory, filing, 113.035, 113.165, 113.175, 113.185
Lost, destroyed wills, 113.035
Notices
Heirs, devisees, 113.145
Interested persons, publication, 113.155, 113.225
Successor representatives, publication, 113.225
Personal representatives, see Personal representatives, this topic
Petitions, 111.205, 111.235, 113.025, 113.035
Proof of wills, documents, 41.520, 111.245, 113.055, 113.065
Venue, 113.015, 113.025, 113.035

Insurance
Assets of estate, insuring, 114.305
Homicide or abuse, slayer or abuser as beneficiary, effect, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535
Life insurance
Support obligations, 107.825
Trusts, 112.535
Personal representatives, see Personal representatives, this topic
Procedural, payment, 743.201, 743.435, 743.543
Temporary insurance producer license, 744.073

Interest, pecuniary devises, 116.143

Internal Revenue Code, income allocation, application, 116.007

Intestate succession
(Generally), 112.015, 112.025, 112.035, 112.045
Adopted persons, 112.105, 112.175, 112.185, 112.195
Advancements, 111.005, 112.135, 112.145, 112.155, 116.113
Afterborn heirs, 112.077
Bank deposits, 711.577
Cemetery lots, 97.600
Community property law, effect, 108.540, 112.735
Contracts to die intestate, proof, 112.270
Curtesy abolished, 112.685
Decedents with no known heirs, knowledge of death, duty to notify State Treasurer, 113.238
Definitions, 111.005, 112.065, 112.455

PROBATE (Cont.)

Intestate succession (Cont.)

Descendants, 111.005, 112.045, 112.065
Devolution of title, 112.015, 114.215
Disclaimer of property interests, 105.633
Distribution of estate, see Settlement and distribution, this topic
Dower abolished, 112.685
Escheat, see ESCHATE, generally
Exclusion by will, effect, 112.015
Half-blood, 112.095
Heirship determination, see Heirs, this topic
Homicide, effect, see Homicide, effect, this topic
Liquor licenses, 471.292
Minors
Conception, application of law, 112.077
Forfeiture, parent's share of child's property, 112.047, 112.049
Intestate shares, 112.045, 112.065
Principal dwelling, occupancy, 114.005
Support, 114.015, 114.025, 114.035, 114.055, 114.085
Unmarried parents, 112.105
Oyster cultivation lands, 622.340
Parentage, establishment, 112.105
Parent's share of child's property, forfeiture, 112.047, 112.049
Passage of property, 112.015, 114.215
Posthumous child, 112.077
Property, 114.205, 114.215, 114.225, 114.265
Relation through two lines, 112.115
Representation, passage by, 112.045, 112.065
Retirement moneys, public employees, 238.390, 238.458
Salaries and wages
State employees, payment to survivors, 292.100, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500
Surviving spouse or children, payment to, 652.190
Simple estates, 114.515, 114.517, 114.525, 114.535, 114.545, 114.555
Simultaneous death, see Simultaneous death, this topic
State employees
Salaries due, disposition, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500
Savings bonds, salary deductions, disposition, 292.110
Surviving spouses, see Surviving spouses, this topic
Time of determining relationships, 112.077
Two lines of relationship, 112.115
Unmarried parents, 112.105
Wrongful death action proceeds, 30.020 et seq.

Inventory
(Generally), 113.035, 113.165, 113.175, 113.185
Claims against personal representatives, 114.285, 114.295
Pet animals, exclusion, 114.215

Investments, see Personal representatives, this topic

Judgments, see Orders, this topic

Jurisdiction, see JURISDICTION

Jury trials, 111.205

Legal assistance, family law facilitation programs, 3.428

Letters of administration, testamentary, see Personal representatives, this topic

Liens
(Generally), 114.305, 114.315
Claims against, secured, procedure, 115.065
Discharge of encumbrances, 115.255, 115.275
PROBATE (Cont.)

Liens (Cont.)
- Institutions, state, care costs, 179.653, 179.655, 179.745
- Simple estates, 114.545, 114.547, 114.555

Life estate, devise, 93.160, 112.345

Limitation of actions
- (Generally), 12.190, 115.325
- Absentees, recovery of property, 117.075
- Claims against estate
  - (Generally), 115.005, 115.145, 115.155, 115.325
  - Extension by death, 115.215
  - Public bodies, 115.008
  - Simple estates, 114.555
  - Waiver of statute, 115.205
- Discharged personal representatives, 116.208, 116.213
- Elastic share of surviving spouse, 114.610
- Escheat recovery, 116.253
- Personal injuries, 30.075
- Wills, admission to probate, 113.027
- Personal representatives, to, 113.095
- Parents not married, 112.105
- Notices, generally, 111.215

Absentees, estates, administration, 117.015, 117.025, 117.045
- Abuse of vulnerable persons, payments, performing obligations, 112.535
- Attorney General, testamentary trusts, 128.720
- Claims
  - (Generally), 115.003, 115.004
  - Action for indemnity, 115.004
  - Disallowance, 115.135, 115.145, 115.155, 115.165
  - Personal representative claims, 115.105
- Contesting will, 113.075

PROBATE (Cont.)

Liens
- Institutions, state, care costs, 179.653, 179.655, 179.745
- Simple estates, 114.545, 114.547, 114.555

Life estate, devise, 93.160, 112.345

Limitation of actions
- (Generally), 12.190, 115.325
- Absentees, recovery of property, 117.075
- Claims against estate
  - (Generally), 115.005, 115.145, 115.155, 115.325
  - Extension by death, 115.215
  - Public bodies, 115.008
  - Simple estates, 114.555
  - Waiver of statute, 115.205
- Discharged personal representatives, 116.208, 116.213
- Elastic share of surviving spouse, 114.610
- Escheat recovery, 116.253
- Personal injuries, 30.075
- Wills, admission to probate, 113.027
- Personal representatives, to, 113.095
- Parents not married, 112.105
- Notices, generally, 111.215

Absentees, estates, administration, 117.015, 117.025, 117.045
- Abuse of vulnerable persons, payments, performing obligations, 112.535
- Attorney General, testamentary trusts, 128.720
- Claims
  - (Generally), 115.003, 115.004
  - Action for indemnity, 115.004
  - Disallowance, 115.135, 115.145, 115.155, 115.165
  - Personal representative claims, 115.105
- Contesting will, 113.075

ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

825.129
113.035
7.150, 7.160, 7.170

Intestate succession, see
Redemption, 115.265
Personal representatives, to, 114.355, 116.063
Estate tax, lien, effect, 118.280
Effect on devise, 115.255
Discharge
- Conveyance in lieu of foreclosure, 114.305
- Community property, 112.765
- (Generally), 114.305, 114.325, 114.335, 114.345
- Mortgages
- Community property, 112.765
- Conveyance in lieu of foreclosure, 113.305
- Discharge
  - (Generally), 115.255, 115.265, 115.275
  - Deed of release, 86.100
  - Foreign representatives, 86.130
- Effect on devise, 115.255
- Estate tax, lien, effect, 118.280
- Personal representatives, to, 114.355, 116.063
- Redemption, 115.265

Motor carrier licenses, certificates, transfer, 825.129

Murder, see Homicide, effect, this topic

Next of kin, see Homicide, effect, this topic

Nonresident estates, see Foreign estates, this topic

Nonresidents, wills, 111.245, 112.255, 113.065

Notices
- (Generally), 111.215, 111.225, 113.087
- Absentees, estates, administration, 117.015, 117.025, 117.045
- Abuse of vulnerable persons, payments, performing obligations, 112.535
- Attorney General, testamentary trusts, 128.720
- Claims
  - (Generally), 115.003, 115.004
  - Action for indemnity, 115.004
  - Disallowance, 115.135, 115.145, 115.155, 115.165
  - Personal representative claims, 115.105
- Contesting will, 113.075

Orders
- Accountings, personal representatives
  - (Generally), 116.083, 116.123
- Tax payment prerequisite, 116.083, 118.250, 311.415, 316.387
- Admission of will to probate, 113.027, 113.055, 113.065
- Appointment, personal representatives, 113.085
- Appraisal, 113.185
- Claims against estate, 115.165, 115.185
- Commissioners, authority, 111.185
- Community property, title, perfection, 112.745
- Conclusive, 43.130
- Discovery proceedings, 114.425
- Elastic share of surviving spouse, 114.610
- Escheat, 116.193
- Execution of will, noncompliant writing, 112.238
- Final distribution, 116.113, 116.223
- Foreign representatives, distribution, 116.163
- Inventory, filing, time extension, 113.165
- Limited judgments, 111.275
- Partial distribution, 116.013, 116.043, 116.113
- Removal of personal representatives, 113.195, 113.215
- Sale of property, 114.325, 114.335
- Support, spouse, children, 114.015, 114.035, 114.045, 114.085
- Taxes, estate, inheritance, apportionment, 116.323, 118.290
- Third party knowledge, 114.385
- Violations, personal representatives, 114.395

Parentage, determination, 112.105

Passage of property
- (Generally), 112.015, 114.215, 116.13
- Adoption, 112.105, 112.175, 112.185, 112.195, 112.405
- Advancements, see Advancements, this topic
- Bank deposits, 711.577
- Cemetery lots, 97.600
- Community property law, effect, 108.540, 112.735
- Curtesy abolished, 112.685
PROBATE (Cont.)

Passage of property (Cont.)

Distribution, see Settlement and distribution, this topic
Dower abolished, 112.685
Escheat, see ESCEHAT, generally
Half-blood, 112.095
Heirship determination, 111.085, 111.095, 116.113, 116.253
Homicide, see Homicide, effect, this topic
Intestate succession, see Intestate succession, this topic
Judgment of final distribution, 116.113
Liquor licenses, 471.292
Renunciation, devise, succession, 116.113
Retirement moneys, public employees, 238.390, 238.458
Salaries, wages due, 292.100, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500, 652.190
Simple estates, 114.555
Simultaneous death, see Simultaneous death, this topic
Surviving spouses, see Surviving spouses, this topic
Two lines, inheritance through, 112.115
Wrongful death proceeds, 30.020 et seq.

Payees of state warrants, checks, orders, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500
Pending proceedings under former law, 111.015
Perjury, declarations, 111.205, 116.083, 116.253
Personal injury claims, see Wrongful death and personal injury claims, this topic, 114.305
Personal property, see Property, this topic

Personal representatives

See also Administration, this topic
Abandonment of property, 114.305
Abuser of vulnerable person, insurance proceeds, receipts, 112.525
Accountants, employment, 114.305
Accounts
(Generally), 116.083
Declaration under penalty of perjury, 111.205, 116.083
Fees, circuit court, 21.170
Final
(Generally), 116.083, 116.093, 116.103
Effect of approval, 116.123
Judgment, approval, 116.113
Objections, 116.093, 116.103
Taxes, payment, necessity, 116.083, 118.250, 311.415, 316.387
Simple estates, 114.545
Special administrators, 113.005
Statement in lieu of account, 116.083
Sureties, application for discharge, 33.510, 33.520, 113.115
Acts prior to appointment, 114.255
Application of laws, generally, 111.015, 111.200
Appointment
(Generally), 113.085
Acceptance, effect, 113.087
Attorney, recipient of public or medical assistance, 113.085, 113.086, 114.515, 114.517
Claims of decedent against, effect, 114.285
Elector share of surviving spouse, 114.610
Human Services, Director of, or approved attorney, 113.085, 113.086, 114.515, 114.517
Jurisdiction, 111.055, 111.075, 111.085, 111.095
Oregon Health Authority, Director of, or approved attorney, 113.085, 113.086, 114.515, 114.517
Petition, 111.205, 111.235, 113.005, 113.035
Preference, order of, 113.085

PROBATE (Cont.)

Personal representatives (Cont.)

Appointment (Cont.)
Probate commissioners, by, 111.185
Qualifications, 113.085, 113.095, 113.195
Reopened estates, 116.233
Special administrators, 113.005
State Treasurer, 113.085
Successor representatives, 113.215
Third party knowledge, irregularity, 114.385
Vacancies, filling, 93.190, 113.215
Venue, 113.015, 113.025, 113.035
Veterans Affairs, Department of, 113.085
Wrongful death actions, 30.090, 114.453

Appraisal, 113.185, 116.183
Attorneys for, 111.205, 111.215, 113.005, 113.035, 114.305
Authority, generally, 114.255, 114.275

Banks
Deposits, 711.577
Stock, assessment liability, 711.505

Bonds and undertakings
(Generally), 113.105, 113.115
Deposits, assets, 742.356
Distribution, partial, distributees, 116.023
Probate commissioners, authority, 111.185
Reimbursement, 33.510, 742.352
Special administrators, 113.005, 113.007
Sureties, 33.510, 33.520, 33.530, 113.115, 116.123
Tax payment, 116.083, 116.333, 118.300, 316.387

Borrowing money, 114.305

Businesses, 114.305
Claims against estate, see Claims against estate, this topic
Claims against personal representatives, 114.285, 114.295

Commingling of funds, property, 116.063
Community property, 112.745, 112.755
Compensation and expenses
(Generally), 113.038, 116.173, 116.183
Attorney fees, 113.005, 116.183
Bonds, 33.510, 742.352
Denial, 116.123
Priority, 115.115, 115.125
Request for different method, 113.038
Special administrators, 113.005
State Treasurer, 113.242
Will provisions, 113.038, 116.173

Condemnation, repurchase right, 35.400

Contracts
(Generally), 114.305
Written, necessity, 41.580

Conveyances, 93.420

Copersonal representatives, 113.205, 113.215, 114.415

Corporate stock, see Corporate stock, this topic
Corporate voting rights, 114.305

Costs and disbursements, 20.150, 30.030, 30.075

Death
Execution of deeds, 93.420
Successor personal representatives, 113.215, 113.225
Wrongful death actions, see Wrongful death and personal injury claims, this topic

Deeds, 93.420, 114.305, 114.333, 116.223

Definitions, 111.005

Deposits
Assets, 742.356
Bonds, 711.577
Moneys, 114.305
PROBATE (Cont.)
Personal representatives (Cont.)

Digital assets, disclosures, 119.021, 119.026
Discovery of assets, information, 114.425
Distributees, death taxes unpaid, prescribing, 116.333
Donations, gifts, pledges, performance, 114.305
Duties and powers
(Generally), 114.255, 114.265, 114.275, 114.305
Commencement, 114.255
Election share of surviving spouse, 114.610
Encumbrances, discharge, 115.255, 115.275
Escheat, Department of State Lands, see
ESCHEAT
F.H.A. insured property, loans, 86.610
Felons, 113.092, 113.195
Foreign
Authority, 43.180
Debts, payment to, 116.263
Distribution to, 116.183
Land sale contracts, performance, 114.333
Mortgages, discharge, 86.130
Personal property, delivery to, 116.263
Taxes, death, recovery actions, 116.373
Fraudulent conveyances, 114.435
Fraudulent transfers by decedents, 114.435, 411.620
Funerals, expenses, 30.030, 113.005, 114.305
Garnishment, powers and duties, 18.672
Human remains, decedent, disposition, 97.130, 97.160
Income tax, see Taxes, this topic
Incorporation, 114.305
Initiation of probate
Acceptance of appointment, effect, 113.087
Appointment, 113.085, 113.095
Bonds, 113.105, 113.115
Letters, 111.245, 113.125, 117.035
Submission to court jurisdiction, 113.087
Insurance
Authority, 114.305
Benefits, recovery, 743.040
Inventory, 113.165, 113.175, 113.185
Investments
Advisers, employment, 114.305
Authority, 114.305
F.H.A. mortgages, bonds, 86.620
Nonliability of transfer agents, 114.375
Obligations secured by mortgage insurance, 742.284
Joint representatives, 113.205, 113.215, 114.415
Joint tenancy, 92.200
Jurisdiction, see JURISDICTION
Land sale contracts, 114.305, 114.333
Leases, 114.305, 114.325, 114.335, 114.345
Letters, testamentary, administration
Absentees, estates, 117.065, 117.065
Anatomical gifts, without letters, 97.984
Foreign representatives, recording, property transfer, 114.333
Form, 113.125
Issuance, effect, 113.125, 114.255
Proof, 111.245
Revocation, 33.510, 113.215, 117.065
Liability of
(Generally), 114.395, 114.405, 116.063, 116.073
After discharge, 116.208, 116.213
Anatomical gifts, 97.984
Breach of duty, 114.395, 116.063, 116.123
Corporate stock, 114.305, 116.123
Debt to estate, 114.285, 114.295

PROBATE (Cont.)
Personal representatives (Cont.)

Liability of (Cont.)
Estate taxes, 116.363
Exoneration, contract liability, 114.305
Insurance against, 114.305
Personal, 114.405, 116.063, 116.073
Self-dealing, 114.335, 116.063
Simple estates, 114.549
Third parties, 114.405
Liens, 114.305, 114.315, 115.255, 115.265, 115.275
Limitation of actions, see Limitation of actions, this topic
Loans, 114.305
Mortgages, see Mortgages, this topic
Motor carrier licenses, certificates, transfer, 825.129
Negligence, 116.063
No known assets, motion to close estate, 116.208
Notices
(Generally), 111.215, 111.225, 113.087
Heirs, devisees, interested persons, 113.145, 113.155, 113.225
Motion for delivery of possession of real property, 114.225
Request for different compensation method, 113.038
Successor representatives, publication and content, 113.225
Wrongful death actions, 114.456
Pending proceedings under former law, 111.015
Personal injury claims, prosecution, 114.305
Pledges for contributions, 114.305
Probate commissioners, authority, 111.175, 111.185
Property, see Property, this topic
Public or medical assistance, recovery, 411.620
Qualifications, 113.085, 113.095, 113.195
Ratification, 114.255
Real estate licenses, temporary, 696.205
Records, see Records, this topic
Redemption of property, 115.265
Remains of decedent
Anatomical gifts, liability, 97.984
Disposition, control, 97.130, 97.160
Funerals, expenses, 30.030, 113.005, 114.305
Removal
(Generally), 113.195
Bond, failure to file, 33.510
Felony conviction, failure to inform, 113.092
Jurisdiction, 111.085
Simple estates, 114.550
Successor, 113.215, 113.225
Reopened estates, 116.233
Residence, 113.087
Resignation, 113.215, 113.225
Retainer, 116.113, 116.153
Retirement moneys, public employees, 238.390, 238.458
Retroactive authority, 114.255
Sales, see Property, this topic
Search for claimants against estate, 115.003, 115.004
Security interests, 114.315
Self-dealing, 114.335, 116.063
Settlement of estates, see Settlement and distribution, this topic
Simple estates, see Simple estates, this topic
Slayer, insurance proceeds, receipts, 112.525
Special administrators, generally, 113.005, 113.007
State Lands, Department of, see ESCHEN
Statement in lieu of account, 116.083

P-90
PROBATE (Cont.)

Personal representatives (Cont.)

Successor personal representatives, 113.215, 113.225
Supervision by court, 111.085
Support, spouse, children, 114.015, 114.025
Surviving personal representatives, 113.205, 113.215
Taxation, see Taxes, this topic
Theft, 116.063
Third parties, liability of, to, 114.385, 114.405, 114.415
Trust companies, 113.105, 709.150, 709.240
Vacancies, filling, 93.190, 113.215
Wrongful death actions, see Wrongful death and personal injury claims, this topic

Pet animals, exclusion from estate inventory, 114.215

Pleadings, 111.205, 111.235, 113.035, 114.205
Pledges, contribution, payment, 114.305

Power of appointment

(Generally), 93.220
Homicide or abuse, effect, 112.505
Wills, residuary clause, general disposition, effect, 112.410

Pretermitted children, 112.405, 112.415

Principal and Income Act, Uniform, see PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM

Principal dwelling, family occupancy, 114.005

Procedure, 111.200 et seq.

Property

(Generally), 114.205, 114.215
Abandonment, 114.305
Absentee estates, 117.055, 117.065, 117.075
Ademption, 112.385
Anti-lapse, 112.395, 116.113
Appraisal, 33.610, 113.185, 116.183
Anti-lapse, 112.395, 116.113
Appraisal, 33.610, 113.185, 116.183
Bank deposits, 711.577
Claims against personal representatives, 114.285, 114.295
Commingling, personal representatives, 116.063
Community, see COMMUNITY PROPERTY, generally
Deeds, court, by, 93.420
Definitions, 111.005
Disclaimers of property interests, see DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS, generally
Discovery
Proceedings, 113.175, 114.425
Reopening estate, 116.233
Distribution, see Settlement and distribution, this topic
Dwelling, family occupancy, 114.005
Embezzlement, personal representatives, 116.063
Encumbrances, 112.385, 115.001, 115.255, 115.265, 115.275
Estates, interests in realty, instrument requirements, effect on wills, 93.020
Fee simple conditional, fee tail, 93.250
Foreign estates, to, 116.163, 116.263
Foreign representatives, sale contracts, performance, 114.333
Fraudulent transfers by decedent, 114.435
Income from, 114.265
Income or principal, receipts as, 116.007, 129.250
Insurance proceeds, 743.201, 743.435, 743.543
Insuring against damage, loss, 114.305
Intestate succession, see Intestate succession, this topic
Inventory, see Inventory, this topic

PROBATE (Cont.)

Property (Cont.)

Joint tenancy, 93.180, 93.190, 93.200
Jurisdiction, title, rights determination, 111.085, 111.095
Land sale contracts, 114.333
Lease, 114.305, 114.325, 114.335, 114.345
Liability of representatives, 114.395, 116.063, 116.073
Life estate, 93.160, 112.345
Loss, injury, deterioration, 113.005, 114.305
Mortgages, see Mortgages, this topic
Negligence, personal representatives, 116.063
No known assets, motion to close estate, 116.208
Nonresident decedents’ estates, delivery to, 116.263
Passage of property, see Passage of property, this topic
Perishable, 113.005
Possession, control, 114.225, 114.265, 114.305
Preservation, 114.225, 114.265, 114.305
Principal or income, receipts as, 116.007, 129.250
Realty outside county, recording, 116.229, 205.220
Redemption, 115.265
Rents, profits, collection, 114.265
Retirement moneys, public employees, 238.390, 238.458
Sale
(Generally), 114.215, 114.305, 114.325
Community property, purchaser rights, 112.765
Creditors, free of claims, 114.345
Estate tax payment, 118.280
Foreign representatives, sale contracts, performance, 114.333
Orders, 114.325, 114.335
Personal representative as purchaser, 114.355, 116.063
Recording, 93.730
Sale contracts, performance, 114.305, 114.333
Securities
(Generally), 114.305
Investment advisers, employment, 114.305
Nonliability of agent, corporation, 114.375
Registration exemption, 59.035
Simple estates, 114.547
Special laws, prohibited, CONST. IV §23
Trade, 114.305
Validating acts, 93.810, 114.365
Settlement and distribution, see Settlement and distribution, this topic
Simple estates, see Simple estates, this topic
Special administrators, 113.005
State institution care cost refunds, 179.711
State, amounts due from, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500
Support, use for, 114.025, 114.055, 114.065, 114.085
Taxes, see Taxes, this topic
Third parties, liability of, to, 113.385, 114.405, 114.415
Title conveyed, 114.345
Trust deeds, foreclosure, notice, 86.764
Validating acts, 93.810, 114.365
Vesting, 114.215, 116.113
Public assistance recovery, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
Public Employees Retirement System, 238.390, 238.458
Real property, see Property, this topic
Records
Courts, 7.160, 7.230, 7.240
Foreign wills, 111.245, 113.065
Recording, 116.223, 205.220
Simple estates, affidavits, 114.515
Renunciation, devise, succession, 116.113
Reopening, 113.027, 116.233
PROBATE (Cont.)

Reports
Court reports to State Treasurer, 116.243
Declaration under penalty of perjury, 111.205

Representation, right of, 112.045, 112.065, 112.395
Retainer, 116.113, 116.153

Retirement moneys, public employees, 238.390, 238.458

Rules
Accounting by personal representatives, 116.083
Final account, Oregon Health Authority, 116.093
Oregon Rules of Civil Procedure, applicability, 111.200
Records, restoration of, 7.160
Simple estate affidavits, 114.525
Survivorship, simultaneous death, 112.570 et seq.

Safe deposit boxes, 114.535, 114.537, 708A.655, 723.844

Salaries and wages
Claims against estates, priority, 115.125
State employees, payment to survivors, 293.490, 293.500, 293.505
Surviving spouse or children, payment to, 652.190
Wage claims, decedents' estates, 114.510
State employees, payment to survivors, 293.490, 293.500
Claims against estates, priority, 115.125
Survivorship, simultaneous death, 112.570
Simple estate affidavits, 114.525
Records, restoration of, 7.160

Service of process, generally
Settlement and distribution, 114.535, 114.545, 114.555
Security interests, perfection, 115.115, 115.125

Sales, see Property, this topic

Security interests, perfection, 79.0309, 114.315

Service of process, generally, 111.215, 111.218

Settlement and distribution
(Generally), 114.265, 114.275, 114.305
Abatement, 111.005, 112.405, 116.133
Attorney General, notice, trusts, 128.720
Claims against estate, 114.305, 115.095
Contingent, unliquidated claims, 115.085, 116.113
Definitions, 111.005
Encumbrances, discharge, effect, 115.255, 115.275
Escheat, 116.193, 116.203
Final distribution, judgment, 116.113
Foreign personal representatives, 116.163
Interest, pecuniary devises, 116.143
Judgment of final distribution, 116.113
Jurisdiction of courts, 111.055, 111.075, 111.085, 111.095
Liability of representatives, 114.395, 116.063, 116.073
No known assets, motion to close estate, 116.208
Offset, 116.113, 116.153
Partial distribution, 116.013, 116.023, 116.033, 116.043, 116.113
Principal and Income Act, Uniform, see PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM
Priority, expenses, claims, 115.115, 115.125
Realty outside county, recording instruments, 116.223, 205.220
Retainer, 116.113, 116.153
Return of partial distributions, 116.043
Sale of property, 114.555
Simple estates, 114.555, 114.545, 114.555
Tax payment prerequisite, 116.083, 118.250, 311.415, 316.387
Wrongful death action proceeds, 30.020 et seq., 114.462

Simple estates
(Generally), 114.510, 114.515
Affidavits, generally, 114.515, 114.525

PROBATE (Cont.)

Simple estates (Cont.)
Authorization by State Treasurer, intestate decedents, 114.520
Claims procedures, generally, 114.540, 114.542
Contents of affidavit, 114.525
Debtors and creditors
Ascertainment of creditors, affidavit, 114.525
Claim, petition and hearing, 114.545
Intestate decedent, affidavit by creditor, 114.520
Payment of debt owing to decedent, 114.535
Public or medical assistance recovery, 114.515, 114.517
Transfer on death deeds, 93.973
Definitions, 114.505
Fees, 114.515, 114.552
Fiduciary duty of affiant, 114.545
Filing affidavit, 114.515
Financial institution accounts, affiant, 114.545
Intestate decedent, affidavit by creditor, 114.520
Liability of affiant, 114.549
Livestock brands, 114.535, 604.041
Maximum size, 114.510
Payment of debt owing to decedent, 114.535
Property sales and transfers, affiant, 114.547, 114.555
Protective proceedings, disposition, 125.535
Public or medical assistance recovery, 114.515, 114.517
Remedy, exclusive, 114.560
Removal of affiant, 114.550
Retirement moneys, public employees, 238.390, 238.458
Safe deposit boxes, 114.535, 114.537, 708A.655, 723.844
Settlement and distribution, 114.535, 114.545, 114.555
Summary determination, 114.542
Summary review, 114.550
Support, 114.085
Third party sales and transfers, 114.547
Transfer without probate
Affidavit, 114.515, 114.525
Claims, 114.545, 114.555
Corporate securities, 114.535
Interest in property, 114.555
Livestock brands, 114.535, 604.041
Personal property, 114.535
Wills, copies, filing, 114.525
Value limitations, 114.510
Who may file affidavit, 114.515

Simultaneous death
Claims, protection, payors and third parties, 112.588
Definitions, 112.570
Deposits, payors and third parties, 112.588
Evidence, 112.582
Exceptions, survivorship rules, 112.586
Governing instrument
Construction of survivorship provisions, 112.578, 112.586
Defined, 112.570
Notice of claims, 112.588
Payors, claims, protection, 112.588
Recipients of property, protection, liability, 112.590
Requirement of survival, 112.572, 112.580
Right of survivorship, co-owners, passage of property, 112.580
Survivorship rules, applicability, 112.586
Third parties, claims, protection, 112.588

Small estates, see Simple estates, this topic

Spouses, see Surviving spouses, this topic
PROBATE (Cont.)

State employees
Salaries due, disposition, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500
Savings bonds, salary deductions, disposition, 292.110

State institutions, costs of care, liability, 179.620, 179.745
State-held moneys, disposition, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500

Support of dependents
(Generally), 114.005, 114.015
Life insurance, third-party beneficiary, 107.825
Limitations, 114.065
Modification, termination, 114.045
Petition, 114.015, 114.025
Principal dwelling, occupancy, 114.005
Priority, 114.075, 115.115, 115.125
Property sale, 114.335
Simple estates, 114.085
Temporary, 114.035
Whole estate, 114.085

Surviving spouses
Body of deceased spouse, control, gifts, 97.130
Curtesy and dower abolished, 112.685
Elective share, see Elective share of surviving spouse, this topic
Intestate share of estate, 112.025, 112.035
Principal dwelling, occupancy, 114.005
Support, 114.015, 114.035, 114.055, 114.065, 114.085
Wages, payment, 652.190
Workers' compensation, 656.204, 656.208, 656.218

Taxes
Assessment, 308.130, 308.135
Estate tax, see ESTATE TAX, generally
Failure to pay, 116.063
Farmland, special assessment, 308A.077
Income
(Generally), 316.282, 316.287, 316.312
Foreign taxes, credit, 316.292
Imposition of tax, 314.310, 316.007, 316.022, 316.267, 316.382
Nonresident
Estate, 316.302, 316.307, 316.312, 316.362
Individuals, estate share, 316.127
Payment of tax, 116.083, 314.310, 316.272, 316.387
Release, necessity, effect, 116.083, 314.310, 316.387
Returns, 316.362, 316.377, 316.382
Surviving spouse, 316.042
Taxable income, 316.282, 316.287, 316.307, 316.317, 316.697
Payment, 114.305
Priority of payment, 115.125
Property
Assessment, undivided interest, 308.130, 308.135
Farms, special tax assessment, 308A.077, 308A.116
Personal representative, 114.305, 116.083, 308.135, 311.415
Personal, payment, 116.083, 311.415
Real property, assessment, executors or administrators, 308.135
Wrongful death damages, 30.030

Third parties, liability of, to, 114.385, 114.405, 114.415

Title, passage, 112.015, 114.215, 116.113
Transfer on death deeds, see DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES

PROBATION

See PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION, generally

PROBATIONAL TEACHERS
See SCHOOLTEACHERS

PROBLEM GAMBLING TREATMENT FUND
(Generally), 413.520, 413.522

PROCEEDINGS
See ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS, generally

PROCEEDS
Partition sales, see PARTITION (JUDICIAL)
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS

PROCESS
See also SUBPOENAS, SUMMONS
(Generally), ORCP 8, ORCP 8A
Bank collections, items subject to, 74.3030
Cemeteries, crematories, and alternative disposition facilities; exemption, 97.675
Corporations, see Service, this topic
Crimes and offenses
Compulsory, obtaining witnesses in defendant's favor, right, CONST. I §11
Execution, justifiable conduct, 161.195
PROCESS (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)
Justifiable conduct, execution, 161.195
Right of accused, CONST. I §11
Service
Adults in custody, 421.132
Animals, impoundments, forfeitures, 167.347
Business and nonprofit entities, 136.583
Criminal possession, demand for return of property, 164.138, 164.140
Domestic violence restraining orders, 107.720, 107.723, 107.730, 133.035
Extreme risk protection orders, 166.527, 166.535
Forfeitures, 131A.150, 131A.230
Notice of appeal, 138.071, 138.081, 138.650
Outside Oregon, 136.583
Pardon, commutation, and reprieve applications, 144.650
Sexual abuse restraining orders, 163.765, 163.773, 163.775
Victims, constitutional rights claims, appeals, 147.527
Weapons, carrying, peace officers, 166.240
Witness coming into or through state, immunity, 136.633
Simulating legal process, 162.355
Execution
Liability of sheriffs, excusing, 206.070
Proof, ORCP 8D
Public officer or agency, property in possession, 18.318
Sundays and holidays, ORCP 8C
Fees, see Service, this topic
Filiation proceedings, 109.125
Form, prescribing, Supreme Court, 1.006
Garnishment, 18.650 et seq.
Insurance, see Service, this topic
Judge censure, suspension, removal proceedings, 1.415, 1.470, 1.475
Justice courts, 51.120, 52.130, 52.210
Landlord and tenant, see LANDLORD AND TENANT
Legislative proceedings, 171.510, 171.522
Legislators, immunity when, CONST. IV §9
Military justice, 398.224, 398.406, 398.408
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Nonresidents, see Service, this topic
Obedience, compelling, courts, 1.010
Power of courts, 1.010
Probate, generally, 111.215, 111.218
Provisional
(Generally), ORCP 83
Consumer transactions, prohibited, ORCP 83B
Evidence, admissibility, ORCP 83C
Issuance, order, court authority, ORCP 83H
Notices or orders, service, ORCP 81B
Petition, contents, ORCP 83A
Property, damage threatened, issuance, ORCP 83D
Remedies, court determination, ORCP 83C
Restraint orders, ORCP 83E, ORCP 83F, ORCP 83H
Service, notices or orders, ORCP 81B
Show cause hearing, order, content and service, ORCP 83F
Waiver of hearing, ORCP 83G
Provisional remedies, see ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS
Publication
(Generally), 193.010, 193.060
Abandoned cemetery condemnation, 226.590, 226.600
Forfeiture notice, 131A.150
Liquor Control Act, penalty suit, 471.650

PROCESS (Cont.)

Publication (Cont.)
Proof, 193.070, 193.080
Tax delinquency actions
Foreclosure, liens, 312.040
Warrants, personal property, 311.615
Rules, prescription of form, Supreme Court, 1.006
Servers, appointment, justice courts, 52.130
Service
See also SUBPOENAS; SUMMONS
Abandoned cemetery condemnation, 226.590
Abuse of vulnerable persons, 124.020, 124.022, 124.024, 124.030, 124.125
Accountants, out-of-state licensees, 673.153
Affidavits, record of notice, actions and proceedings, 368.421
Annulment, 107.135
Appeal and review, see APPEAL AND REVIEW
Athlete agents, 702.062
Attachment, notices or orders, ORCP 81B
Banks, 707.188, 713.190, 716.195
Bonds or undertakings, ORCP 82E
Boundary commissions, local government, omitted territory, 199.461
Business name registration, Secretary of State, 648.115
Career schools, nonresident, 345.060
Charges, television translator districts, imposition, 354.685
Circuit courts, small claims, 46.445, 46.455, 46.465
Citations in lieu of custody, 133.055, 133.065, 133.110
Claim and delivery, notices and orders, ORCP 81B
Commercial fishing laws, 506.526
Condominiums, see CONDOMINIUMS
Construction labor contractors, 658.415, 658.503
Contempt proceedings, 33.055, ORCP 81B
Cooperative corporations, agent, 62.155
Copy to person served, 206.040
Corporations
(Generally), 60.121
Commercial fishing violations, injunctions, 509.910
Cooperative corporations, agent, 62.155
Criminal process, 136.583
Dissolution, claims, 60.644
Foreign
Assumed business name proceedings, 648.061
Business trusts, 128.580
Criminal process, 136.583
Nonprofit, 648.061
Public officer as agent
Assumed business name registrants, nonresidents, foreign corporations, 648.061, 648.070
Business trusts, 128.580
Franchise sellers, 650.070, 650.075
Securities registrants, sellers, 59.155
Registered office, location for service, 60.111
Summons, ORCP 7D
Water improvement companies, 554.082, 554.088
Correctional institutions, adults in custody, 421.132
Costs and disbursements, actions, recovery of amounts paid, 20.115, 21.300
County roads
Establishment proceedings, affected owners answers, notices, 368.166
Status withdrawal, hearings, notices, abutting landowners, 368.026
PROCESS (Cont.)

Service (Cont.)

Crater Lake National Park, 272.070

Crimes and offenses, see Crimes and offenses, this topic

Death penalty proceedings, documents, 137.482

Debt buyers, 646A.649

Declaratory judgment cases, 28.110

Depositions, written questions, ORCP 40A

Dissolution, 107.135

Districts, on, agents, 198.340

Drainage districts, maintenance notices, 547.079, 547.410

Electronic service, ORCP 9H, ORCP 10B

Evidence, small claims, 46.445

Execution, public officer or agency, property in possession, 18.318

Farm labor

Contractors, 658.415, 658.503

Unregistered camp operators, 658.800

Fax machines, see FAX MACHINES

Federal lands, 272.015, 272.040, 272.070

Foreclosures, civil, criminal activities, 131A.150

Forest road contracts, notices, 376.315, 376.320, 376.330, 376.380

Forfeitures, criminal, 650.070

Filing, ORCP 9C

Forcible entry and detainer, see FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER

Foreign corporations, 60.731

Forest road contracts, notices, 376.315, 376.320, 376.330, 376.380

Forfeitures, civil, criminal activities, 131A.150, 131A.230

Franchise sale proceedings, 650.070, 650.075, 650.080

Garnishment, 18.650 et seq.

Habeas corpus, 34.440, 34.450, 34.460, 34.470, 34.480

Hemp Commission, Oregon, 571.414

Insurance

Code enforcement, 731.434, 731.804, 746.320

Combination policy provision, 742.026

Nonresident insurance producers, 744.063, 744.064

Reciprocal insurers, 731.370, 731.466

Secretary of State, on, 731.324, 731.328

Unauthorized insurers

Director of the Department of Consumer and Business Services, on, 746.320, 746.330, 746.340, 746.350, 746.360

Secretary of State, on, 731.324, 731.328

Underwriters policy provision, 742.026

Insurance Guaranty Association, 734.555

Investigators, licensed, 703.460

Judge censure, suspension, removal proceedings, 1.470, 1.475

Judge disability investigation, 1.310

Judgments, relief from, motions, ORCP 71B

Juries, see JURIES AND JURORS

Justice courts

(Generally), 51.120, 52.130, 52.210

Small claims, 55.011

Justice, Department of, employees, 180.260

Juvenile courts and proceedings, see JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS

Labor, unfair practices, 663.260, 663.270, 663.285, 663.290

Landlord and tenant, see LANDLORD AND TENANT

Law practice, nonperforming, custodianship order, 9.727

PROCESS (Cont.)

Service (Cont.)

Legality proceedings, irrigation and drainage districts, 548.110, 548.115

Legislative proceedings, 171.510, 171.522

Limited liability companies, see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES

Limited liability partnerships, 67.635, ORCP 7D

Mandamus, writ of, 34.130, 34.140

Memorandum, delivery, sheriff, 206.040

Military justice, 398.406, 398.408

Militia, 399.225

Minors, see MINORS

Modification of dissolution judgment, 107.135

Money transmission businesses, 86A.312, 86A.318

Mortgage loan servicers, 86A.312, 86A.318

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Nonprofit corporations, 65.121, 65.731

Nonresidents

Assumed business names, 648.061, 648.070

Developers, realty, 92.375

Motor carriers, 825.302

Polygraph examiners, 703.120

Real estate licensees, appointments, 696.255

Security dealers, issuers, 59.155

Subdividers, realty, 92.375

Tax consultants, preparers, 673.695

Nursing homes and care facilities, 441.281, 441.318

Perpetuation of testimony or evidence before action, ORCP 37A

Pleading, ORCP 9

Preliminary injunctions, notices and orders, ORCP 81B

Probate, generally, 111.215, 111.218

Proof, ORCP 8D

Property services contractors, 658.415, 658.503

Provisional process

(Generally), ORCP 81B

Show cause hearings, orders, ORCP 83F

Public bodies, manner of service, ORCP 7D

Public utility, carrier proceedings, 756.068

Publication, see Publication, this topic

Railroads, 608.370, 756.068

Real estate investment trusts, 128.580

Real estate marketing organizations, nonresident, consent, 696.624

Real property, notices, 368.406

Records, notices, actions and proceedings, 368.421

Regular on face, justification, sheriff, 206.060

Relief from judgments, motions, ORCP 71B

Restraining or protective orders

Child abuse, 419B.845, 419B.846

Disabilities, persons with, abuse, 124.020, 124.022, 124.030

Dissolution, annulment, separation, 107.093, 107.720, 107.723

Domestic violence, 107.720, 107.723, 107.730, 133.035

Elderly persons, abuse, 124.020, 124.022, 124.030

Extreme risk protection orders, 166.527, 166.535

Liquor control, 471.640

Sexual abuse, 163.765, 163.773, 163.775

Stalking, 163.741

Review, writ of, 34.080

Roads, county, hazard abatement, hearings, notices, 368.266

Savings banks, 716.195

Security dealers, issuers, 59.155

Security release deposit, forfeiture notice, 135.280

Security dealers, issuers, 59.155

Separation suits, 107.135

Series partitioners, realty, 92.375

P-95


**PROCESS (Cont.)**

**Service (Cont.)**

**Sheriffs**

(Generally), 206.030 et seq.

Electronic means, 105.135, 107.723, 124.022, 419B.846

Extreme risk protection orders, 166.527, 166.535

Fees, 21.300

Papers directed to prisoners, failure, liability, 169.350

Return of service, hearsay exception, 40.460

Small claims, see **SMALL CLAIMS**

Stalking protective order, 163.741

State

Manner of service, ORCP 7D

On, 30.370

Student loan servicers, 725A.509

Subpoenas, see **SUBPOENAS**

Summons, see **SUMMONS**

Sundays and holidays, ORCP 8C

Support of dependents

Department of Justice employees, generally, 180.260

Enforcement, service on obligees, 25.085

Interstate proceedings, 110.579

Medical support notices, 25.327

Obligations, income withholding, order, 25.402

Supreme Court, original jurisdiction, 8.155

Surplus lines insurers, actions, 735.490

Taxation

Cigarette tax orders, 323.235

Documents, testimony, compelling, 314.425

Orders, 305.525, 306.805, 323.235

Rules, compliance, mandamus, 306.220

Tax consultants, preparers, nonresidents, 673.695

Tax Court appeals, 294.461, 305.415

Tax delinquencies

Foreclosure, liens, 312.040

Warrants, personal property, 311.615, 311.620, 311.633

Telegraphs and telegraph companies, 193.050

Television translator districts, service charge increase, election, 354.705

Temporary restraining orders, notices and orders, ORCP 81B

Time share estates, out-of-state developer, 94.920

Time, computation, 174.125

Tobacco manufacturers, Master Settlement Agreement, 180.430, 180.480

Translator districts, television, service charge increase, 354.705

Trust deeds, notice of sale, 86.774

Trusts

Business trusts, 128.580, 128.600

Nonjudicial settlement agreements, 130.045


United States lands, 272.015, 272.040, 272.070

Unlawful trade practice proceedings, 646.618, 646.622, 646.632

Wage claims, 652.332

Water improvement companies, 554.082, 554.088

Water rights determination, pre-1909 rights, contest, 559.100, 559.130

Ways of necessity

Establishing, petition, 376.200

Petition to establish, 376.160

Wildlife law enforcement, 496.640

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

**Sheriffs**

Liability, execution of process, 206.070

---

**PROCESS (Cont.)**

**Sheriffs**

(Cont.)

Service (Cont.)

Sheriffs

Generally), 206.030 et seq.

Electronic means, 105.135, 107.723, 124.022, 419B.846

Extreme risk protection orders, 166.527, 166.535

Fees, 21.300

Papers directed to prisoners, failure, liability, 169.350

Return of service, hearsay exception, 40.460

Small claims, see **SMALL CLAIMS**

Stalking protective order, 163.741

State

Manner of service, ORCP 7D

On, 30.370

Student loan servicers, 725A.509

Subpoenas, see **SUBPOENAS**

Summons, see **SUMMONS**

Sundays and holidays, ORCP 8C

Support of dependents

Department of Justice employees, generally, 180.260

Enforcement, service on obligees, 25.085

Interstate proceedings, 110.579

Medical support notices, 25.327

Obligations, income withholding, order, 25.402

Supreme Court, original jurisdiction, 8.155

Surplus lines insurers, actions, 735.490

Taxation

Cigarette tax orders, 323.235

Documents, testimony, compelling, 314.425

Orders, 305.525, 306.805, 323.235

Rules, compliance, mandamus, 306.220

Tax consultants, preparers, nonresidents, 673.695

Tax Court appeals, 294.461, 305.415

Tax delinquencies

Foreclosure, liens, 312.040

Warrants, personal property, 311.615, 311.620, 311.633

Telegraphs and telegraph companies, 193.050

Television translator districts, service charge increase, election, 354.705

Temporary restraining orders, notices and orders, ORCP 81B

Time share estates, out-of-state developer, 94.920

Time, computation, 174.125

Tobacco manufacturers, Master Settlement Agreement, 180.430, 180.480

Translator districts, television, service charge increase, 354.705

Trust deeds, notice of sale, 86.774

Trusts

Business trusts, 128.580, 128.600

Nonjudicial settlement agreements, 130.045


United States lands, 272.015, 272.040, 272.070

Unlawful trade practice proceedings, 646.618, 646.622, 646.632

Wage claims, 652.332

Water improvement companies, 554.082, 554.088

Water rights determination, pre-1909 rights, contest, 559.100, 559.130

Ways of necessity

Establishing, petition, 376.200

Petition to establish, 376.160

Wildlife law enforcement, 496.640

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

**Sheriffs**

Liability, execution of process, 206.070

---

**PROCESSED VEGETABLE COMMISSION, OREGON**

Commodity commission laws, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**

Established, 576.062

**PRODUCE**

See **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**, generally

**PRODUCER RESPONSIBILITY PROGRAM**

See **RECYCLING**

**PRODUCT LIABILITY**

(Generally), 30.920

Asbestos-related disease, time for filing action, 30.907

Breast implants, 30.908

Choice of law, 15.435

COX-2 inhibitors, see note after, 30.927

Damages, punitive, 30.925

Defenses, alteration or modification, 30.915

Definitions, 30.900, 735.305

Electronic signaling devices (search and rescue), 404.315

Extendable equipment, powerline contact, 12.282

Health care practitioners and facilities, mandatory dispute resolution, 31.250

Insurance risk retention, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

Liability rule effect, 30.920

Light bulbs, R type metal halide or mercury vapor, 30.928

Limitation of actions, 30.905, 30.907, 30.908, 30.928

Physician-provided products, 30.902

Presumptions, danger, product, intended use, 30.910

Punitive damages, recoverability, 30.925

Rules, 30.920

**PRODUCT STEWARDSHIP PROGRAMS**

See **RECYCLING**, generally

**PRODUCTION**

Oregon Rules of Civil Procedure, see **RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE, OREGON**

**PRODUCTION INVESTMENT FUND, OREGON**

(Generally), 284.367, 284.368, 284.372, 315.514, 315.516
PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS

Annual report required, contents, 58.225
Appeal, registration certificate suspension, revocation, 58.355, 58.365
Appearances, attorneys, 58.048
Application of laws, 58.035, 58.045, 58.325
Architectural firms, see ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE
Articles of incorporation
Contents, 58.085
Filing with licensing board, 58.335
Restatement, 58.087
Attorneys
(Generally), 58.365
Appearances, 58.048
Authority to transact business
Amended application, 58.136
Foreign professional corporations, 58.141
Bylaws, filing, 58.335
Capital stock, see Shares and shareholders, this topic
Certificate of registration, 58.345, 58.355, 58.365
Citing statutes, 58.005
Compensation, professional service, 58.165
Conflict with general corporation law, 58.045
Contempt proceedings, defendant, 33.025
Conversation, general corporation law, application, 58.045
Debts, liability for, 58.185
Definitions, 58.015
Dentistry, application of laws, 58.369
Directors and officers
(Generally), 58.085
Annual report, 58.225
Classes, 58.101
Debts, liability for, 58.185
Disqualification, 58.355
Terms, length, 58.101
Domestic, defined, 58.015
Engineers, 672.060
False document, signing, 58.455
Fees
(Generally), 58.165, 58.345
Filing documents, 58.410
Legal services, corporations organized to provide, 9.080, 58.345
Filing documents
(Generally), 58.400 et seq.
Appeal, Secretary of State's refusal to file, 58.460
Certificate of existence or authorization, 58.480
Correcting filed document, 58.430
Duty of Secretary of State, generally, 58.450
Effective time and date, 58.420
Evidentiary effect, 58.470
Fees, 58.410
Forms, 58.440
Languages other than English, 58.400
Professional regulatory agencies, 58.335
Signing false document for filing, 58.455
Foreign
(Generally), 58.129 et seq.
Acts, certain prohibited, 58.205
Applications, authority to transact business, 58.134
Authority to transact business, 58.141
Conflict with general corporation law, 58.045
Defined, 58.015
Names, 58.115, 58.129
Report, annual, 58.225

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS (Cont.)

Foreign (Cont.)
Transacting business in state, 58.129
Formation, 58.085
General corporation law, effect, 58.045
Health care, see Medical care and treatment, this topic
Joint and several liability
(Generally), 58.185
Inflation or deflation, reflecting, 58.187
Shareholders
(Generally), 58.185
Application of certain laws, 58.037
Land surveyors, 672.060
Legal service corporations, 58.365
Legal services, providing, registration fee, 9.080, 58.345
Liability, see Joint and several liability, this topic
Licenses
Agency relationship, 58.325 et seq.
Defined, 58.015
Rendering services, 58.156
Required, 58.225
Limited liability company, rendering professional services, articles of organization, 63.047
Limited partnerships, conversions and mergers, see LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS
Medical care and treatment
(Generally), 58.375 et seq.
Joint rendering of professional health care services, 58.376
Practicing medicine
(Generally), 58.375
Application of laws, 58.375
Deceased shareholder, 58.387, 58.389
Disqualification of physician, 58.385, 58.389
Issuance, sale, transfer, and redemption of shares, 58.383
Powers of corporation, 58.379
Price for purchase or redemption of certain shares, 58.389
Proxies, 58.381
Transferee of shares; limit on time as director, officer, or shareholder, 58.377
Members, see Shares and shareholders, this topic
Mergers, 58.196
Names
(Generally), 58.115
Filing fees, 58.410
Notice, suspension, revocation, registration certificate, 58.355
Officers, see Directors and officers, this topic
Optometry practice, 683.310
Organizational purpose, 58.076
Partnerships, conversions and mergers, see PARTNERSHIPS
Penalties, signing false document, 58.455
Purpose of organization, 58.076
Redemption of shares, 58.300
Regulatory boards, rules, 58.367
Rendering services, licensing, 58.156
Reports
Annual, contents, 58.225
Filing fees, 58.410
Restrictions, prohibitions, 58.205, 58.345
Rules
Filing documents, 58.335, 58.410, 58.440, 58.450
Registration, 58.345
Regulatory boards, 58.367
Secretary of State, powers, generally, 58.490
Shares and shareholders
Annual reports, 58.225
Articles of incorporation, 58.085

P-97
PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS (Cont.)
Shares and shareholders (Cont.)
Certificate of registration, 58.345
Death, 58.355
Debts, liability for, 58.185
Directors and officers, see Directors and officers, this topic
Disqualification, professional, 58.355, 58.365
Liability, professional services, 58.185
Name in corporate name, 58.115
Performing services, 58.225
Redemption of shares, 58.300
Sale, securities law exemption, 59.035
Short title, 58.005
Signing false document, 58.455
Stock, see Shares and shareholders, this topic

PROFESSIONAL COUNSELORS
See COUNSELORS AND COUNSELING

PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS
See ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING

PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY FUNDS
See also MALPRACTICE INSURANCE (Generally), 752.005 et seq.
Attorneys, see BAR, OREGON STATE
Citation of law, 752.055
Commissions, appointment, Governor, 752.025
Establishment of funds, 752.035
Need determination, hearings, 752.015
Rules, 752.045

PROFESSIONAL LICENSURE
See LICENSES AND PERMITS, generally

PROFESSIONAL PARTNERSHIPS
Limited liability partnerships, see LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS, generally

PROFILING (LAW ENFORCEMENT)
See PEACE OFFICERS

PROJECT INDEPENDENCE, OREGON
See SENIOR CITIZENS

PROMISES
Limitations, tolling of, requirements, 12.230
 Negotiable instruments, promise or order, unconditional, 73.0106
 Theft by deception, nonintent to perform, 164.085

PROMISSORY NOTES
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

PROOF
See EVIDENCE

PROPANE
See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS, generally

PROPERTY (Cont.)
Appraisals, see APPRAISAL, generally
Arson, see ARSON, generally
Attachment, see ATTACHMENT
Auctions, see AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS, generally
Bailment, see BAILEES AND BAILED PROPERTY, generally
Bar, Oregon State, 9.010
Cities, see CITIES
Commercial fishing, see COMMERCIAL FISHING
Condemnation, see CONDEMNATION, generally
Consignment, see CONSIGNMENTS, generally
Contaminated property, isolation, 433.142
Damages, collecting, see Injury or destruction, this topic
Defending, see DEFENDING PROPERTY OR PREMISES, generally
Disabilities, persons with, wrongfully taking or appropriating as abuse, 124.005, 124.020, 124.050
Disclaimer of property interests, see DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS, generally
Dissolution of marriage, see DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION
Elderly persons, wrongfully taking or appropriating as abuse, 124.005, 124.020, 124.050
Electric vehicle charging stations, 94.761, 94.762, 100.626, 100.627
Estates, see ESTATES, generally
Exchange facilitators, see EXCHANGE FACILITATORS, generally
Execution, see EXECUTION, generally
Financial transactions, unlawful, 164.170, 164.172, 164.174
Flood, washing away, recovery, 99.010 et seq.
Forfeiture, see FORFEITURES, generally
Fraternal benefit societies, residential units for members, landlord-tenant law not applicable, 90.110
Fraudulent conveyances, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS AND CONVEYANCES, generally
Gambling, used for, leases prohibited, 91.240, 91.245
Housing authorities, see HOUSING AUTHORITIES

Injury or destruction
Attorney fees, small tort claims, 20.080
Commercial fish markers, monuments, 506.220
Comparative negligence standard, 31.600
Construction agreements, certain provisions void, 30.140, 30.145
Crops, damage actions, 105.810, 105.820
Damages
Contributory negligence, effect, 31.600
Joint tortfeasors, see TORTS
Public bodies, tort liability, 30.273
Decedents’ estates, 114.405
Fences
Mistakenly built on another’s land, 96.060
Trespassing animals, civil liability, 608.015
Fire, see ARSON, generally; FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION, generally
Future interests, action, 105.825
Grain, 105.810, 105.815
Hazardous waste disposal, 466.205
Hedges, damage actions, 105.810, 105.820
Hunting, fishing, trapping license, effect on, 497.415

PROPERTY
See also REAL PROPERTY
Abandoned, see ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY, generally
PROPERTY (Cont.)
Injury or destruction (Cont.)
Inheritance, real property, 105.825
Institutions, state, claims, payment, 179.210, 179.230, 179.240
Limitations of actions, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS
Militia, 396.355
Mischief, see MISCHIEF, CRIMINAL, generally
Mortgaged real property, 86.040, 86.990
Outdoor mass gatherings, liability, 433.755
Personal representatives, probate, liability, 114.405
Pesticide application, 634.116, 634.172
Produce, damage actions, 105.810, 105.820
Remedies, CONST. 1 §10
Shrubbery, damage actions, 105.810, 105.820
Spouses, liabilities, 108.030
State lands, 273.185, 273.231, 273.990
Timber and lumber, see TIMBER AND LUMBER
Torts, see TORTS, generally
Vandalism prevention program, highways, 366.157
Venue of action, 14.080
Vandalism, see MISCHIEF, CRIMINAL, generally
Vegetation removal, 196.220, 196.235
Wills, see WILLS, generally
PROPERTY AND SUPPLIES STORES ACCOUNT
(Generally), 173.790
PROPERTY SERVICES CONTRACTORS
(Generally), 658.405 et seq.
Actions and proceedings, 658.415, 658.453, 658.475, 658.511
Administration and enforcement of law, generally, 658.407
Application of laws, 658.501
Bond, financial responsibility, etc., 658.415, 658.416, 658.418, 658.465
Definitions, 658.405
Duty, generally
Disposition of moneys, 658.410, 658.412, 658.413, 658.427, 658.428
Duties and requirements, generally, 658.440
Employment agency laws, exemption, 658.015
False representations, 658.415, 658.440, 658.991
Liability for using, 658.465
Fees, 658.413, 658.435
Injunctions, 658.475
Insurance requirement, 658.415
Licenses
(Generally), 658.410
Altering, defacing, 658.991
Application for, 658.415, 658.440
Bond, financial responsibility, etc., 658.415, 658.416, 658.418, 658.465
Display, 658.437, 658.440
Examination, 658.412
Expiration and renewal, 658.435
Fees, 658.413, 658.435
Form of license, 658.430
Indorsement, employee, 658.411
Investigations, 658.407, 658.420
Issuance, 658.420
Penalties, 658.991
Powers of the state, 658.991
Protests against issuance, 658.420
Providing copies, 658.437
Required, 658.410, 658.991
Revocation, suspension, or refusal to renew, 658.445, 658.450
Rules, 658.410, 658.412, 658.413, 658.427, 658.428
Temporary permits, 658.415, 658.425
Training, 658.428
Unlicensed contractors
Injunctions, 658.475
Liability for using, 658.465
Service of process, 658.503
Noncitizens, illegal employment, 658.440
PROPERTY SERVICES CONTRACTORS
(Cont.)
Penalties
Civil, 658.453
Criminal, 658.991
Professional training, 658.428
Prohibitions, generally, 658.440
Reciprocal agreements, other states, 658.480, 658.485
Refusal to pay claim, 658.489
Retaliation against employee, 658.452, 658.991
Rules
(Generally), 658.407, 658.450
Examination, 658.412
Licenses, 658.410, 658.412, 658.413, 658.427, 658.428
Professional training, 658.428
Secretary of State, registration, 658.410
Service of process, 658.415, 658.503
Statements, furnishing to workers, 658.440
Temporary permits, 658.415, 658.425
Training requirements, 658.428
Wages
Actions and claims, 658.415, 658.511
Refusal to pay claim, 658.489
Retaliation against employee, 658.452, 658.991
Statements and records, 658.440
Waiver of employee rights, agreements void, 658.487
Work agreements, filing information, 658.440
Workers’ compensation coverage, 658.415

PROPERTY TAXATION
See TAXATION, generally

PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION
Elections, authorized, CONST. II §16

PROSECUTION
Abandonment, district attorney, 135.757
Coercion, instilling fear of criminal charges, 163.275, 163.285
Commencement, 131.135
Conducting, district attorneys, 8.660
Conspirators, defense, nonprosecution, 161.475
County offenses, county counsel, election, 203.810
Discontinuance, district attorney, 135.757
Dismissal for want of, ORCP 54B
District attorneys, see DISTRICT ATTORNEYS, generally
Double jeopardy, see JEOPARDY, generally
Extortion, instilling fear of charges, 164.075
Extradition, pending, within state, 133.817
Hindering, see HINDERING PROSECUTION, generally
Justice courts, district attorneys, 156.520, 221.315
Malicious, see MALICIOUS PROSECUTION, generally
Nolle prosequi, abolished, 135.757
Notaries public, certain prohibited acts, Attorney General, 194.415
Offenses, district attorneys, 8.660
Parties, defenses, 161.160
Prisoners
(Generally), 135.760 et seq.
Certain documents, district attorney to furnish court, 135.773
Release prohibited, 135.770

PROSECUTION (Cont.)
Prisoners (Cont.)
Requests for early trial, 135.760, 135.763, 135.765
Prosecuted for an offense, defined (former jeopardy), 131.505
Public offenses, jurisdiction, district attorneys, 8.660
Solicitation, defense, nonprosecution, 161.475
Want of prosecution, dismissal, ORCP 54B

PROSPECT WELLS
See GEOTHERMAL WELLS

PROSPERITY 10,000 PROGRAM
(Generally), 660.380, 660.385

PROSTHETIC DEVICES
Arm or leg devices, health insurance, 743A.145
Oral devices, manufacturing location, disclosure, 679.530

PROSTITUTION
(Generally), 167.007, 167.008
Abatement, places of prostitution, 105.550 et seq.
Commercial sexual solicitation, 167.008
Compelling
(Generally), 167.017
Murder, death caused, 163.107, 163.115
Defense, 167.007
Definitions, 167.002
Evidence
Emergency crime reports, prostitution evidence resulting from, 136.437
Place of prostitution, 167.027
Vacating judgment of conviction, 137.221
Interception of communications, 133.724, 133.726
John school, sentence requirement, 163.413
Minors
Commercial sexual exploitation of children, victims’ services, generally, 147.480, 147.485
Compelling prostitution, 167.017
Purchasing sex with a minor, 163.413
Murder, death in furtherance of compelling, 163.107, 163.115
Nuisance, places, abatement, 105.550 et seq.
Place of prostitution
Defined, 167.002
Evidence, 167.027
Nuisance, abatement, 105.550 et seq.
Promoting, 167.012
Trafficking offenses, see TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS, generally
Vacating judgment of conviction, trafficking victims, 137.221

PROTECTIVE HEADGEAR
See HELMETS, generally

PROTECTIVE ORDERS
See INJUNCTIONS

PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS
(Generally), 125.005 et seq.
Accountings
Approval, 125.480
Conservators, 125.475
Advance directives for health care, 125.010, 127.550

P-100
PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Adverse or pecuniary interests
- Fiduciaries, 125.221, 125.242
- Jurisdiction, transactions by fiduciary, 125.025
- Visitors, 125.165

Appointments
- Conservators, 125.400
- Counsel, 125.925, 125.090
- County public guardians and conservators, 125.705, 125.710, 125.730
- Experts, 125.025
- Guardians, see Guardians, this topic
- High-risk teams, 125.693
- Investigators, 125.025
- Protected person special advocates, 125.025, 125.120
- Public Guardian and Conservator, Oregon, 125.678, 125.687
- Temporary fiduciary, 125.605
- Visitors, 125.025, 125.150, 125.160

Associations of protected person, rights, 125.323

Attorneys
- Appointment, 125.025, 125.080
- County public guardians and conservators, 125.710, 125.725
- Fees, 125.080, 125.095, 125.098, 125.687, 125.710, 125.725

Bond
- Conservators, generally, 125.410, 125.415
- County public guardians and conservators, 125.715
- Oregon Public Guardian and Conservator, 125.687

Child support order, 125.025

Claims and expenses
- County public guardians and conservators, 125.725
- Disallowed claim, procedure, 125.510
- Enforcement of claim, against estate or protected person, 125.500
- Fees, costs, and disbursements; generally, 125.095
- Notice of claim to conservator, 125.505
- Payment, 125.095, 125.425, 125.495, 125.520, 125.687
- Preference, 125.520
- Statute of limitations, presentation of claim, effect, 125.515

Confidential information, disclosures, 125.012, 125.120, 125.683, 125.694

Conflicts of interest, see Adverse or pecuniary interests, this topic

Conservators
- See also Fiduciaries, this topic
- Accountings, 125.475, 125.480
- Appointment, 125.400
- Bond, see Bond, this topic
- Claims and expenses, see Claims and expenses, this topic
- Court approval, acts, 125.440, 125.445
- Digital assets, disclosures, 119.056
- Estate plan, protected person, consideration, 125.460
- Expenses of protected person, payment, 125.425, 125.520
- Filing fees, circuit court, 21.180
- Foreign conservators, payment of debt and delivery of property, 125.540
- Gifts, power to make, 125.435
- Inventory of property, see Inventories, this topic
- Letters of guardianship, 125.405
- Liability, 125.485
- Powers over property, 125.420
- Public, see Public guardians and conservators, this topic
- Removal, 125.225
- Residence of protected person, sale, 125.430

PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Conservators (Cont.)
- Status, persons dealing with conservator, 125.490
- Termination of proceedings, see Termination of proceedings, this topic
- Transfer on death deeds, revocation, 125.440
- Trust creation, approval, 125.440
- Uniform Act, see Uniform Act, this topic
- Voidable transactions, 125.450

County public guardians and conservators, see Public guardians and conservators, this topic

Court powers, 125.025

Death of protected person, conservators, powers and duties, 125.530

Definitions, generally, 125.005, 125.802, 125.815

Desires of protected person
- (Generally), 125.455
- Associations, rights, 125.323
- Duties of guardian, generally, 125.315
- Estate plan of protected person, consideration, 125.460

Digital assets, disclosures, 119.056

Estate plan, protected person, consideration, 125.460

Evidence Code, application, 125.050

Expenses, see Claims and expenses, this topic

Fees
- Attorney fees, 125.080, 125.095, 125.098, 125.687, 125.710, 125.725
- Filing fees, 21.145, 21.175, 21.180, 125.055, 125.650
- Funds of protected person, use, 125.095
- Professional fiduciaries, 125.240
- Public guardian and conservator services, 125.687, 125.730
- Registration of orders from other states (Uniform Act), 125.842, 125.845
- Visitors, services, 125.170
- Vulnerable youth guardianships, prohibition, 125.730

Fiduciaries
- See also Conservators, this topic; Guardians, this topic
- (Generally), 125.200 et seq.
- Acceptance of appointment as, 125.215
- Appointment
- (Generally), 125.010, 125.200
- Limited judgment, 125.030
- Oregon Public Guardian and Conservator, 125.687
- Professional fiduciaries, 125.240, 125.242
- Conflicts of interest, 125.221, 125.242
- Discharge, 125.230
- Disqualification, 125.205
- Financial institutions, exemption, 125.242
- Liability of fiduciary, 125.235
- Most suitable person, appointing, 125.200
- Notice to court, criminal convictions and other circumstances, 125.210
- Personal jurisdiction, court, 125.215
- Professional fiduciaries
- Accounting to court, 125.475
- Appointment, 125.240, 125.242
- Removal, 125.225
- Temporary
- (Generally), 125.600 et seq.
- Appointment, procedure, 125.605
- Report, temporary fiduciary, 125.610
- Termination of authority, 125.230
- Trust companies, 125.242

Foreign conservators, payment of debt and delivery of property, 125.540

Gifts, conservators, power to make, 125.435
PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Guardians
See also Fiduciaries, this topic
(Generally), 125.300 et seq.
Appointment
(Generally), 125.305
Notice, 125.082
Petition, 125.055
Associations of protected person, limiting, 125.323
Duties and powers, generally, 125.315, 125.320
Incarcerated persons, guardian for, 125.330
Letters of guardianship, 125.310
Public, see Public guardians and conservators, this topic
Removal, 125.225, 125.323
Reports, annual, 125.325
Termination of authority, 125.230
Uniform Act, see Uniform Act, this topic
Vulnerable youth guardianships, see Vulnerable youth guardianships (noncitizens), this topic

Health information, 125.012, 125.120, 125.683, 125.694

Hearings, generally, 125.080

High-risk teams, highly vulnerable adults, 125.693, 125.694

Identity theft, security freeze, 646A.606, 646A.608

Immunity, see Liability, this topic

Inventories
Discovery of property, 125.465
Examination by conservator, 125.465
Filing, 125.470

Judgments
Limited judgments, 125.030
Termination, general judgment, 125.090

Jurisdiction
(Generally), 125.015
Continuing authority, court having jurisdiction, 125.025
Personal jurisdiction, fiduciaries, 125.215
Uniform Act, see Uniform Act, this topic

Liability
Conservators, 125.485
Fiduciaries, 125.235
Protected person special advocates, 125.120
Volunteer public guardian and conservator services, 125.685

Limited judgments, 125.030

Long Term Care Ombudsman, motions, 125.085

Motions after appointment of fiduciary, 125.085

Notices
Appointment of guardian, 125.082
Claim against estate or protected person, 125.505
Fiduciaries, criminal convictions and other circumstances, 125.210
Filing of petition, see Petitions, this topic

Objections, presentation of, 125.075

Orders
(Generally), 125.650
Conservators, appointment, 125.400
Expenses and claims, order of payment, 125.520
Guardians, appointment, 125.305
Uniform Act, see Uniform Act, this topic

Oregon Public Guardian and Conservator, see Public guardians and conservators, this topic

Petitions
(Generally), 125.010, 125.055
Department of Human Services or Oregon Health Authority, petitioner, 125.012
Designating type of fiduciary, 125.055
Fees, 21.145, 21.175, 21.180, 125.055
Filing, generally, 125.010
Notice of filing
(Generally), 125.060

PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Petitions (Cont.)
Notice of filing (Cont.)
Contents, 125.070
Manner of giving, 125.065
Objections, 125.075
Parents, petition for guardian of minor as adult, 125.055
Professional fiduciaries, appointment, 125.240
Uniform Act, see Uniform Act, this topic
Veterans, moneys paid, statement, 125.060
Visitors, appointment, 125.055

Preferences, claims against estates, preferences, 125.520

Procedure
(Generally), 125.050 et seq.
Counsel, appointment, 125.025, 125.080
Evidence Code, application, 125.050
Fees, costs, and disbursements; generally, 125.095
Hearing, 125.080
Motions after appointment of fiduciary, 125.085
Petitions, see Petitions, this topic
Rules of Civil Procedure, application, 125.050
Termination of proceedings, 125.090

Protected person special advocates, 125.025, 125.120

Protective order, filing petition, 125.010

Public guardians and conservators
County public guardians and conservators
(Generally), 125.700 et seq.
Appointment, 125.705, 125.710, 125.730
Attorneys, 125.710, 125.725
Bond, 125.715
County funds, expenditure for office, 125.700
Duties and powers, 125.710
Expenses, reimbursement, 125.725
Fee prohibition, 125.730
Funds in custody, deposits, 125.720
Office of, creation, 125.700
Tenure, 125.705
Termination of office, authority, 125.700
Vacancies, effect, 125.705, 125.715

Oregon Public Guardian and Conservator
(Generally), 125.675 et seq.
Appointment, generally, 125.678
Bond, 125.687
Compensation, 125.678, 125.685, 125.687
Conflicts of interest, 125.242
Court appointment as fiduciary, limitations, 125.687
Criminal records checks, fingerprints, 125.681, 125.685
Definitions, 125.675
Deputies, 125.675, 125.678, 125.680, 125.685
Duties and powers, 125.678, 125.680
Fees, 125.687

Funds and accounts
Oregon Public Guardian and Conservator
Funds, 125.689
Protected Person Trust Account, 125.691

Health information, 125.683, 125.694
High-risk teams, 125.693, 125.694

Long Term Care Ombudsman, duties, generally, 125.678, 441.406

Needs assessment, 125.683
Residential Ombudsman and Public Guardianship Advisory Board, see RESIDENTIAL OMBUDSMAN AND PUBLIC GUARDIANSHIP ADVISORY BOARD, generally

Rules, 125.678
Term, 125.678
Volunteers, 125.681, 125.685

Written plan for services, 125.683
PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Reports
Guardians, 125.325
Judicial Department, 125.035
Visitors, see Visitors, this topic

Residence of protected person, sale, 125.430

Rules
Accountings, 125.475
Oregon Public Guardian and Conservator, 125.678

Rules of Civil Procedure, application, 125.050

Small estates, disposition, 125.535

Special advocates, 125.025, 125.120

Status, persons dealing with conservator, 125.490

Termination of proceedings
Conservatorship, 125.525
Death of protected persons, powers and duties, conservator, 125.530
General judgment, 125.090
Procedure, 125.090
Small estate, disposition, 125.535

Third persons, personal liability, fiduciaries, 125.235

Uniform Act
(Generally), 125.800 et seq.
Communication between courts, 125.807
Cooperation between courts, 125.810
Definitions, 125.802, 125.815
Electronic signatures, relation to federal law, 125.852
International application, 125.805

Jurisdiction
(Generally), 125.817, 125.820
Appropriate forum, 125.827
Declining jurisdiction, reason of conduct, 125.830
Definitions, 125.815
Exclusive and continuing jurisdiction, 125.825
Notice of proceeding, 125.832
Proceedings in multiple states, 125.835
Significant-connection factors, 125.815
Special jurisdiction, 125.822

Registration of orders from other states
Conservatorship orders, 125.845
Effect of registration, 125.847
Fees, 125.842, 125.845
Guardianship orders, 125.842
Short title, 125.800
Taking testimony in other state, 125.812
Transfer
From other state to Oregon, 125.840
To other state, 125.837
Uniformity of application and construction, 125.850

Venue, 125.020

Visitors
(Generally), 125.150 et seq.
Appointment, 125.055, 125.150, 125.160
Duties, responsibilities, 125.150
Fees, 125.170
Payments, reimbursements to state, 125.170
Qualifications, standards, 125.165
Reports
(Generally), 125.155
Disclosures, confidential information, 125.012

Vulnerable youth guardianships (noncitizens)
Appearance, remote, 125.025, 125.080
Appointments
Guardians, 125.055, 125.300
Visitors, 125.150
Definition of vulnerable youth, 125.005
Fee prohibition, 125.790
Hearing, 125.080

PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Vulnerable youth guardianships (noncitizens) (Cont.)
Identity documents, control by guardian prohibited, 125.320
Motions to modify guardianship, 125.085
Reports by guardian, 125.325
Termination of proceedings, 125.090
Will of protected person, delivery, 125.530
Witnesses, other states, testimony, 125.812

PROTEST
Commercial paper, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

PROVISIONAL PROCESS
See PROCESS

PROVISIONAL REMEDIES
See ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

PRUDENT PERSON RULE
State investments, 293.726
Trustees, 130.665

PSEUDOEPHEDRINE
See CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES

PSYLOCYBIN
(General provisions)
Construction of laws, 475A.215
Definitions, 475A.220, 475A.658
Legislative findings, 475A.200
Purposes of laws, 475A.205
Severability of laws, 475A.722
Short title, 475A.210

Age, see Minors, this topic

Agriculture laws (generally)
Applicability of food and commodity laws, 475A.574
Psilocybin-producing fungi as crop, 475A.570

Agriculture, State Department of
Duty to assist Oregon Health Authority, 475A.546
Federal laws, not basis for refusing to perform duties, 475A.554
Immunity, 475A.558
Possession, testing, and disposal of products, 475A.550
Regulation of products as food or other commodity, 475A.574

Authority of public bodies to purchase, possess, seize, or dispose of products, 475A.240, 475A.550, 475A.562

Bankruptcy, effect, 475A.243

Cities, see Local governments, this topic

Civil penalties
(Generally), 475A.513
Packaging, labeling, and concentration violations, 475A.654
Testing violations, 475A.618

Clients, see Psilocybin services, this topic

Concentration, see Packaging, labeling, and concentration, this topic

Confidential information, see Information disclosures and confidentiality, this topic

Consumption, see Psilocybin services, this topic

Containers, see Packaging, labeling, and concentration, this topic

Contracts, enforceability, 475A.578

Controlled substance laws, exclusion, 475A.005
Cooperation, see Interagency cooperation, this topic

Counties, see Local governments, this topic

Crimes and offenses
Authority of law enforcement officers, generally, 475A.516
Boating under influence, see BOATS AND BOATING
Client information forms, evidence, 475A.365
Convictions
Licenssees
(Generally), 475A.250
Notice requirement, 475A.519
Permittees, 475A.483
Criminal records checks, 475A.255, 475A.483, 475A.486, 475A.598
Driving under influence, see DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE, generally
False identification, 475A.501
Immunity and defenses, see Immunity and defenses, this topic
Laboratories, exempt, 475A.622
Minors
Entering premises, 475A.495
False identification, 475A.501
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Prizes, giving psilocybin as, 475A.507
Rule violations, generally, 475A.521
Visibly intoxicated persons, selling or providing to, 475A.504
Water skiing, surfboarding, etc. under influence, 830.365
Crop, psilocybin-producing fungi as, 475A.570
Data collection and use, 475A.372, 475A.374
Decedents, 475A.243
Definitions, 475A.220, 475A.658
Deliveries
Minors, prohibition, 475A.440
Restrictions, 475A.435
Demographic data collection, 475A.372, 475A.374
Discipline
Licenssees
(Generally), 475A.420, 475A.477
Data on licenssees, collection and use, 475A.374
Financial interests, 475A.415, 475A.602
Laboratories, 475A.594, 475A.602, 475A.606, 475A.610, 475A.614
Packaging, labeling, and concentration violations, 475A.650
Testing violations, 475A.610
Unregulated commerce, 475A.410
Permittees, 475A.425, 475A.483
Diversion of products, preventing, 475A.400, 475A.405
Education and training, licenses and permits, 475A.380, 475A.483
Employees and other workers
Age requirement, 475A.460
Permits
(Generally), 475A.480, 475A.483
Criminal records checks, 475A.483, 475A.486
Discipline, 475A.425, 475A.483
Governor's authority, 475A.566
Investigations, 475A.425
Revocation, suspension, etc., 475A.483, 475A.566
Whistleblower protection, 475A.489
Evidence, client information forms, 475A.365
Examinations and tests
Facilitator licensure, 475A.330
Examinations and tests
(Cont.)
Inspections, see Inspections and investigations, this topic
Product testing, see Testing of products, this topic
Facilitation of services, see Psilocybin services, this topic
Federal laws, effect, 475A.554, 475A.578
Fees
(Generally), 475A.235
Labels, preapproval, 475A.630
Laboratories
Accreditation, 475A.606
License, 475A.594
Licenses
Facilitator license, 475A.325
Laboratories, 475A.594
Manufacturer license, 475A.290
Service center operator license, 475A.305
Local governments, 475A.534
Packaging, preapproval, 475A.638
Permits, 475A.483
Financial disclosures from licenssees, 475A.415, 475A.602
Financial interests in multiple licenses, restrictions, 475A.280
Food and commodity laws, applicability, 475A.574
Governor, suspension of licenses and permits, 475A.566
Health Authority, Oregon (generally)
Data collection and use, 475A.372, 475A.374
Decedents and insolvent or bankrupt persons, 475A.243
Discipline, see Discipline, this topic
Federal laws, not basis for refusing to perform duties, 475A.554
General powers and duties, 475A.235
Immunity, 475A.558
Inspections and investigations, see Inspections and investigations, this topic
Oregon Psilocybin Advisory Board, 475A.225, 475A.230
Purchase, possession, seizure, transfer, or disposal of products, 475A.240
Rulemaking, generally, 475A.235
Subpoena authority, 475A.510
Hotline, telephone, verification of license, 475A.582
Identification
(General requirement), 475A.445
False identification, 475A.501
Use restrictions, client information, 475A.372, 475A.450
Immunity and defenses
Client information form use, 475A.365
False ID use, reliance on, 475A.501
Laboratories, 475A.622
License status, generally, 475A.474
Seeking medical treatment, 475A.495
State agencies and officials, 475A.558
Information disclosures and confidentiality
Client information, 475A.372, 475A.450
Licenses
Confidential information, generally, 475A.586
Data on licenses, 475A.374
Financial disclosures, 475A.415, 475A.602
Public records disclosure exemptions, 475A.372, 475A.586
Taxation, 475A.686
Insolvency, effect, 475A.243
Inspections and investigations
(Generally), 475A.385, 475A.420
PSILOCYBIN (Cont.)
Packaging, labeling, and concentration (Cont.)
Obfuscation and deception, licensee prohibitions, 475A.465
Packaging requirements, generally, 475A.634, 475A.638
Preapproval, 475A.630, 475A.638
Penalties
Civil, see Civil penalties, this topic
Criminal, see Crimes and offenses, this topic
Tax enforcement, 475A.666
Permits, see Employees and other workers, this topic
Possession and use by clients, restrictions, 475A.498
Prizes, giving psilocybin as, 475A.507
Psilocybin Control and Regulation Fund
(Generally), 475A.492
Deposits
Fees, 475A.235, 475A.290, 475A.305, 475A.325, 475A.594
Penalties, 475A.513, 475A.654
Oregon Marijuana Account, distributions, 475A.400
Oregon Psilocybin Account, transfers, 475A.710
Psilocybin services
(Generally), 475A.340 et seq.
Client information forms, 475A.350, 475A.365
Consumption by facilitator prohibited, 475A.455
Data on clients, collection and use, 475A.372
Education and training for facilitators, 475A.380
Licenses, see Licenses, this topic
Refusal to provide, 475A.370
Sessions
Administration, 475A.355, 475A.455
Integration, 475A.360
Preparation, 475A.345
Termination, 475A.370
Use by client allowed only at service center and under facilitator supervision, 475A.498
Records and reports
See also Information disclosures and confidentiality, this topic
Criminal records checks, 475A.255, 475A.483, 475A.486, 475A.598
Data collection and use, 475A.372, 475A.374
Retail sales tax, 475A.670, 475A.678, 475A.682
Rules
(Generally), 475A.235
Age verification, 475A.320, 475A.335
Concentration and serving limits, 475A.642
Data collection and use, 475A.372, 475A.374
Education and training for facilitators, 475A.380
Identification requirement, 475A.445
Labeling requirements, 475A.626, 475A.630
Licenses
(Generally), 475A.245
Facilitator license, 475A.325, 475A.335, 475A.380
Laboratories, 475A.594
Manufacturer license, 475A.290, 475A.295, 475A.300
Service center operator license, 475A.305, 475A.320
Oregon Psilocybin Advisory Board, 475A.225
Packaging requirements, 475A.634, 475A.638
Penalty for violation of rules, generally, 475A.521
Permits, 475A.483
Psilocybin services, generally, 475A.340
Taxation, 475A.702
Testing, 475A.590
Schools, service center proximity, 475A.305, 475A.310, 475A.315
Secured parties’ rights, 475A.243
PSILOCYBIN (Cont.)
Segregated premises for multiple licenses, 475A.390
Seizures, 475A.240, 475A.562
Services to clients, see Psilocybin services, this topic
Serving limits, see Packaging, labeling, and concentration, this topic
Sessions, see Psilocybin services, this topic
Severability of laws, 475A.722
Standards, minimum, products for sale, 475A.468
Subpoenas, 475A.510, 475A.682
Taxation
Expenses, modification of federal taxable income, 316.680, 317.363
Local governments, 475A.534
Retail sales tax
(Generally), 475A.662
Administration, 475A.702
Appeals, 475A.674, 475A.690
Applicability of tax laws, 475A.706
Collection and enforcement, 475A.666, 475A.674, 475A.678, 475A.682, 475A.702
Definitions, 475A.658
Disposition of revenues, 475A.710, 475A.714
Excess tax collected, duty to return, 475A.694
Information disclosures, 475A.686
Interagency cooperation, 475A.702
Oregon Psilocybin Account, 475A.710, 475A.714
Penalties, 475A.666
Records, 475A.678, 475A.682
Refunds, 475A.666
Retaining portions of tax for expenses of service center operators, 475A.698
Returns, 475A.666
Revenue estimates, 475A.670
Rules, 475A.702
Telephone hotline, verification of license, 475A.582
Testing of products
(Generally), 475A.590
Authority of State Department of Agriculture, 475A.550
Civil penalties, 475A.618
Laboratories
Accreditation, 475A.606
Criminal liability exemption, 475A.622
Discipline, 475A.594, 475A.602, 475A.606, 475A.610, 475A.614
Inspections, 475A.594, 475A.606
License
(Generally), 475A.594
Criminal records checks, 475A.598
Financial disclosures, 475A.602
Revocation, suspension, etc., 475A.594, 475A.602, 475A.610, 475A.614
Title of Act, 475A.210
Tracking system, 475A.400
Unregulated commerce, discipline, 475A.410
Visibly intoxicated persons, selling or providing to, 475A.504
Whistleblower protection, employees, 475A.489
PSITTACINES
Disease control, 596.010
PSYCHIATRIC EXAMINATIONS
See MENTAL EXAMINATIONS, generally
PSYCHIATRIC SECURITY REVIEW BOARD

(Generally), 161.385
Account, 161.397
Administrative procedure, exemption, 183.315
Adult panel, 161.385
Extremely dangerous persons, jurisdiction, 426.701, 426.702
Firearms, required reports, 181A.290
Juvenile panel, see JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS
Public meetings, application of law, 192.690
Restorative justice program, 161.398
Rules, generally, 161.387, 419C.533
Subpoena power, 161.395

PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHOLOGY

See also HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
(Generally), 675.010 et seq.
Application of statutes, 675.090
Approved doctoral program in psychology, defined, 675.010
Assumed business names, 675.020
Code of conduct, 675.110
Confidentiality, information relating to sanctions, 675.075
Continuing education, 675.110
Conversion therapy, minors, prohibition, 675.850
Criminal offenses
Convictions, sanctions, 675.070
Penalties, generally, 675.990
Damages, punitive, prohibition, 31.740
Definitions, 675.010
Discipline, 675.070, 675.085, 675.087, 675.110, 675.850
Elderly person abuse, reporting, 124.050 et seq.
Fees, 675.110, 675.115, 675.140, 676.410
Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 675.110, 675.303
Foreign professional corporations, transacting business, 675.025
Health information, see HEALTH INFORMATION, generally
Health insurance coverage, services, 743A.048
Injunctions, unlawful practice, 675.150
Licenses
Application, 675.030
Confidentiality, information relating to sanctions, 675.075
Discipline, 675.070, 675.085, 675.087, 675.110, 675.850
Examinations
(Generally), 675.030, 675.040, 675.045, 675.110
Licensure without examination, 675.050
Rules, 675.045, 675.050
Exemptions, 675.090
Expiration or lapse, effect, 676.205
Fees, 675.110, 675.115, 675.140, 676.410
Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 675.110, 675.303
Issuance, 675.030, 675.110
Limited permits, 675.063
Necessity, 675.020
Offense, practice or representation without license, 675.990
Post-doctoral supervision, practice contract, rules, 675.030
Psychologist associates, see note preceding, 675.070
Qualifications, 675.030, 675.110
PROCEDURES
Reciprocity, 675.050, 675.063
Renewal, 675.070, 675.110, 676.410
Restoration, 675.070, 675.110

PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHOLOGY (Cont.)

Licenses (Cont.)
Revocation, suspension, denial, 675.070, 675.085, 675.087, 675.110, 676.205 et seq.
Supervised clinical experience, 675.658, 675.661
Mental examinations, see MENTAL EXAMINATIONS, generally
Name, practice under, 675.020
Pain management
Education, 413.572, 413.590, 675.110
Services, multidisciplinary, encouraging, 676.440
Penalties, 675.070, 675.110, 675.990
Permits, limited, 675.063
Practice of psychology
Code of conduct, 675.110
Defined, 675.010
License requirements, see Licenses, this topic
Name of psychologists, practicing under, 675.020
Privileged communications, evidence, psychotherapists, 40.230, 40.252, 40.280
Professional corporations, see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS, generally
Prohibited conduct by licensee of other board, reporting, 675.145, 675.150
Psychology, Oregon Board of, see PSYCHOLOGY, OREGON BOARD OF, generally
Register, 675.130
Rules
(Generally), 675.110
Disciplinary procedure, 675.085
Examinations, 675.045, 675.050
Mental Health Regulatory Agency, 675.172, 675.175
Resident or associate residents, entering into contract, 675.030
Sex crime convictions, sanctions, 675.070
Supervised clinical experience, 675.658, 675.661
Titles, use, 675.090
Witness privilege, 40.230, 40.252
Workforce incentives for recruitment and retention, 675.653, 675.655, 675.658, 675.661, 675.664

PSYCHOLOGY, OREGON BOARD OF
Account, 675.140
Chairperson, vice chairperson, 675.130
Compensation and expenses, 675.100
Continuing jurisdiction, 676.205
Creation, 675.100
Duties and powers, generally, 675.110, 675.169
Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 675.110, 675.303
Information required, license renewal, 676.410
Meetings, 675.130
Members, 675.100
Mental Health Regulatory Agency, see MENTAL HEALTH REGULATORY AGENCY, generally
Pain management services, multidisciplinary, encouraging, 676.440
Purposes, generally, 676.303
Racial and ethnic representation, board and regulated professionals, 676.400
Records, 675.130, 676.306
Release of personal information, 676.405, 676.410

PSYCHOSURGERY
(Generally), 677.190

PUBLIC ACCESS
Rights of way, see RIGHTS OF WAY, generally
PUBLIC ACCESS (Cont.)
Waterways, see PUBLIC LANDS

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
See ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING

PUBLIC ACCOMMODATIONS
A place of, defined, 659A.400
Assistance animals, 659A.149
Closed-captioned television receivers, 659A.419
Currency or coins, refusal to accept, 659A.410

PUBLIC ACCESS ACCOUNT
(Generally), 759.445

PUBLIC ACCESS
(Cont.)

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
See also MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
Accessibility, 411.965, 411.967, 411.969, 411.970

ACCOUNTS, see Funds and accounts, this topic
Allotment system, subject to, 411.135, 411.141, 411.148

Antipoverty programs, federal, delivery system, 458.505

Application
(Generally), 411.081
Receipts for documents, 411.089
Statement by applicant, requirement, 411.087
Treatment of applicants, grievance procedure, 411.093
Veterans and service members, notice requirement, 406.072

Assessment for service eligibility, 411.099, 411.101
Assets transferred, removed, or secreted, 411.620, 411.630, 411.632, 411.694, 411.708

Bilingual services, 411.970

Checks, see Payment of assistance money, this topic

Children, see Minors, this topic

Cities, work and training programs, see Work and training programs, this topic

Claims
Denial, see Denial or reduction of assistance, this topic
Payment, see Payment of assistance money, this topic
Personal injury claims by recipients, liens, see Liens, this topic

Creditors, see Creditors

Crimes and offenses
Corrections facilities, adults in custody, suspension of benefits, 137.924

Denial or reduction of assistance
Drug convictions, 411.119
Domestic violence victims, 411.154, 412.072
Local district pilot projects, 411.121
Refugee resettlement agencies, 411.139
Social services, rules, 411.116

Death
Decedents' estates, see Estates, claims against, this topic

Dependent care assistance
Providers, direct payment, 411.122

Disabilities, persons with, see DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH

Displaced homemakers, multipurpose service programs, 411.900, 411.905, 411.910

Donations
Acceptance and disposition, 411.128, 416.820, 416.830
Donor intent observed, 416.820, 416.830

Drug convictions, suspension or denial, 411.119

Electronic benefits transfer (EBT) system
(Generally), 412.151
Time for crediting cards, 411.091

Eligibility
(Generally), 411.081 et seq.
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Eligibility (Cont.)
- Change in circumstances, notice, 411.081
- Correctional facilities, adults in custody, 137.924
- Declaration of, 411.081
- Denial, see Denial or reduction of assistance, this topic
- Disregarded income and resources, 178.360, 411.083
- General assistance, 411.081, 411.085, 411.710, 411.720, 411.730, 411.752
- Higher education, see Higher education, this topic
- Supplemental Income Program, Oregon, 411.083
- Supplemental nutrition assistance, 411.816, 411.825
- Temporary assistance for needy families, see Temporary assistance for needy families, this topic
- Vehicle equity value, exemption, 411.083

Emergencies
- 2-1-1 information system, see TELECOMMUNICATIONS
- Volunteer Emergency Services Fund, 409.075

Employment, see Labor and employment, this topic

Estates, claims against
- County, 416.310, 416.320
- Disallowed claims, court allowing, evidence, 115.195
- State
  - (Generally), 416.310 et seq.
  - Collection of claim, 416.340
  - General assistance, 411.795
  - Oregon Supplemental Income Program, 411.708
  - Personal representatives
    - Appointment, 113.085, 113.086, 114.515, 114.517
    - Final account by, copies, 116.093
    - Payment of expenses and claims, 114.305, 115.125
  - Priority, 115.125, 130.425
  - Simple estates, 114.515, 114.517
  - Waiver of claim, 416.340

Execution exemption, generally, 411.760

Expenses and expenditures
- (Generally), 411.141
- Supplemental nutrition assistance, see Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program, this topic

Falsification, benefits application, 162.085

Family Services Review Commission, 411.826

Fraud
- Unsworn falsification, benefits application, 162.085

Funds and accounts
- Department of Human Services Scholarship Account, 411.128, 411.175
- Deposit of moneys received, 411.144
- Distribution, 411.146
- Federal, advancements for claims, 411.149
- Public Welfare Account, see PUBLIC WELFARE ACCOUNT, generally
- Recipient accounts, financial institution disclosure, 192.588, 192.589
- Revolving fund, 411.151

Garnishment exemption, generally, 411.760

General assistance
- Administration, 411.740
- Allotment system, subject to, 411.135, 411.141, 411.148
- Applications, 411.730
- Chronic mental illness, treatment or rehabilitation program income, disregarding, 411.790
- Defined, 411.010
- Denial, see Denial or reduction of assistance, this topic
- Eligibility, 411.081, 411.085, 411.710, 411.720, 411.730, 411.752
- Estate of recipient, claim against, 411.795
- Federal cooperation, 411.750
- Food stamps, see Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program, this topic
- General assistance project, certain homeless persons, 411.752, 411.753
- Hearings, 411.085, 411.095
- Reconsideration of grant of, 411.085
- Recovery by state, cash assistance, 411.081
- Residence of applicants, 411.720
- Rules
  - (Generally), 411.710
  - Denial, 411.865
  - Eligibility, 411.730
  - Relief programs, 411.850
- Statement by applicant, requiring, 411.087
- Work and training programs, see Work and training programs, this topic

Gifts, see Donations, this topic

Grievance procedure, generally, 411.093

Hearings, see Appeal and review, this topic

Higher education
- 529 accounts, disregarding in eligibility determinations, 178.360
- Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program, graduate assistants, 411.826
- Temporary assistance for needy families, parental enrollment, 412.016, 412.079
- Homemakers, displaced, multipurpose service programs, 411.900, 411.905, 411.910

Human Services, Department of, see HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF, generally

In-home care, spouse compensation, 411.802, 411.803

Inalienable by assignment, transfer, etc., 411.760

Informational materials, publication, availability, 411.969

Inmates, suspension of benefits, 137.924

Intergovernmental agreements, 411.116, 411.135

Investigations
- (Generally), 411.593
- Subpoenas, 411.598, 411.599, 411.596, 411.597
- Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.059
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Investigations (Cont.)
Writs
- Compelling attendance, subpoenas, 411.593, 411.594, 411.596, 411.597
- Fees, 411.593

JOBS Plus Program
(Generally), 411.877 et seq.
Advisory Board, 411.886, 411.888
Annual reports, 411.886, 411.896
Contracts, private institutions, 411.889
Creation, 411.878
Definitions, 411.877
Eligibility, employers and participants, 411.892
Federal law exemptions and waivers, 411.880
Eligibility, employers and participants, 411.892
Income tax, supplemental payments, subtraction from income, 416.680
Job requirements, 411.892
JOBS Plus Implementation Council, 411.890
Legislative declaration, intent, 411.878
Maximizing federal grants and apportionments, 411.882
Oregon JOBS Individual Education Account, 411.894
Reimbursement of employers, 411.892
Rules, 411.878, 411.892
Termination of participation, 411.892
Wages, 411.892

Labor and employment
Job referral prohibitions, labor disputes, 411.171
JOBS Plus Program, see JOBS Plus Program, this topic
Local district pilot projects, 411.121
Spousal care, compensation, 411.802, 411.803
Temporary assistance for needy families, see Temporary assistance for needy families, this topic
Unemployment insurance exclusions, 411.875, 657.050, 657.067, 657.140, 657.155
Work and training programs, see Work and training programs, this topic

Law enforcement agencies, recipient records, access, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175

Liens
Overpayments, warrants, 411.703
Personal injury claim by recipients
(Generally), 416.540
Action against recipient, failure to provide notice of claim, 416.610
Amount of lien, statements, 416.570
Assignment, 416.540
Compromises, 416.540, 416.570
Definitions, 416.510
Denial of assistance, claim not grounds, 416.520
Distribution, amounts collected, 416.580
Judgments, 416.540, 416.570
Minor as recipient, procedure, 416.530, 416.580, 416.590
Notices, 416.530, 416.550, 416.560, 416.570, 416.610
Payment in satisfaction of lien, 416.580, 416.590
Perfection, 416.550
Release of lien, 416.600
Settlements, 416.540, 416.570
Lottery prize winners, 461.251, 461.719

Medical assistance program, see MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM, generally
Medicare, see HEALTH INSURANCE
Mental illness
- Chronic, treatment or rehabilitation program income, disregarding, 411.790

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Mental illness (Cont.)
Discharge from commitment, assistance applications, 426.300
Temporary assistance for needy families, referrals, 412.089

Military members, application, notice requirement, 406.672

Minors
See also CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
Child care service, unemployment insurance, non-coverage, 657.050
Child support, see Support of dependents, this topic
Dependent care assistance, see Dependent care assistance, this topic
Medical care, indigent children, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT
Medically Involved Home-Care Program, 417.345
Personal injury claims, liens on, 416.530, 416.580, 416.590
Temporary assistance for needy families, see Temporary assistance for needy families, this topic
Youths, adjudicated, authority of legal custodian, 419C.550

Motor vehicle equity value, eligibility exemption, 411.083

Notices
(Generally), 411.095
Assessment for service eligibility, 411.099, 411.101
Change in circumstance, eligibility, 411.081
Contested case notices, 411.103
Lien on recipient's personal injury claims, 416.530, 416.550, 416.560, 416.570, 416.610
Mailing, 411.095, 411.099, 411.103
Overpayments, contents, 411.969
Parent liability, support order enforcement, 25.540
Payments to dependent children, parental responsibility, 25.511
Plain language requirement, 411.967
Supplemental nutrition assistance, changes to, 411.095
Support order, enforcement of arrearages, intent, 25.540
Termination of public assistance, 411.095, 411.097
Transfer or encumbrance of real property, 93.268, 411.692, 411.694

Parents, child support liability
(Generally), 25.501 et seq.
Administrator and administrative law judge, authority, 25.505
Appeal, orders, 25.513
Asset transfer, evading compliance, 25.542
Certification of paternity issue to court, 25.550, 25.552
Definitions, 25.501
Dismissal of judicial proceeding, effect, 25.088
Expeditious proceedings, providing, 25.556
Financial responsibility order, filing, effect as judgment, 25.089, 25.529
Hearings procedure, 25.513
Modification of orders, 25.525, 25.527, 25.529
Multiple judgments, 25.089, 25.091, 25.095, 25.531
Notice
- Finding of financial responsibility, 25.511
- Intent to enforce order, 25.540
Orders, 25.513, 25.540
Past support, 25.515
Paternity establishment, 25.550, 25.552
Physical custody changes, modification of order, 25.525
Policy, state, 25.502
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)
Parents, child support liability (Cont.)
Proceedings, obtaining support, 109.015, 412.094
Relief from compliance, 25.533
Support order, contingency, child residing in state-financed residence, 25.517
Temporary assistance for needy families, see Temporary assistance for needy families, this topic
Unemployment, temporary suspension of order, 25.527
Youths, adjudicated, 25.575, 25.576, 25.577
Payment of assistance money
Checks
Deceased recipient, indorsement by others, 411.610
Suspense checking account, 411.146
Deceased recipients, 411.610
Dependent care providers, 411.122
EBT system, see Electronic benefits transfer (EBT) system, this topic
Liability, wrongfully receiving payment, 411.690
Overpayment
(Generally), 411.640
Definitions, 411.670
Lottery prize winners, recovery, 461.719
Notice, contents, 411.969
Warrants, issuance, 411.703
Submitting wrongful claim for payment, 411.675, 411.990
Unlawful obtaining or receiving, 411.620, 411.630, 411.640, 411.660, 411.670, 411.675, 411.690, 411.990
Penalties
(Generally), 411.990
Recovery of aid and support, fraud, 416.990
Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.991
Personal injury claims by recipients, liens, see Liens, this topic
Pilot projects, improvement, work skills, education and employability, 411.121
Plain language, materials written in, 411.967
Probate, claims against estate, see Estates, claims against, this topic
Public records, see Records, this topic
Public Welfare Account, see PUBLIC WELFARE ACCOUNT, generally
Real property
Oregon Supplemental Income Program assistance recipients, voidable transfers, 411.708
Recovery of assistance, see Recovery by state, this topic
Receipts for documents, 411.089
Reconsideration, grants of assistance, 411.085
Records
(Generally), 411.300
Confidentiality
(Generally), 411.300 et seq., 413.175
Disclosure, 411.320, 411.335, 411.990, 412.074, 413.171 et seq.
Domestic violence victims, 412.072
Lists or names, prohibited use, 411.335, 411.990
Privileged communications, 411.320
Rules, 411.300, 412.074, 413.171
Support enforcement information, 412.094
Data system, 411.300, 413.171
Family Services Review Commission, access, 411.075
Financial institution accounts, recipients, disclosure, 192.588, 192.589
Law enforcement access, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175
Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.059, 412.074, 412.991

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)
Recovery by state
Assets transferred, removed or secreted, 411.620, 411.630, 411.632, 411.694, 411.708
Decedents' estates, see Estates, claims against, this topic
Disclaimer of property interests, when prohibited, 105.648
Disposition of recovered moneys, 416.810
Fraud, penalties, 416.990
Improperly disbursed payments, generally, 411.081, 411.635
Liens, see Liens, this topic
Lottery prize winners, 461.719
Overpayments, 411.640, 411.703, 461.719
Parents, see Parents, child support liability, this topic
State Family Pre-SSI/SDI payments, 411.081
Supplemental Income Program, Oregon, 411.620, 411.708
Supplemental nutrition assistance, 411.845
Supplemental Security Income payments, 411.081
Title and conveyance authority, property, 410.075
Title insurance companies or agents, notice of transfer or encumbrance, 93.268, 411.692, 411.694
Unlawfully obtained or received payments, 411.620, 411.630, 411.690
Warrants, issuance for overpayments, 411.703
Refugee resettlement agencies, grants, 411.139
Reproductive health care services, acceptance or refusal, effect, 435.215
Rules
(Generally), 411.060, 411.095
Assessments for service eligibility, notifications and communications, 411.101
Child support orders, establishment and collection, 25.505
Claims, payment, 411.146
Eligibility determinations, 411.083
General assistance, see General assistance, this topic
Hearings, period for requesting, 411.103
JOBS Plus Program, 411.878, 411.892
Local district pilot projects, 411.121
Modification, cancellation or suspension after conviction, 411.660
Property conveyance procedures, 410.075
Records, 411.300, 412.074
Social services, providing, 411.116
Standards, statewide uniform, 411.070
Supplemental Income Program, Oregon, 411.706
Supplemental nutrition assistance, 411.811, 411.816, 411.837
Temporary assistance for needy families, see Temporary assistance for needy families, this topic
Title insurance companies, notice of transfer or encumbrance, 411.694
Veterans and service members, application, notice requirements, 406.072
Work and training programs, see Work and training programs, this topic
Scholarships, 411.128, 411.141, 411.175
Senior citizens
Dependent care providers, direct payment, 411.122
Eligibility, disregarded income and resources, 411.083
Medicare, see HEALTH INSURANCE
Rental assistance, see HOUSING
Senior Farm Direct Nutrition Program, 411.813
Social Security, see Social Security, this topic
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Senior citizens (Cont.)
Supplemental Income Program, Oregon, see Supplemental Income Program, Oregon, this topic

Service eligibility, assessment, 411.099, 411.101

Social Security
Cost of living increase, eligibility exemption, 411.083
Exemptions and waivers from federal law, 411.880
General assistance project, help in securing benefits, 411.752, 411.753
Recovery of assistance from SSI award, 411.081
State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program, 412.014

Standards for assistance, statewide uniform, 411.070
State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program, 412.014
Subpoenas, investigations and hearings, 411.593, 411.594, 411.596, 411.597

Supplemental Income Program, Oregon
(Generally), 411.706
Allotment system, subject to, 411.135, 411.141, 411.148
Authorized expenditures, 411.141
Definitions, 411.010, 411.704
Eligibility, 411.083
In-home care, spouse compensation, 411.803
Medical assistance, qualification, 411.706
Recovery of assistance, 411.620, 411.708

Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program
(Generally), 411.806 et seq.
Administration, 411.825
Amount of assistance, 411.816
Compliance with state and federal laws required, 411.837
Definitions, 411.806
Drug-related felonies, conviction, assistance not denied, 411.119
EBT system, see Electronic benefits transfer (EBT) system, this topic
Eligibility, generally, 411.816, 411.825
Expenses
Federal grants, appropriation, 411.827
Losses, reimbursement of federal government, 411.830
Farm Direct Nutrition Program, 411.813
Federal changes affecting recipients, notice, 411.095
Graduate assistants, hours worked, status, 411.826
Indian tribes, 411.811
JOBS Plus Program eligibility, 411.892
Lottery prize winners, reporting to DHS, 461.251
Overpayments, warrants, 411.703
Participation of county, elective, 411.811
Prosperity 10,000 Program, 660.380
Recovery of unlawfully obtained assistance, 411.845
Rules, 411.811, 411.816, 411.837
Senior Farm Direct Nutrition Program, 411.813
Suspension
Controlled substance convictions, 411.119
Federal changes resulting in, notice, 411.095
Unlawfully obtaining or disposing of assistance, 411.840, 411.845
Veterans and service members, application, notice requirement, 406.072

Support of dependents
Child residing in state-financed residence, contingency of order, 25.517
Inability to pay, rebuttable presumption, parent receiving certain assistance payments, 25.245
Parental liability, see Parents, child support liability, this topic

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Support of dependents (Cont.)
Temporary assistance for needy families, see Temporary assistance for needy families, this topic

Temporary assistance for needy families
(Generally), 412.001 et seq.
Administration, generally, 412.006, 412.049
Amount, determining, 412.007, 412.014
Appeal and review, 412.069
Application for aid, 412.054
Conservator or guardian for recipient, 412.028, 412.029
Cooperation between agencies, 412.039, 412.044, 412.094, 412.144
Definitions, generally, 411.010, 412.001
Denial, grounds, 412.034
District attorneys, cooperation, 412.094
Division of Child Support, cooperation, 412.094
Domestic violence victims, identification, 411.154, 412.072
Drug abuse treatment referrals, 412.089
EBT system, see Electronic benefits transfer (EBT) system, this topic
Educational institutions, enrollment, 412.016, 412.079
Elderly rental assistance, monthly amount, designation, 412.155
Eligibility
(Generally), 412.007
Determination, 412.007, 412.064
Educational institutions, enrollment, 412.016, 412.079
Investigations, 412.059
Minor parents, 412.084
Post-TANF aid to employed families, 412.124
State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program, 412.014
Expenditures and allotment system, 411.141
Expenditures limited to beneficiary needs, 412.029
Federal funds, 412.049, 412.079, 412.161
Federal requirements, compliance with, 412.139, 412.144
Funds management, recipient, 412.026
Hearings, 412.009, 412.139
Individual other than relative, aid payments, 412.026, 412.028, 412.029
Job opportunity and basic skills (JOBS) program
See also Work and training programs, this topic
(Generally), 412.009
Educational institutions, enrollment, 412.016
Minor parents, eligibility, 412.084
Standards, payments and support services, 411.070
JOBS Plus Program
Eligibility, certain recipients, 411.892
Maximizing federal grants and apportionments, 411.882
Legislative findings, 412.002, 412.009, 412.161
Mental health referrals, 412.089
Minor parents, eligibility requirements, 412.084
Needy caretaker relatives, 412.009, 412.014, 412.079
Parents
Absent parents, policy, 412.109
Educational institutions, enrollment, 412.016
Employment, generally, 412.034, 412.039, 412.161
Locating, 412.094
Minor parents, eligibility, 412.084
Post-TANF aid to employed families, 412.124, 412.139, 412.144
Stepparents, income and finances, 412.007

P-112
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Temporary assistance for needy families (Cont.)

Parents (Cont.)
Support service payments, 412.011
Two-parent unemployed families, policy, 412.161
Work and training programs, see Work and training programs, this topic
Paternity, establishing, cooperation, 412.024
Penalty, criminal, 412.991
Post-TANF aid to employed families, 412.124, 412.139, 412.144
Records, keeping, custody, use, 412.059, 412.074, 412.991
Reduction or termination of aid, 412.009, 412.084, 412.124
Reports
Family Services Review Commission, 412.009
Persons receiving aid, 412.079
Representative payee, 412.026, 412.029
Rules
(Generally), 412.006, 412.049
Amount of aid, 412.007, 412.014
Educational institutions, enrollment, 412.016
Eligibility, 412.007, 412.059
Job opportunity and basic skills program, 412.009
Post-TANF aid to employed families, 412.124
Reduction or termination of aid, 412.009
State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program, 412.014
Support right, assignment, 412.024
Time limits, receipt of aid, 412.079
State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program, 412.014
Support of dependents
Amount of aid, determining, 412.007
Cooperation, obtaining support, 412.024
Locating parents, 412.094
Proceeding to obtain from parent or guardian, 109.015, 412.094
Records disclosure, 412.074
Rights, assignment, 18.205, 412.024
Support service payments, 412.011
Time limits, receipt of aid, 412.079
Two-parent unemployed families, policy, 412.161
Veterans and service members, application, notice requirement, 406.072
Vocational training, cooperation, 412.044
Workforce services, utilization, 412.039
Termination of public assistance, procedures, 411.095, 411.097
Time for crediting EBT cards, 411.091
Title insurance companies, notice of transfer or encumbrance, 93.268, 411.692, 411.694
Training programs, see Work and training programs, this topic
Treatment of applicants and recipients; grievance procedure, 411.093
United States
Antipoverty programs, delivery system, 458.505
General assistance, cooperation with state and county, 411.750
Recovered public assistance, federal share, 416.810
Research and training grants, 411.135
Social Security, see Social Security, this topic
Supplemental nutrition assistance, 411.095, 411.811, 411.816, 411.825, 411.827, 411.830
Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.049, 412.079, 412.139, 412.161
Waivers, federal requirements, 411.072, 411.880
Work and training programs, 411.855, 411.860, 411.865, 411.870, 411.875
Unlawfully obtaining benefits, see Fraud, this topic

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Unlawfully obtaining benefits, see Fraud, this topic
PUBLIC BODIES (Cont.)
Information systems and technology, see COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Insurance, purchases and premium payments, 278.125
Investments, see INVESTMENTS
Judgments, see JUDGMENTS
Mediation, see MEDIATION
Mental health entities, membership, consumers, 430.075
Ombudsmen, see OMBUDSMEN, generally
Public meetings law, see PUBLIC MEETINGS, generally
Public records, see PUBLIC RECORDS, generally
References to, statutory, 174.108
Reproductive health care, duties and obligations, generally, 435.190 et seq.
Seals, see SEALS AND SEALED INSTRUMENTS, generally
Service of summons, ORCP 7D
Statutory references to, 174.108
Summons, service, ORCP 7D
Tort actions, see TORTS
Unmanned aircraft systems, see UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS
PUBLIC BODIES
See BODIES, generally
PUBLIC BROADCASTING
Educational programs, 354.410, 354.420, 354.430
PUBLIC BUILDINGS
See also PUBLIC PLACES, STATE BUILDINGS
Abuse of venerated objects, public monuments or structures, 166.075
Assistance animals, 659A.143
Bombs, possession, 166.360 et seq.
Cities, see CITIES
Colleges and universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
Community colleges and districts, see COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS
Cooling and warming spaces, emergencies, 431A.410, 431A.412
Counties, see COUNTIES
Court facilities, see COURTS
Criminal mischief, see MISCHIEF, CRIMINAL, generally
Design regulation
(Generally), 455.640, 455.642, 455.645
Access by persons with disabilities, see DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH, this topic
Energy conservation, state agencies, see ENERGY
Radon mitigation standards, 455.365
Disabilities, persons with
Application of statutes, 447.230
Assistance animals, 659A.143
Barrier removal improvement plans, 447.241
Clustered mailboxes, 215.606, 227.455
Community colleges, 341.937
Definitions, 447.210
Elevators, 447.247
Emergencies, exit deficiencies, nonliability, 447.275
Intergovernmental cooperation, 447.270
Lottery-funded facilities, accessibility, 447.255
Parking spaces, requirements, 447.233
Purpose of statutes, 447.220
PUBLIC BUILDINGS (Cont.)
Disabilities, persons with (Cont.)
Renovation, alteration or modification of buildings, 447.241
Rules, 447.230, 447.231, 447.260, 447.280
Standards, specifications
Clustered mailboxes, 215.606, 227.455
Enforcement, 447.280
Establishment, 447.230
Waiver, modification, 447.250, 447.260
Universities, 185.155, 352.268, 353.210
Disorderly conduct (false reports of fires, emergencies, etc.), 166.023
Earthquake vulnerability, see EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY, generally
Easements, county governing bodies, 203.135
Elevators, requirement, 447.247
Energy, see ENERGY
Firearms, possession, 166.360 et seq.
Fires and fire prevention, see FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION, generally
Flag display, 166.110, 166.120
Joint use, local governments, 190.010, 190.020, 190.420, 280.150
Lease-purchase option, acquisition, management and control, 276.004
Lighting standards, see ENERGY
Management and control, properties acquired through lease-purchase option, 276.004
Personnel system, state, hearings and tests, 240.105
Possession, destructive device or loaded firearm, 166.360 et seq.
Public accommodations, see PUBLIC ACCOMMODATIONS, generally
Radon hazards, see RADON, generally
Rules
Accessibility, persons with disabilities, 447.230, 447.231, 447.260, 447.280
Community houses, 276.732
Energy, see ENERGY
Schools, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Seismic rehabilitation, see EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY
Vandalism, see MISCHIEF, CRIMINAL, generally
Vending facilities program, Commission for the Blind, see BLINDNESS AND VISUAL IMPAIRMENTS
Veterans' organizations, right to use, 408.540, 408.560
Water lines, damaging or polluting, penalty, 276.990
Wildfire smoke, public health measures, 431A.410, 431A.412
Zoning, planning, city, county, application, 215.130, 227.286
PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOLS
See CHARTER SCHOOLS, generally
PUBLIC CONTRACTS
(Generally)
Definitions, 279A.010, 279B.005, 279C.005
Federal law, conflict with, 279A.030
Organization of Code, 279A.020
Policy, 279A.015
Short title, 279A.005
Actions and proceedings
(Generally), 30.310, 30.320
Adversely affected bidder or proposer, 279C.460
PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Application of laws (Cont.)

Health Authority, Oregon, 179.140, 413.450, 413.520, 414.654, 426.504
Hemp Commission, Oregon, 571.426
Hospitals, conversion to nonprofit corporations, consultants, 65.813
Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program, 456.378
Housing, receiverships, abatement, 105.435
Intergovernmental agreements, generally, 190.110, 190.420, 190.485
Lease-purchase agreements, state, 276.071
Lottery Commission, Oregon State, 461.120
Oregon Community Power, 757.822
People's utility districts, 261.335, 261.345
Pollution control facilities, county, 468.265
Public Employees Retirement System, 238.260, 238.410
Rules, adoption, Administrative Procedures Act, 183.335
Semi-independent state agencies, 182.460, 182.466
Small businesses, 200.200
Specialty code inspections, 455.465
State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, 656.753
State Fair, Oregon, 565.456
State institutions, 179.040, 179.140
State police, 181A.115
Tourism Commission, Oregon, 284.118
Trust deed foreclosure, resolution conferences, 86.741
Universities (Generally), 352.138
OHSU, 353.100, 353.130
Urban flood safety and water quality district, 550.280
Utility Notification Center, Oregon, 757.552
Veterans' Homes, Oregon, 408.375
Weed control, 569.185
Youth Corps, Oregon, 418.657

Apprenticeships
(Generally), 279C.533, 279C.534
Community benefit contracts, 279C.308
Projects funded by American Rescue Plan Act of 2021, 279A.803

Approval, Attorney General
(Generally), 291.047
Definitions, 291.045
Exemptions, 291.047
Ratification prior to approval, 291.049

Architectural, engineering, and related services
See also Personal services contracts, this topic
(Generally), 279C.105
Compensation, 279C.110
Definitions, 279C.100
Direct contracts, 279C.115
Disclosure, contents of proposals, 279C.107
Local government public improvements, state agency procurement, selection process, 279C.125
Related services, selection procedure, 279C.125
Rules, 279C.110, 279C.125
Selection procedures, 279C.110, 279C.120, 279C.125

Attorney fees, see ATTORNEY FEES

Bids and proposals
(Generally), 279C.300 et seq.
Advertisement, see Advertisement, this topic
Architectural, engineering, and related services, 279C.107
Bid requirements, 279C.365
Bonds, see Bonds (security), this topic
Bridges, interstate, 381.015, 381.100

PUBLIC CONTRACTS

Actions and proceedings (Cont.)

Bonds, actions on, 279C.600 et seq.
Construction services contracts, compliance, remedies, 279C.460, 279C.465, 279C.470
Least-cost policy enforcement, 279C.306
Overtime, failure to pay, see Hours of labor, this topic
Prevailing wage rate, failure or refusal to pay, see Prevailing wage rate, this topic
Successful bidder, action against, 279C.465
Void contract, contractor compensation, 279C.470

Advertisement
Community benefit contracts, 279C.308
Disadvantaged business enterprises, notice, 200.035, 200.045
Fire protection equipment transfers, hearing, 279A.190
Interstate cooperative procurements, 279A.220
Procurement contracts
Invitations to bid, 279B.055
Solicitation templates, state contracts, 279A.157
Public improvement contracts, 279C.308, 279C.335, 279C.360, 279C.400
Surplus property, federal, exemption, 279A.270

Affirmative action, 279A.100

American Rescue Plan Act of 2021, projects funded by, 279A.803

Appeal and review
Competitive bidding exemptions, 279C.350
Contract award, 279B.410, 279B.415
Cooperative procurement, local contracting agency use, 279A.225
Debarment, 279B.425
Disqualification, 279C.445, 279C.450
Other violations, 279B.420
Personal services contracts, 279C.110
Prequalification, denial, revocation, or revision, 279B.425, 279C.450
Prevailing wage rate determinations, 279C.817
Solicitations, 279B.405
Special procurements, 279B.400
Specifications exemptions, 279C.350

Application of laws
(Generally), 279A.025, 279B.015, 279C.010
Abatement work, housing, 105.435
Agriculture, State Department of, 569.185
Airport districts, 838.055
Agricultural, State Department of, 569.185
Approval, Attorney General
Bar, Oregon State, 9.010
Bond-related services, state, 286A.130, 286A.132
Building code, state, 455.148, 455.150, 705.145
Business Development Department, Oregon, 285A.075
Capitol Foundation, Oregon State, 173.500
Charter schools, 338.115
Citizens’ Utility Board, 774.190
Commodity commissions, 576.306
Community housing, 427.335
Construction contract payments, 701.645
Consumer and Business Services, Department of, 455.465
Cooperative agreements, 190.110, 190.420, 190.485
Coordinated care organizations, 414.591
Correctional institutions, 179.040, 179.140
Corrections Enterprises, Oregon, 421.352
Corrections, Department of, 179.040, 179.140, 421.438
Emerging small businesses, 200.200
Export trading company, 777.775
Film and Video Office, Oregon, 284.375
Foreign trade offices, 285A.075

P-115
PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Bids and proposals (Cont.)

Commercial contractor licensing, exclusion, 279C.375
Community benefit contracts, 279C.308
Competitive bidding, generally, 279C.335
Competitive proposals, generally, 279C.400
Competitive quotes, 279C.412, 279C.414
Contractor advising or assisting agency with solicitation, prohibition on accepting bid or proposal from, 279B.040
Debarment (Generally), 279B.130
Appeal and review, 279B.425
Debts owed to state, consideration, 279A.800
Disadvantaged business enterprises, see Disadvantaged business enterprises, this topic
Disclosure, proposals, 279C.107, 279C.410
Disqualification (Generally), 279C.440
Appeal and review, 279C.445, 279C.450
Disqualified contractors, list, 701.227
Emergency procurements, 279B.080
Exemptions, generally, 279A.280, 279C.335, 279C.350
Findings, defined, 279C.330
First-tier subcontractor disclosure, 279C.370
Lowest responsible bidder or proposer, award of contract, 279C.375, 279C.410
Personnel deployment disclosure, 279B.112
Preferences, see Preferences, this topic
Prequalification (Generally), 279B.120, 279C.430
Appeal and review, 279B.425, 279C.450
Application, 279B.125, 279C.430
Department of Transportation or Oregon Department of Administrative Services, prequalification by, effect, 279C.435
Revocation, 279B.125, 279C.430
Proposal security, 279C.400
Proposals, competitive, generally, 279C.400
Rejection of bid or proposal, 279C.395, 279C.400
Requests for proposals, requirements, 279C.405
Responsibility determinations, 279A.800, 279B.110, 279C.375
Responsible bidder, defined, 279B.005
Responsible proposer, defined, 279B.005
Security, see Bonds (security), this topic
Solicitation documents, state procurement, 279A.157
Solicitation documents, state, 279C.525
Solicitation templates, state procurement, 279A.157
Standards of responsibility, 279A.800, 279B.110, 279C.375
Steel and iron from United States, requirements, 279C.303
Successful bidder, action against, 279C.465

Blind, Commission for the, vending facilities program, see Blindness and visual impairments

Bonds (security)

Attorney fees, payment, 279C.870, 742.061
Payment bonds (Generally), 279C.380
Actions on, 279C.600, 279C.610
Exemptions, 279C.390
Joint liability, bond not executed, 279C.625
Liens, labor and material priority, 279C.615
Medical care, provision, labor, 279C.620
Notice of claim, 279C.600, 279C.605
Successful bidder or proposer, execution and delivery, 279C.375, 279C.380, 279C.385
Performance bonds (Generally), 279C.380
Exemptions, 279C.390

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Bonds (security) (Cont.)

Performance bonds (Cont.)
Successful bidder or proposer, execution and delivery, 279C.375, 279C.380, 279C.385
Proposal security, 279C.400
Public improvement bidders, 279C.365
Public works bonds (Generally), 279C.836
Actions on, 279C.600, 279C.610
Contract specifications, 279C.830
Joint liability, bond not executed, 279C.625
Liens, labor and material priority, 279C.615
Medical care, provision, labor, 279C.620
Notice of claim, 279C.600, 279C.605
Rules, 279C.836
Retainage, form of, 279C.560
Waiver, 279C.380

Bridges, interstate, 381.015, 381.100
Broadband and telecommunications service, 276A.465, 276A.412, 276A.415, 276A.418, 279A.050, 279A.075, 279B.075
Building code, state, 455.148, 455.150, 705.145

Certification

Disadvantaged business enterprises, see BUSINESSES
Discrimination, sexual assault, and sexual harassment policies and practices, 279A.112
Pay equity laws, state, training, 279A.167, 279B.110
Wage rates, payment, 279C.845

Community benefit contracts, 279C.308
Compensation of employees, see Wages, this topic

Conditions

Apprentices, 279C.533, 279C.534
Conflict minerals, 279B.283
Contract forms and templates, state, 279A.157
Demolition debris, 279C.510
Diesel engines, 279C.537
Disadvantaged business enterprises, certification, 279A.107
Discrimination, sexual assault, and sexual harassment policies and practices, 279A.112
Drug testing program, employees, 279C.505
Environmental and natural resource conditions, solicitation document, 279C.525
Green energy or woody biomass energy technology, 279C.527, 279C.528
Hours of labor, 279B.235, 279C.520
Income tax, withholding, 279B.220, 279C.505
Industrial Accident Fund, contributions, 279B.220, 279C.505
Liens against public bodies, 279B.220, 279C.505
Medical care, 279B.230, 279C.530
Minority, women, and veteran outreach and recruitment, 279C.533
Overtime, 279B.235, 279C.520
Pay equity laws, compliance, 279A.167, 279B.110, 279B.235, 279C.375, 279C.520
Payment, 279B.220, 279C.505, 279C.515
People's utility districts, 261.253
Yard waste material, 279B.225, 279C.510

Conflict minerals, conditions

Construction services

Emergency procurements, 279B.080, 279C.320
Public improvements, see Public improvements, this topic

Contracting agencies

Delegation, 279A.075

P-116
PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Contracting agencies (Cont.)
Education and training, state agencies, 279A.159
Least-cost policy for public improvements, 279C.305, 279C.306
Local contracting agencies
Competitive procurement requirements, exemption, 279A.185
Local contract review boards, 279A.060
Personal property, disposition, 279A.185
Recycled product purchasing information, 279A.145
Personal services contracts, 279A.055
Procurement authority, generally, 279A.050 et seq.
Rules, 279A.065, 279A.070

Cooperative procurement
Authorized, 279A.205
Definitions, 279A.200
Interstate cooperative procurements, 279A.220
Joint cooperative procurements, 279A.210
Permissive cooperative procurements, 279A.215
Protests, review, 279A.225

Counties, see COUNTIES
Covenant, tax law compliance, 279B.045
Criminal penalties, 279A.990, 279C.875
Debts owed to state, consideration, 279A.800
Definitions, generally, 279A.010, 279B.005, 279C.05

Diesel engines, conditions, 279C.537

Disabilities, persons with
Discrimination, see DISCRIMINATION
Products and services of
(Generally), 279A.850
Definitions, 279A.850
Entities that may obtain goods and services, 279A.850
List, publication and distribution, 279A.845
Oregon Health and Science University, 353.070
Preferences, 279A.850
Prices, determination, 279A.845
Purpose, 279A.840
Rules, 279A.845
Successor agency, new contract, 279A.853
Veteran-owned businesses, see Disadvantaged business enterprises, this topic

Disadvantaged business enterprises
Affirmative action, 279A.100
Bond, security, 200.200
Breach of contract, remedies, 279A.107, 279A.110
Certification, see BUSINESSES
Competition and competitive bidding, 279A.100, 279A.142, 279C.355
Definitions, 200.005
Department of Transportation small business development program, 184.906
Discrimination against, 279A.110
Good faith efforts, 200.045, 279A.105, 279A.107
Intermediate procurements, 279B.070
Mentor relationship, 200.110, 200.120
Policy of providing opportunities, contracting agencies, 200.090
Preference, disabled veterans, 279A.100
Prohibited conduct, sanctions, 200.065, 200.075
Public works bonds, 279C.836
Required participants, 200.045
Responsibility of contracting agencies, 200.045, 200.090
Small procurements, 279B.065
Solicitations and contract awards, contracting agency notice, 200.035
Subcontracting to, 279A.105, 279A.107, 279A.110
Termination of contract, 279A.107, 279A.110

Disclosure, proposals, 279C.107, 279C.410

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Disadvantaged business enterprises (Cont.)

Energy
Diesel engines, 279C.537
Energy savings performance contracts, 276.915, 279A.010, 279A.065, 279C.355
Green energy or woody biomass energy technology, 279C.527, 279C.528

Engineering services, see Architectural, engineering, and related services, this topic

Exemptions from Public Contracting Code, generally, 279A.025

Federal law, conflict with, 279A.030
Financial interest in, public officials, 244.047
Fines and penalties, 200.065, 279A.990, 279C.306, 279C.590, 279C.855, 279C.865, 279C.875
Fire protection equipment, transfer between fire departments, 279A.190
Forms and templates, state contracts, 279A.157
Greenhouse gas reduction program (transportation), 184.879, 184.882, 184.884

Hours of labor
(Generally), 279B.020, 279C.540
Apprentices, 279C.533, 279C.534
Contract conditions, 279B.235, 279C.520
Holidays, 279B.020, 279C.520, 279C.540
Overtime
(Generally), 279B.020, 279C.540
Claim for, time limitation, 279C.545
Contract conditions, 279B.235, 279C.520
Failure to pay
Civil action, 279C.850
Penalty, 279A.990
Right of action, 279C.600
Personal services contracts, 279C.520
Personal services contracts, generally, 279C.520, 279C.540
Violations, 279A.990

Housing, see HOUSING

Income taxation, see Taxation, this topic

Information technology, see COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Intergovernmental relations
Cooperative procurement, see Cooperative procurement, this topic
Electronic Government Act (federal), procurement under, 279A.180
Fire protection equipment, transfer between fire departments, 279A.190
Personal property, disposition, local contracting agencies, 279A.185

Iron, see Steel and iron, this topic

Judicial review, see Appeal and review, this topic

Land surveying services, see Architectural, engineering, and related services, this topic

Liens
Contract conditions, 279B.220, 279C.505
Priority, labor and material liens, 279C.615

Local contracting agencies, see Contracting agencies, this topic

Medical care and treatment
Contract conditions, 279B.230, 279C.530
Coordinated care organizations, 414.591
Remedies of persons furnishing, 279C.620

Mercury lighting, 646A.566
PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Minerals from conflict regions, conditions, 279B.283

Minorities and underserved groups
Disadvantaged business enterprises, see Disadvantaged business enterprises, this topic
Discrimination, see DISCRIMINATION

Outreach and recruitment, contract condition, 279C.533
Projects funded by American Rescue Plan Act of 2021, 279A.803

Model rules, 279A.065
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Oregon goods and services, preferences, 279A.120, 279A.128
Organization of code, 279A.020
Overtime, see Hours of labor, this topic
Pay, employees, see Wages, this topic
People’s utility districts, see PEOPLE’S UTILITY DISTRICTS

Personal services contracts
See also INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS
(Generally), 279A.055
Administration, oversight, etc. of construction contracts, 279C.307
Application of laws
Commodity commissions, 576.306
Speciality code inspections, 455.485
Veterans loans, 407.177, 407.377
Approval, see Approval, Attorney General, this topic
Architectural, engineering, and related services, see Architectural, engineering, and related services, this topic
Choice of law, 15.320, 15.380
Cost analysis or feasibility determination, procurement, 279B.030, 279B.033, 279B.036
Department of Administrative Services authority, 279A.140
Education service districts, 279C.325
Hours of labor, see Hours of labor, this topic
Limitations, 279C.307, 279C.325
Oregon services, preferences, 279A.120, 279A.128
Reporting system, 279A.140
Rules, 279A.070, 279A.140, 279C.125

Photogrammetric mapping services, see Architectural, engineering, and related services, this topic
Policy, state, 279A.015
Ports, see PORTS

Preferences
Benefit companies, 279A.128
Disabled veterans, 279A.100
Nonprofit agencies for individuals with disabilities, 279.850
Nonresident bidders, report, 279A.120
Oregon goods and services, 279A.120, 279A.128
Personnel deployment disclosure, basis for preference, 279B.112
Recycled materials, 279A.125
Transit projects, exceeding Buy America requirements, 279A.130

Prevailing wage rate
Advisory committee, 279C.820
Agreements with other states to pay lesser rate, prohibition, 279C.829
Applicability, 279C.817, 279C.827, 279C.830, 279C.838
Certified statements, filing, 279C.845
Clean energy deployment projects, schools, 470.810
Contract specifications, 279C.830
Criminal liability, 279A.990, 279C.875
Definitions, 279C.800

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Prevailing wage rate (Cont.)

Determination, 279C.815, 279C.817, 279C.827, 279C.838, 651.060
Diversity of workforce; plan, reports, etc., 279C.807
Division of project, applicability, 279C.827
Education and Enforcement Account, 651.185
Education service districts, limitations, 279C.325
Electronically accessible rates, 279C.830
Energy efficiency and sustainable technology projects, 701.108
Enforcement, 279C.827, 279C.838, 279C.870
Exemptions
(Generally), 279C.810
Affordable housing projects, 279C.810
Foreign trade offices, 285A.075
Waiver, 279C.838
Youth apprentices and trainees, 344.750
Youth Corps, Oregon, 418.657
Failure or refusal to pay
Civil action, 279C.850, 279C.855, 279C.870
Ineligibility, 279C.860
Penalties, 279A.990, 279C.855, 279C.865, 279C.875
Right of action, 279C.600
Failure to post notice, 279C.860
Fee, 279C.825
Injunction, failure to pay, 279C.850, 279C.870
Liability, noncompliance, 279C.855
Notification, contracts subject to rate, 279C.835
Other states, agreements to pay lesser rate, prohibition, 279C.829
Payment, 279C.840
Penalties, violations, 279A.990, 279C.855, 279C.865, 279C.875
Policy, 279C.865
Posting, rates, fringe benefits, 279C.840
Public improvements, alteration, maintenance or repair, payment of rate, 279C.320
Public works bonds, see Bonds (security), this topic
Records, contractors, inspection, 279C.850, 651.120
Reports, 279C.815
Rules, 279C.808, 279C.810, 279C.817, 279C.825, 279C.875
Site of project, determination, 279C.838
Violations, 279A.990, 279C.855, 279C.865, 279C.875
Waiver, 279C.838

Procurement
Advertisement, see Advertisement, this topic
Appeal and review, see Appeal and review, this topic
Application of laws, 279A.025, 279B.015
Bids and proposals, see Bids and proposals, this topic
Community benefit contracts, 279C.308
Conflict minerals, conditions, 279B.283
Contract conditions, see Conditions, this topic
Cost analysis or feasibility determination, service contracts, 279B.030, 279B.033, 279B.036
Definitions, 279A.010, 279B.005
Disabilities, persons with, see Disabilities, persons with, this topic
Emergency procurements, 279B.080, 279C.320
Hours of labor, see Hours of labor, this topic
Information technology, see COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Maintenance or repair contracts, 279C.320
Mercury lighting, 646A.566
Policy, 279A.015, 279B.010
Recycling, see Recycling, this topic
PUBLIC CONTRACTS
Procurement

Source selection
(Generally), 279A.180, 279B.050
Award, intent, notice, 279B.135
Cancellation, solicitation, 279B.100
Competitive quotes, 279C.412, 279C.414
Competitive sealed bidding, 279B.055
Competitive sealed proposals, 279B.060
Delay, solicitation, 279B.100
Determinations, finality, 279B.145
Emergency procurements, 279B.080
Exception, procurement under federal Electronic Government Act, 279A.180
Intermediate procurements, 279B.070
Notice, intent to award, 279B.135
Personnel deployment disclosure, 279B.112
Price agreements, 279B.140
Products list, qualified, 279B.115
Rejection, bid or proposal, 279B.100
Responsibility of bidders and proposers, generally, 279B.110
Small procurements, 279B.065
 Sole-source procurements, 279B.075
Special procurements, 279A.165, 279B.085
Suspension, solicitation, 279B.100
Tax law compliance, 279B.110
Specifications, see Specifications, this topic
State procurement
(Generally), 279A.050, 279A.140
Advice and recommendations, review and verification, 279A.161
Bridges, interstate, preferences, 381.015, 381.100
Education and training
Pay equity laws, state, certification, 279A.167, 279B.110
Persons conducting contracting activities, 279A.159
Emerging small businesses, limiting competition, 279A.142
Forms and templates, 279A.157
Housing, 279A.050 et seq., 456.625
Recycled paper, 279A.155
Recycled PETE, 279A.150
Rules, 279A.140, 279A.157, 279A.159, 279A.167
Special procurements, 279A.165, 279B.085
Violation, 279A.990
Taxation, see Taxation, this topic
Telecommunications and broadband service, 276A.406, 276A.412, 276A.415, 276A.418, 279A.050, 279B.075

Public improvements
Accounting system, cost, 279C.310
Administration, oversight, etc.; personal services contracts; limitations, 279C.307
Advertisements, 279C.308, 279C.335, 279C.360, 279C.400
American Rescue Plan Act of 2021, projects funded by, 279A.803
Application of laws, 279A.025, 279C.010
Apprenticeships, see Apprenticeships, this topic
Architectural, engineering, and related services, this topic
Bids and proposals, see Bids and proposals, this topic
Bonds, see Bonds (security), this topic
Checks, cashier’s or certified, 279C.365, 279C.380
Commercial contractor licensing, exclusion, 279C.375
Community benefit contracts, 279C.308
Competition, state policy, 279C.300

PUBLIC CONTRACTS

Public improvements

Competitive quotes, 279C.412, 279C.414
Construction by contracting agency
(Generally), 279C.305, 279C.306
Limitation, 279C.310
Construction manager/general contractor services, 279A.065, 279C.332, 279C.337
Contracts
Awards, 279C.375, 279C.400, 279C.410, 279C.412, 279C.414
Conditions, see Conditions, this topic
Education service districts, limitations, 279C.325
Emergency work, 279C.320
Intent to award, notice, 279C.375, 279C.410
Maintenance or repair contracts, 279C.320
Multiple contract awards, 279C.375, 279C.400
Negotiations, 279C.340
Payment of contract, 279C.570
Person, defined, 279C.500
Specifications, see Specifications, this topic
Damages for unreasonable delay, waiver, unenforceable, 279C.315
Debits owed to state, consideration, 279A.800
Definitions, 279A.010, 279C.005
Diesel engines, conditions, 279C.537
Emergency work, 279C.320
Evaluation, non-competitive bidding projects, 279C.355
Exemptions, competitive bidding, specifications, review, 279C.350
Findings, defined, 279C.330
Fines and penalties, subcontractor substitution, 279C.590
Forms
Contractors, notice of claim against, 279C.605
First-tier subcontractor disclosure, 279C.370
Payments to subcontractors, 279C.580
Responsibility determination, 279C.375
Green energy or woody biomass energy technology, 279C.527, 279C.528
Health and welfare plans, posting notice, 279C.840
Hours of labor, see Hours of labor, this topic
Intermediate procurements, competitive quotes, 279C.412, 279C.414
Least-cost policy, 279C.305, 279C.306
Maintenance or repair contracts, 279C.320
Payment bonds, see Bonds (security), this topic
Pension plans, posting notice, 279C.840
Performance bonds, see Bonds (security), this topic
Policy on competition, 279C.300
Prevailing wage rate, see Prevailing wage rate, this topic
Prompt payment policy, 279C.570
Repair or maintenance contracts, 279C.320
Requests for information, interest, etc., 279C.405
Responsibility determination, 279C.375
Retainage
(Generally), 279C.550 et seq.
Application of laws, limitation, 279C.565
Construction contracting law, 701.410 et seq.
Elimination or reduction, 279C.570
Escrow accounts, 279C.570, 701.420
Form of retainage, 279C.560
Procedures for holding and payment, 279C.560
Withholding, 279C.555
Review, exemptions, competitive bidding, specifications, 279C.350
Rules, 279C.540, 279C.585
Solicitation documents
(Generally), 279C.365
PUBLIC CONTRACTS

Public improvements (Cont.)
Solicitation documents (Cont.)
  Environmental and natural resource conditions, 279C.525
Specifications, see Specifications, this topic
Steel and iron, see Steel and iron, this topic
Subcontractors
  (Generally), 279C.580
  Complaint for substitution, 279C.590
  Construction manager/general contractor services, 279A.065, 279C.332, 279C.337
  First-tier, disclosure, 279C.370
  Substitution, 279C.585, 279C.590
Suspension of work, public interest reasons, 279C.655, 279C.670
Termination for public interest reasons
  Compensation, payment, 279C.660, 279C.665
  Contractor violations, 279C.670
  Labor dispute, defined, 279C.650
  Suspension of work, extension of contract, compensation, 279C.655

Public records, see PUBLIC RECORDS
Recycling
  Contract preferences, 279A.125
  Procurement contracts
    Recyclable and reusable goods, use, 279B.025
    Recycled oil, exclusion from specifications prohibited, 279B.240
  State contracts, 279A.990, 279B.270, 279B.275, 279B.280
  Yard waste material, 279B.225
  Recycled paper, 279A.155
  Recycled PETE, 279A.150, 279B.275
  Recycled product purchasing information, provision to local governments, 279A.145
  Yard waste material, 279B.225, 279C.510
Retainage, see Public improvements, this topic

Rules
  (Generally), 279A.065, 279A.070
  Adoption, application of Administrative Procedures Act, 183.335
  Attorney General approval of contracts, 291.047
  Community benefit contracts, 279C.308
  Competitive quotes, 279C.414
  Diesel engines, 279C.537
  Disadvantaged business enterprises, 200.055, 200.075
  Green energy or woody biomass energy technology, 279C.527, 279C.528
  Hours of labor, 279B.020, 279C.540
  Information technology procurement, 279B.030
  Model rules, 279A.065
  Personal services contracts, 279A.070, 279A.140, 279C.110, 279C.125
  Personnel deployment disclosure, 279B.112
  Prequalification of bidders, 279C.430
  Prevailing wage rate, 279C.808, 279C.810, 279C.817, 279C.825, 279C.875
  Products of individuals with disabilities, procurement, 279.845
  Public works bonds, 279C.836
  Ratification of contract prior to Attorney General approval, 291.049
  State procurement, generally, 279A.140, 279A.157, 279A.159, 279A.167
  Steel and iron, see Steel and iron, this topic
  Subcontractor substitution, 279C.585
  Surplus property, 279A.260
Sexual assault and sexual harassment policies and practices, 279A.112

Short title, 279A.005

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)
Small or emerging businesses, see Disadvantaged business enterprises, this topic
Solicitation template, state contracts, 279A.157
Source selection, see Procurement, this topic
Specifications
  (Generally), 279B.200 et seq.
  Brand name or equal specification, 279B.215
  Brand name specification, 279B.215, 279C.345
  Competition, encouraging, 279B.205
  Conflict minerals, 279B.283
  Definitions, 279B.200
  Development of specifications, policy, 279B.210
  Employee discussions; rate of pay or benefits, 279B.235
  Exemptions, 279C.345, 279C.350
  Findings, defined, 279C.330
  Hours of labor, see Hours of labor, this topic
  Oil, 279B.240
  Policy, 279B.210
  Public equity laws, contractor compliance, 279B.235
  Recycled products, 279B.270, 279B.275, 279B.280
State procurement, see Procurement, this topic
Steel and iron
  Transportation projects, pricing, 279C.535
  U.S. products, requirements, 279C.303
Surplus property, see STATE PROPERTY
Surveying services, see Architectural, engineering, and related services, this topic
Taxation
  Compliance with tax laws, generally, 279B.045, 279B.110
  Income tax withholdings, requirements, 279B.220, 279C.505
Telecommunications and broadband service, 276A.406, 276A.412, 276A.415, 276A.418, 279A.050, 279A.075, 279B.075
Trade secrets and confidential information, disclosure, 279C.107, 279C.410
Training, state procurement, see Procurement, this topic
Transparency website, Oregon, required postings, 276A.253
Transportation (generally)
  Greenhouse gas reduction program, 184.879, 184.882, 184.884
  Prequalification, Department of Transportation, 279C.435
  Small business development program, 184.906
  Transit projects, exceeding Buy America requirements, preference, 279A.130
  Transportation planning services, see Architectural, engineering, and related services, this topic
Universities, see Application of laws, this topic
Urban flood safety and water quality district, 550.280
Utility vehicle rentals, occupational health and safety, 654.345
Veterans
  Outreach and recruitment, contract condition, 279C.533
  Veteran-owned businesses, see Disadvantaged business enterprises, this topic
Wages
  American Rescue Plan Act of 2021, projects funded by, 279A.803
  Apprentices, 279A.803, 279C.533, 279C.534
  Employee discussions, rate of pay, 279B.235
  Overtime, see Hours of labor, this topic
  Pay equity laws, contractor compliance, 279A.167, 279B.110, 279B.235, 279C.375, 279C.520
  Personal services contracts, 279C.110
PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)
Wages (Cont.)
Prevaling wage rate, see Prevailing wage rate, this topic
Warranty and covenant, tax law compliance, 279B.045
Women
Business enterprises, see Disadvantaged business enterprises, this topic
Discrimination, see DISCRIMINATION
Outreach and recruitment, contract condition, 279C.533
Pay equity laws, contractor compliance, 279A.167, 279B.110, 279B.235, 279C.375, 279C.520
Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION
Youth job development organizations, exemption, 344.425

PUBLIC DEFENSE
(Generally), 151.010 et seq.
Appellate proceedings, see APPEAL AND REVIEW
Appointment of attorneys, see ATTORNEYS AND LAW PRACTITIONERS
Client privilege, certain communications, 40.225
Contracts for services
Counties, 151.010
Oregon Public Defense Commission, 151.216, 151.219
Convicted defendants, payment of costs, 161.665
County services, generally, 151.010
Criminal justice agency, definition, 181A.010
Juvenile proceedings, see JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS
Oregon Public Defense Commission, see PUBLIC DEFENSE COMMISSION, OREGON
Parole, final orders, review, representation, 144.355, 144.357
Population forecasts, statewide, 151.235
Post-conviction relief proceedings, 138.590, 138.694
Protective proceedings, 125.080
Public health measures, imposition, 433.466
Unrepresented defendant crisis, see note after, 151.505

PUBLIC DEFENSE COMMISSION, OREGON
(Generally), 151.213, 151.216
Appellate procedures, 138.310, 138.480, 138.500
Budget, 151.213, 151.216, 151.219, 151.235
Criminal justice agency, status as, 181A.010
Definitions, 151.211
Duties and powers (generally)
Commission, 151.216
Executive director, 151.219
Executive director (Generally), 151.219
Appointment, 151.213
Fees and expenses of appointed counsel, review, 135.055
Members, 151.213
Public Defense Services Account, 151.225
Reports, 151.216, 151.219
Staff, 151.219, 151.221

PUBLIC EMPLOYEE BENEFIT EQUALIZATION FUND
(Generally), 238.485, 238.488, 238.490, 238.492

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, generally

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES’ BENEFIT BOARD
(Generally), 243.057, 243.061, 243.125
Benefit plans, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Creation, membership, 243.061
Executive director, generally, 243.057, 243.125
Funds, appropriations, 243.165, 243.167
Merger with OEBB, 243.057
Officers, meetings, and quorum, 243.066
Patient centered primary care homes and behavioral health homes, 413.260
Reports to legislature, 243.057, 243.135
Rules, 243.125, 243.160, 243.215

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD
Advisory committees
Deferred Compensation Advisory Committee, 243.505
Legislative proposals, benefit changes, 238.660
Appointment, 237.952, 238.630
Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE
Budget, 238.665
Chairperson, 238.630
Compensation, 237.952, 238.640
Counsel, appointment, 238.657
Creation, 238.630
Director of PERS, see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM
Duties and powers, 237.952, 238.630
Employees, 237.956, 238.630, 238.645
Expenses, 237.952, 238.640
Fiscal impact statements, legislation increasing employer contributions, 175.051
Mandamus, 238.710
Membership, 238.640
Qualifications, 237.952, 238.640
Reports to legislature, see LEGISLATURE
Subpoenas, 238.655
Terms, vacancies, 237.952, 238.630, 238.640

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM
(Note: Chapter 733, Oregon Laws 2003, established the Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan within PERS. For the list of statutes applicable to both the plan and PERS, see ORS 238A.050. For provisions applicable to the plan, see Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan, this topic.)
Accounts, see Funds and accounts, this topic
Act, citing, 238.750
Actuarial reports and equivalency factor tables, 238.605, 238.606, 238.607, 238.608, 238.622
Administration of system
Director, see Director, this topic
Expenses, generally, 238.260, 238.610, 238.615
Staff, 237.956, 238.630, 238.645
Age
(Generally), 238.280
Conversion, payment option, age 80, 238.305
Earliest service retirement age, defined, 238.005
Firefighters, 238.290
Minimum service retirement allowance, certain employees, 238.310
Normal retirement age, defined, 238.005
Allowances

See also Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan, this topic (Generally), 238.300
Actuarial equivalency factor tables, 238.607, 238.608
Assignment, execution, etc., 238.445, 238.447
Budget, board, not included, 238.610
Checks, warrants, reissue, 238.660
Computation of allowance, member application, 238.450
Cost of living adjustments, 238.360, 238.361
Death
Accrued benefits, payment to beneficiary, 238.390
Additional benefit, 238.395
Before first payment due, 238.300
Interest accrual, member account, 238.390, 238.395
Judge members, beneficiaries, 238.565
Option, before electing, 238.400
Retirement, before, 238.305, 238.390
Rollover distribution, 238.407
Unclaimed benefit, transfer, 238.675
Disability, see Disability allowance, this topic
Disputes, 238.285, 238.450
Dissolution, annulment, or separation of marriage; alternate payee, 237.600, 238.465
Estimated benefit payments, 238.455
Execution, assignment, etc., 238.445, 238.447
Firefighters, 238.300, 238.345, 238.405
Higher education supplementary program employees, 238.215
Inactive vested members, 238.425
Income tax, see Income tax (state), this topic
Legislate employees, 238.092, 238.300
Legislate proposals, benefit changes, 238.660
Legislators, 238.300
Lump sum
Payment, 238.310, 238.315
Refund, 238.305
Minimum, service retirement, 238.310
Options
Account balance, death before retirement, 238.390
Conversion, age 80, 238.305
Disability allowance, 238.325
Lump sum payment, 238.315
Rollover distribution, death benefit, 238.407
Service allowances, 238.305, 238.390, 238.400
Variable annuity program, 238.260
Overpayments, recovery, 238.715, 238.720
Payment, 238.660
Police, 238.300, 238.320, 238.345, 238.405
Pre-1953 system, continuation, 237.968
Prior service credit, 238.442
Reemployment, effect, 238.078, 238.092
Salary computations, see Salary, this topic
Sick leave, unused, benefit increase, 238.350, 238.355, CONST. IX §12
Surviving spouse options, 238.305, 238.325, 238.390, 238.395, 238.400
Two-tiered system, 238.430, 238.435
Unclaimed benefits, 238.458, 238.675
Variable annuity program, 238.260
PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Bonds, pension liabilities (Cont.)
State (Article XI-O bonds) (Cont.)
Net proceeds, Public Employees Retirement Fund, 286A.735
Refunding bonds, 286A.735
Terms, conditions, 286A.750

Calendar year
Change from fiscal year, effect, 238.480
Defined, 238.005

Charter school employees, 338.135

Cities
Bonds, see Bonds, pension liabilities, this topic
Effect of merger, consolidation, or split, 222.045

Citizens’ Utility Board employees, exempt, 774.190

Class of employees, membership, 238.035

Colleges and universities
Certain compensation not considered salary, 352.232, 353.270
Community college employees, see Community colleges, this topic
OHSU
Alternative retirement programs, 238.015, 353.250
Salary calculations, 353.100
Optional Retirement Plan, 243.815
Pension computation, 238.215
Pick up, employee contributions, employer, 243.935
Supplementary program, 238.215, 243.910, 243.920, 243.930, 243.940, 243.945
Tax-sheltered annuities, investment company stock, 243.820, 243.830

Community colleges
Certain compensation not considered salary, 341.556
Membership, 238.074
Optional retirement plan, participation, 238.015, 341.551
Pooling employer contributions, 238.227
Reemployment, retirees, 238.082
Sick leave, unused benefits computation, 238.350, 238.355
Tax-sheltered annuities, investment company stock, 243.820, 243.830

Computation of allowance, member application, 238.450

Computation of salary, generally, 238.008

Consumer price index for cost of living adjustments, 238.361

Continuous service, defined, 238.005

Contracts
Group annuity, 238.260, 293.780
Health care insurance, retired members and eligible persons, 238.410
Independent review of actuarial report on system, 238.606

Contributions
See also Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan, this topic
Budget, board, not included, 238.665
Delinquent, collection, 238.700, 238.705, 238.710
Deputy district attorneys, 238.062
Employees
(Generally), 238.015, 238.200 et seq.
Accounts, regular, 238.250, 238.255
Firefighters, additional contributions, 238.440
Higher education, supplementary program, 238.215, 243.920
Legislative employees, 238.165

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Contributions (Cont.)
Employees (Cont.)
Pick-up, employee contribution, employer payment, 238.205
Police officers, additional contributions, 238.440
Reemployment, 238.078
Rollovers, see Rollover contributions, this topic
Variable annuity program, 238.260

Employers
(Generally), 238.225
Administrative expenses, 238.610
Amount, 238.078, 238.225
Community college districts, pooling, 238.227
Compelling payment by, 238.705, 238.710
Cost of living adjustments, 238.360, 238.361
Earnings on, credit to public employer on death or retirement of member, 238.672
Higher education supplementary program, 243.920
Legislative employees, 238.072, 238.092
Mandamus, compelling, 238.710
Pooling, 238.227, 238.229, 238.232
Private annuity employees, 238.015
Reclalm right, disclaimer, 238.660
School districts
Pooling, 238.227
Prior service, 238.015, 238.300
Side accounts, lump sum payments, 238.229, 238.232

Enforcement, 238.700, 238.705, 238.710
Pick-up
Certain judges, 238.210
Employee contribution, employer payment, 238.205
Higher education employees, 243.935
State elected officers, 292.430
Tax-sheltered annuities, educational employees, effect, 243.830

Conversion, payment option, age 80, 238.305

Corrections officers
(Generally), 238.005
Coverage, 237.610

Cost of living adjustments, allowances, 238.360, 238.361

Credit, retirement, see Retirement credit, this topic

Data of members, see Employee members, this topic

Death benefits, see Allowances, this topic
Definitions, 237.610, 238.005, 238.165, 238.300, 238.350, 238.350, 238.692
Demographic data of members, 238.707

Denial of employee or employer participation, grounds, loss of system compliance with federal tax laws and regulations, 238.618

Deputy district attorneys, 238.005, 238.062

Director
(Generally), 237.956, 238.645
Employment, 238.630
Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 238.646
Investment Council, Oregon, ex officio member, 293.706
Public Employees Retirement Fund, duties, 238.660

Disability allowance
Cancellation, reemployment on recovery, 238.340
Death before election, 238.325
Firefighters, service-connected, alternate, 238.345
Income, effect on allowance, 238.330

P-123
PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Disability allowance (Cont.)
- Medical examinations, 238.320, 238.335
- Mentally or physically incapacitated, definition, 238.320
- Minimum, 238.330
- Nonservice-incurred incapacity, 238.320
- Options, alternative plans, 238.325
- Police, service-connected, alternate, 238.345
- Reduced disability allowance, option, 238.325
- Reduction based on income, 238.330
- Separation from service, eligibility, 238.320
- Service-incurred incapacity, 238.320
- Surviving spouse, children, benefits, 238.325, 238.405
- Termination under compulsory retirement age, bona fide occupational qualification established by employer, 238.320
- Years of employment, computing, 238.015, 238.320

Disability periods, retirement credit, 238.175

Disputes, benefits, 238.285, 238.450

Dissolution of marriage, retirement benefits, see DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION

Districts, effect of merger, consolidation, or split, 198.608

Diversion of funds, 238.660

Divorce, payment of pension to alternate payee, 237.600, 238.465

Economic Opportunity Act persons, exempt, 190.230

Education service district employees
- Reemployment, retired members, 238.082
- Tax-sheltered annuities, investment company stock, 243.820, 243.830

Elective or appointive office, pension or annuity, entitlement, 238.098

Employee members
- See also Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan, this topic
  (Generally), 238.015
- Accounts, regular, 238.250, 238.255
- Administrative costs, certain services, recovery, 238.610
- Allowances, see Allowances, this topic
- Annexation of political subdivision, effect, 238.015
- Annuity holders, special agreements, 238.015
- Armed forces, see Uniformed services, this topic
- Beneficiaries, see Beneficiaries, this topic
- Certificate, prior service credit, 238.442
- Change of employment, effect, 238.610, 238.620, 238.015, 238.270, 238.475
- Circuit court judges, 1,290, 238.045
- Contributions, see Contributions, this topic
- Corrections officers, 237.610
- Criminal monetary obligations, 238.447
- Data
  - Employer submissions, 238.707
  - Locking, 238.450, 238.707
  - Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.355
  - Verification, 238.285
- Death
- Benefits, see Allowances, this topic
- Credit, earnings, to public employer on death or retirement of member, 238.672
- Option, before electing, 238.400
- Retirement, before, 238.305, 238.390
- Wages, definition of salary, 238.005
- Defined, generally, 238.005
- Deputy district attorneys, 238.005, 238.062
- Eligibility, 238.005, 238.015

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Employee members (Cont.)
- Federal, see Federal government, this topic
- Firefighters, see Firefighters, this topic
- Leave of absence, effect, 238.025
- Legislative employment, 238.072, 238.092, 238.165
- Oregon State Bar, 9.080
- Police, see Police officers, this topic
- Port of Portland, 778.110
- Prior service credit, generally, 238.015, 238.442
- Reemployment
  - (Generally), 238.078, 238.082
  - After membership termination, creditable service, 238.095, 238.105, 238.115
  - Disability retired employees, 238.340
  - Hours of work, 238.082
  - Legislative employment, 238.092, 238.165
  - Retired employees, 238.078, 238.082
- Reports from board, 238.630, 238.660
- Retirement credit, see Retirement credit, this topic
- Retirement, credit of earnings to public employer on death or retirement of member, 238.672
- Schools and school districts, see Schools and school districts, this topic
- Separation from service, 238.082, 238.270
- Service interruptions, effect, 238.025
- Tax-sheltered annuities, educational employees, effect, 243.830
- Termination of membership, see Termination, this topic
- Transfer between employers, 236.610, 236.620, 238.015, 238.270, 238.475
- Unclaimed benefits, 238.458, 238.675
- Uniformed services, see Uniformed services, this topic
- Withdrawal, see Withdrawal, this topic

Employers
- See also Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan, this topic
- Accounts, deductions, expenses, 238.610
- Contributions, see Contributions, this topic
- Credit, earnings, to public employer on death or retirement of member, 238.672
- Data of members, submitting, 238.707
- Defaulting, proceedings against, 238.705, 238.710
- Defined, 237.610, 238.005
- Denial or termination of participation, grounds, loss of system compliance with federal tax laws and regulations, 238.618
- Employer Incentive Fund, see note after, 238.730
- Interest in fund claimed, 238.660
- Joint service agencies, 238.072, 238.092, 238.165
- Leave of absence, effect, 238.025
- Legislative employment, 238.078, 238.082
- Merger, consolidation, or split; unfunded liability or surplus, 238.235
- Participation, 237.620, 238.015
- Pick-up, see Contributions, this topic
- Pooling, 238.227, 238.229, 238.232
- Prior service credit, election to provide, 238.442
- Reports
  - From board, 238.605, 238.630, 238.660
  - To board, 238.705, 238.707
- School Districts Unfunded Liability Fund, see note after, 238.730
- Social Security coverage, see Social Security
- Unclaimed benefits, 238.458, 238.675
- Uniformed services, see Uniformed services, this topic
- Withdrawal, see Withdrawal, this topic

Estimated benefit payments, 238.455

Exclusion of employee or employer, grounds, loss
- System compliance with federal tax laws and regulations, 238.618
PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

**Exempted employees, generally**, 238.005, 238.015

**Expenses**
- Administrative expenses of system, generally, 238.260, 238.610, 238.615
- Board hearings, 238.655

**Federal government**
- Cooperative Extension Service appointees, 238.015
- Service, credit, 238.160
- Social Security, see **SOCIAL SECURITY**
- Tax qualification of system, generally, 238.600, 238.618
- Uniformed services, see **Uniformed services**, this topic

**Findings, legislative**, 238.601

**Fingerprints and criminal records checks; system employees, vendors, etc.,** 238.646

**Firefighters**
- Actuarial equivalency factor tables, 238.608
- Credit, service with employer not participating in system, 238.145
- Defined, 238.610, 238.005
- Disability allowance, 238.320
- Membership, generally, 237.620
- Non-PERS retirement systems, 237.620, 237.635, 237.657
- Optional purchase, benefit units, 238.440
- Reemployment of retirees, Department of the State Fire Marshal, 238.082
- Retirement age, 238.280
- Service retirement allowance, 238.300
- Service-connected disability retirement allowance, 238.345
- Surviving spouse or child, benefits, 238.405
- Volunteer, membership, 238.015

**Fiscal impact statements, legislation increasing employer contributions**, 173.051

**Fiscal year**
- Change to calendar year, effect, 238.480
- Defined, 238.005

**Foreign nationals, membership exclusion**, 238.015

**Foreign trade offices, managers and employees**, 238.015

**Forfeited retirement credit, restoration**, 238.105, 238.115

**Funds and accounts**
- Article XI-O Bond Administration Fund, 286A.745
- Article XI-O Bond Fund, 286A.740
- Debt service trust fund, 238.696
- Employer Incentive Fund, see note after, 238.730
- Individual account program, see **Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan**, this topic
- Judges' Retirement Fund, 238.055, 238.535
- Public Employee Benefit Equalization Fund, 238.485, 238.488, 238.490, 238.492
- Public Employees Retirement Fund, see **Public Employees Retirement Fund**, this topic
- Retiree Health Insurance Premium Account, 238.415
- Retirement Health Insurance Account, 238.420
- Revolving fund, 238.615
- School Districts Unfunded Liability Fund, see note after, 238.730
- Standard Retiree Health Insurance Account, 238.410
- Variable Annuity Account, 238.260

**Goals and objectives, board consideration**, 238.635

**Harney County Health District**, 237.750, 238.082

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

**Health insurance**
- Judges, health benefit plans, 238.538
- Medicare, supplement, 238.420
- Payment from Retiree Health Insurance Premium Account, 238.415
- Retired members and eligible beneficiaries, 238.410
- Retirement Health Insurance Account, funding, 238.420
- Standard Retiree Health Insurance Account, 238.410

**Hearings, procedure**, 238.655

**Higher education**, see Colleges and universities, this topic; Community colleges, this topic

**Home care and personal support workers**, exempt, 410.614

**Hours of work, reemployment after retirement**, 238.082

**Inactive vested members, benefits payable**, 238.425

**Income tax (state)**
- (Generally), 238.445, 316.680
- Annuities, educational employees, effect, 243.830
- Disclosures of taxpayer information, 237.637, 238.378, 314.840
- Exemption, generally, 237.980, 238.445
- Increases based on taxation, see **Increases based on taxation**, this topic
- Tax qualification of system, generally, 238.600, 238.618

**Increases based on taxation**
- (Generally), 238.362 et seq.
- Calculation of increased benefit, 238.364
- Lump sum payments, percentage increase, application, 238.366
- Members who retired before 1-1-1991, 238.368
- Nonresidency, effect, 238.372, 238.374, 238.376, 238.378, 238.382, 238.384
- Rules, 238.384
- Years of service, allowance increase based on, 238.366

**Independent contractors**, 238.005

**Individual account program**, see Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan, this topic

**Injury, defined**, 238.320

**Integration, other systems**, see note after, 238.600, 238.680, 238.685

**Investments**
- Individual account program, see Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan, this topic
- Public Employees Retirement Fund, see Public Employees Retirement Fund, this topic

**Job Corps persons, exempt**, 190.230

**Judges**
- Age
  - Allowance, calculation, 238.535
  - Mandatory retirement, 238.525
  - Voluntary retirement, 238.535
- Application of laws, 238.580
- Beneficiaries, benefit computation, 238.565
- Circuit court judges, employee contribution payment, 238.210
- Contributions, 238.515
- Cost of living adjustment, 238.575
- Creditable service, use, persons serving as member and judge member, 238.585
- Death, prenuptial or antenuptial agreements, 238.565
- Definitions, 238.500, 238.535
- Disability retirement, 238.555
- Elections, 238.535
PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)
Judges (Cont.)
Health benefit plans, 238.538
Judges' Retirement Fund, 238.055, 238.535
PERS membership
Circuit court judges, 238.505
Elective, 238.505
Mandatory, 238.505
Pick-up, contribution amounts, state, certain judges, 238.210
Pro term service, 238.535, 238.545, 238.565
Restoration, rights upon becoming judge member, 238.585
Service retirement allowance, 238.535, 238.545
Spouse's pension, former or surviving, 238.565
Withdrawal of member account, 238.545
Legislation increasing employer contributions, fiscal impact statements, 173.051
Legislative employees
Allowances, 238.300
Defined, 238.350
Previous service credit, 238.165
Retired members, reemployment, 238.092
Sick leave and vacation computation, 238.350
Temporary, effect on membership, 238.072
Withdrawn contributions, repayment, 238.165
Legislative findings, policy, 238.601
Legislators (Generally), 237.645, 237.650
Allowances, 238.300
Contributions, 238.068
Election of plan, 237.650, 238.092
Elective position, pension or annuity, entitlement, 238.088
Eligibility, 237.645, 237.650, 238.068, 238.092
Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan, 238A.025, 238A.050, 238A.300
Annuity, 238A.350
Assistance, 238A.355
Board, 238A.350
Contributions, employer payment of employee contributions, 238A.340
Limitation, 238A.370
Officers, appointive, elective, membership eligibility, 238.015
Oregon Health and Science University, see Colleges and universities, this topic
Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan (Generally), 238A.025, 238A.050
Administration, 238A.050, 238A.450, 238A.460
Application of laws, 238A.025, 238A.050
Changes to plan, 238A.660, 238A.460, 238A.465, 238A.470, 238A.475
Death benefits, 238A.230, 238A.410, 238A.435
Definitions, 238A.005
Employers, participation in plan, 238A.070
Established, 238A.085
Hours of service, computation, 238A.010
Individual account program
Accounts, establishment (Generally), 238A.350
Pension stability accounts, 238A.353
Armed services, 238A.415
Benefits, defined contribution
Death, 238A.410
Payment of accounts at retirement, 238A.400
Uniformed service, 238A.415
Contributions
Employers, 238A.330
Employer payment of employee contributions, 238A.355
Employers, 238A.340
Limitation, 238A.370
Offsets, board, certain excess amounts, 238.229
Rollover contributions, 238A.360
Investments
Options, members, 238A.420, 238A.422
Public Employees Retirement Fund, 238.050
Legislators, 238A.350
Membership, 238A.300, 238A.305, 238A.310
Pension program, 238A.100, 238A.110
Vesting, 238A.105
Withdrawal, inactive members, 238A.350
Information technology system, 238A.030
Legislators, 237.650, 238A.250, 238A.350, 238A.475
Members (Generally), 238A.025
Contract rights, 238A.470
Individual account program, 238A.300, 238A.350
Pension program, 238A.100, 238A.110
Vesting, 238A.115, 238A.117, 238A.320
Pension program
Actuarial equivalency factor tables, 238A.200
Age and date of retirement, 238A.160, 238A.165, 238A.170
Amount of pension, computation, 238A.125, 238A.130
Cash out, small benefits, 238A.195
PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan (Cont.)

Pension program (Cont.)
Cost-of-living adjustments, 238.361, 238A.210
Death benefits, 238A.230, 238A.435
Disability
Benefits, 238A.235, 238A.240
Retirement credit, 238A.155
Early retirement, 238A.185
Employer contributions
(Generally), 238A.220
Enforcement, 238.700, 238.705, 238.710
Killed on the job, member, vesting, 238A.117
Legislators, 238A.250
Membership, 238A.100, 238A.110
Normal retirement benefit, 238A.180
Options, survivorship, 238A.190, 238A.435
Retirement age, date, 238A.160, 238A.165, 238A.170
Retirement credit
(Generally), 238A.140
Disability, 238A.155
Forfeiture, 238A.145
School and higher education employees, 238A.140, 238A.142
Uniformed service, 238A.150
Salary
Final average salary, 238A.130
Prison chaplains, housing allowance, 238A.134
Shared work benefits, 238A.132
School and higher education employees, 238A.140, 238A.142
Termination of membership, 238A.110
Vesting, 238A.115, 238A.117
Withdrawal, inactive members, 238A.120, 238A.375
Purpose, 238A.025
Rollovers, 238A.360, 238A.430, 238A.435
Rules
(Generally), 238A.450, 238A.460
Individual account program
Contribution limits, 238A.370
Death benefits, 238A.410
Direct rollovers, 238A.430
Investment options, 238A.420
Payments at retirement, 238A.400
Rollover contributions, 238A.360
Uniformed service, 238A.415
Pension program
Computation of benefit, 238A.125
Death benefits, 238A.230
Final average salary, 238A.130
Minimum distributions, 238A.170
Uniformed service, 238A.150
Tax qualification of plan, generally, 238A.025
Oregon State Bar, 9.080
Overpayments, recovery, 238.715, 238.720
Parole and probation officers, inclusion, 238.005
Partial class of employees as members, employees not participating in system, 238.035
Payments, see Allowances, this topic
Pension liabilities, bonds, see Bonds, pension liabilities, this topic
Pension program, see Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan, this topic
Pension stability accounts, 238A.353
Pick-up, see Contributions, this topic
Police officers
Actuarial equivalency factor tables, 238.608

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Police officers (Cont.)
Allowances, 238.300, 238.320, 238.345, 238.405
Credit, service with employer not participating in system, 238.145, 238.148
Defined, 237.610, 238.005
Membership, generally, 237.620
Non-PERS retirement systems, 237.620, 237.635, 237.637
Optional purchase, benefit units, 238.440
Reemployment, small city or county, retirees, 238.082
Retirement age, 238.280
Service retirement allowance, 238.300
Service-connected disability retirement allowance, 238.345
Surviving spouse or child, benefits, 238.405
Port of Portland, employees, 778.110
Prior service credit, employee members, 238.015, 238.442
Probate, 238.390, 238.458
Probationary period of employment, credit, 238.125
Public assistance community work and training programs, participants, exclusion, 411.875
Public Employee Benefit Equalization Fund, 238.485, 238.488, 238.490, 238.492
Public Employees Retirement Board, see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD, generally
Public Employees Retirement Fund Accounts, regular, 238.250, 238.255
Appropriation, continuous, moneys in fund to board, 238.661
Audit, 238.660
Checks, reissue, 238.660
Credit, earnings, to public employer on death or retirement of member, 238.672
Expenses, administrative, payment, 238.610
Gifts to, 238.660
Higher education supplementary account, 243.930
Interest
Credits to employee regular accounts, 238.255
Payments from fund, 238.470
Investments
See also STATE FINANCE
(Generally), 238.660, 293.701
Annuity contracts in lieu, 293.780
Gains, losses, reserves, amortizing, 238.670
Higher education supplementary contributions, 243.930
Interest
Administrative expenses, 238.610
Budget, not included, 238.665
Disposition, 238.610, 238.665, 238.670, 293.751
Regular accounts, credits, 238.255
Reserve account, 238.670
State Treasurer, 293.751
Investment Council, Oregon, see INVESTMENT COUNCIL, OREGON, generally
Iran, 293.839, 293.841
New businesses, availability of venture capital, 293.733, 293.796
Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan assets, 238A.050
Preliminary proposals, legislative review, 238.671
Reports to employers, employees, 238.630, 238.660
Reserve accounts, 238.670
Stock, 293.726, 293.790

P-127
PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Public Employees Retirement Fund (Cont.)

Investments (Cont.)
- Sudan, 293.813, 293.819, 293.825
- Variable Annuity Account, 238.260
- Liquidation of pre-1953 system, 237.960
- Overpayments, recovery, 238.715, 238.720

Payments into
- (Generally), 238.660
- Contributions, see Contributions, this topic
- Death before retirement, unclaimed contributions, 238.390
- Gifts, 238.660
- Higher education supplementary contributions, 243.930
- Reemployed voluntary retired members, benefits, 238.078
- Payments out of
  - (Generally), 238.660
  - Annuity contracts, group, 293.780
- Benefits, see Allowances, this topic
- Expenses, administrative, 238.610
- Higher education supplementary moneys, 243.930
- Proprietary interest employers, 238.660
- Reports to system members, 238.630, 238.660
- Reserve accounts, 238.255, 238.670
- Side accounts, pooled employers, lump sum payments, 238.229, 238.232
- Trust fund, 238.660
- Unclaimed benefits, 238.458, 238.675
- Uses, purposes, 238.660, 238.661
- Variable Annuity Account, 238.260
- Warrants, reissue, 238.660

Public employer, defined, 237.610, 238.005

Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.355

Qualification, Internal Revenue Code, rules, adoption, 238.630

Qualifying position, defined, 238.005

Records out of
- (Generally), 238.630
- Criminal records checks for system employees, vendors, etc., 238.646
- Employee data, see Employee members, this topic
- Public Employee Benefit Equalization Fund, 238.488
- Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.355

Reduced service retirement allowance, option, 238.305

Reemployment, see Employee members, this topic

Refund installments, 238.305

Reports
- Actuarial, 238.605, 238.606, 238.622
- Board to system members, 238.605, 238.630, 238.660
- Bonds, pension liabilities, 238.697
- Employers, see Employers, this topic
- Public Employees Retirement Fund, generally, 238.660, 238.671
- Secretary of State, 238.606
- Temporary employer programs, see notes after, 238.730

Restoration of creditable service upon return to public employment, 238.095, 238.105, 238.115

Retirement credit
- (Generally), 238.105 et seq.
- Disability periods, 238.175
- Legislative employees, 238.165
- Probationary periods, 238.125, 238.135
- Restoration of forfeited credit, 238.105, 238.115

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Retirement credit (Cont.)

Service with other employers
- Armed forces or uniformed services, 238.156, 238.157, 238.160
- Federal government, on-loan service to, 238.160
- Firefighters, 238.145
- Police officers, 238.145, 238.148
- Teachers, public schools of other states, 238.162
- Terminated membership, active service after, 238.095, 238.105, 238.115
- Trustee-to-trustee transfers, purchases, 238.222
- Verification of retirement data, member request, 238.285

Retroactive wages, salary computation, 238.008

Revolving fund, payment, administrative expenses, 238.615

Road assessment districts, reemployment, retirees, 238.082

Rollover contributions
- (Generally), 238.220
- Retired members, overpayments, 238.720
- Trustee-to-trustee transfers, 238.222

Rollover distribution, death benefit, 238.407

Rules
- (Generally), 237.952, 238.630, 238.650
- Administrative costs, recovery, 238.610
- Benefits payable to others, 238.465
- Data of members, locking, 238.707
- Health insurance coverage, deduction, 238.410
- Health insurance premiums, calculating difference between retired and not retired employees, 238.415
- Increases based on taxation, 238.384
- Judges, Chief Justice implementing, 238.535

Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan, see Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan, this topic

Road assessment districts, reemployment, retirees, 238.082

Salary
- Computation, retroactive payments, 238.008
- Definitions, 238.005, 238.435
- Final average salary, pension computations, 238.300, 238.350
- Shared work benefits, 238.011
- Verification of retirement data, member request, 238.285

Schools and school districts
- Charter schools, 338.135
- Credit, prior service, 238.015
- Employees, integration, 238.015, 238.680
- Funds diversion agreements, pension liability bonds, 238.698
- Pooling employer contributions, 238.227
- School Districts Unfunded Liability Fund, see note after, 238.730
- Teachers, see Teachers, this topic

Shared work benefits, treatment as salary, 238.011

Short title, 238.750

Sick leave, unused, benefit computation, 238.350, 238.355, CONST. IX §12

Social Security, see SOCIAL SECURITY
PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Spouses
See also Beneficiaries, this topic
Consent, optional retirement, 238.462
Judges, pension benefits, 238.565
Surviving, see Surviving spouses or children, this topic

Standard Retiree Health Insurance Account, 238.410

State police, legislative employment, retirees, 238.092

Statutes, citing, 238.750

Surviving spouses or children
Deceased retired member, eligible person, defined, 238.410
Judge members, benefits, 238.565
Police officers or firefighters, benefits, 238.405

System established, legislative intent, 238.600

Tax qualification of system, generally, 238.600, 238.618

Taxation, income, see Income tax (state), this topic

Teachers
Charter schools, 338.135
Colleges and universities, see Colleges and universities, this topic
Community colleges, see Community colleges, this topic
Credit, prior service, 238.015
Elections, integration, 238.680
Foreign states, service in, credit, 238.162
Rights preserved, integration, 238.680
Separated from association system, eligibility, 238.015
Tax-sheltered annuities, investment company stock, 243.820, 243.830
Teacher associations, 238.015, 238.680

Telecommunicators, retirement age, 238.280

Termination
See also Withdrawal, this topic
(Generally), 238.095, 238A.025
Active membership after, crediting, 238.095, 238.105, 238.115
Beneficiary designation, invalidated, 238.390
Employee or employer participation, grounds, loss of system compliance with federal tax laws and regulations, 238.618
Forfeited credit, restoration, 238.105, 238.115
Termination of PERS, rights of members, 238.600
Transferred employee, 238.610, 238.620

Transfers by employees
Between employers, effect, 236.610, 236.620, 238.015, 238.270, 238.475
To other retirement systems, 238.270
Transportation systems, CONST. XI §13

Transportation system employees, CONST. XI §13

Trustee-to-trustee transfers, rollover contributions, 238.222

Two-tiered system, benefits payable, membership after 1-1-96, 238.430, 238.435

Unclaimed benefits, 238.458, 238.675

Unfunded Actuarial Liability Resolution Program, 238.730

Uniformed services
Reemployment, Oregon National Guard, active duty, 238.082, 399.075
Retirement credit, 238.156, 238.157, 238.160

University employees, see Colleges and universities, this topic

Variable annuity program, 238.260
Verification of retirement data, member request, 238.285

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Vested, defined, 238.005

Voluntary retirement, 238.078, 238.280

Waiver of allowance payments, 238.460

Waiver of benefits, integration contracts, 238.680

Water supply districts, see WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC

Withdrawal
Employee account balance, 238.265, 238A.375
Employees separated before retirement, 238.095
Firefighters and police, additional contributions, 238.440
Judges, 238.545
Legislative employees, repayment, 238.165

Work Incentive Program participants, exempt, 190.230

PUBLIC FUNDS DEPOSITORIES
See DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC FUNDS, generally

PUBLIC GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS
See PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS

PUBLIC HEALTH
See also DISEASES AND INJURIES; MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

(Automatically), 431.001 et seq, 431A.005 et seq.

Accountability metrics, 431.115, 431.123, 431.380

Accounts, see Funds, accounts, finances, this topic

Administration
Local, see Local health officers, this topic; Local public health authorities, this topic
State, see State administration, this topic

Adrenal insufficiency, see ADRENAL INSUFFICIENCY, generally

Advisory boards
Health districts, 431.443
Local public health authorities, 431.447

Oregon Public Health Advisory Board, see PUBLIC HEALTH ADVISORY BOARD, OREGON, generally

Radiation, 453.645

Trauma advisory boards, 431A.055, 431A.070

AIDS and HIV, see AIDS AND HIV, generally

Air quality
(Automatically), 431A.410, 431A.412, 431A.415, 431A.417, 431A.430

Oregon Indoor Clean Air Act, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS

Pollution, see INDOOR AIR POLLUTION, generally

POLLUTION Schools (K-12), see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Wildfires and forest burns, see WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION

Alcohol and drug abuse, see SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT, generally

Algae, harmful blooms, water supply, 448.157, 463B.600

Allergic response treatment, see ALLERGIC RESPONSE TREATMENT, generally

Animal diseases, see ANIMALS

Automated external defibrillators, requirements, 431A.450, 431A.455

Bedbug infestation reports, 192.582

Biopharmaceutical crops, regulation, 561.740
PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

Enforcement (Cont.)

- Injunctions, restraining violations, 431.155, 431.157
- Investigations, see Investigations, this topic
- Law enforcement, 431.175, 431A.010, 433.138, 433.156, 433.443
- Local public health administrators, see Local public health authorities, this topic
- Local public health authorities, generally, 431.413
- Penalties, generally, 431.415, 431.990, 431A.010, 433.443, 433.990
- Prosecutions, commencement, 431.160
- Warrants, 431.175, 431A.010

Environmental health

- Foundational programs, 431.141, 431.143
- Specialists, see ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALISTS, generally

Epidemiology, foundational capabilities and programs, generally, 431.131, 431.137

Evidence-based best practices, programs and activities, 431.148

Family planning services, see PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH

Federal grants and programs, 431.115, 431.250, 431A.685

Fees, see Local public health authorities, this topic

Female genital mutilation, health risks, outreach programs, 431A.600

Fetal alcohol syndrome pamphlet, distribution, 106.081, 431A.575

Fires, permits, considerations, 476.380, 478.960

Food safety, see FOOD AND BEVERAGES, generally

Forests, large commercial events, 526.294

Foundational capabilities and programs

(Generally), 431.131, 431.141
- Additional programs and activities, establishing, 431.147
- Assessment and epidemiology, 431.131, 431.132
- Clinical preventive services, 431.141, 431.145
- Communicable disease control programs, 431.141, 431.142
- Communications, 431.131, 431.134
- Community partnership development, 431.131, 431.138
- Conference of Local Health Officials, recommendations, 431.340
- Emergency preparedness and response, 431.131, 431.153
- Environmental public health programs, 431.141, 431.143
- Evidence-based best practices, 431.148
- Health Authority, Oregon, duties, 431.110, 431.115
- Health equity and cultural responsiveness, 431.131, 431.137
- Health Policy Board, Oregon, duties, 431.125
- Leadership and organizational competencies, 431.131, 431.136
- Local public health authorities, 431.380, 431.417
- Policy and planning, 431.131, 431.135
- Prevention of injury and disease, 431.141, 431.144
- Promotion of health programs, 431.141, 431.144
- Reports, biennial, 431.139
- Rules, 431.131 et seq.

Funds, accounts, finances

- Emergency or revolving fund, 431.230
- Federal grants, 431.115, 431.250, 431A.685
- Foundational capabilities and programs, reports, 431.139
- Healthy Homes Program, 431A.400, 431A.402

PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

Funds, accounts, finances (Cont.)

- Local public health authorities, generally, 431.115, 431.380, 431.382, 431.417, 431.510
- Public Health Account
  (Generally), 431.210
  - Birth record fees, credit, 432.445
  - Emergency or revolving fund, 431.230
  - Home health care provider licensing fees, 445.035
  - Hospice program licensing fees, 443.861
  - Lead-based paint penalties, 431A.363
  - Records, activities separate, 431.220
  - State laboratory fees, deposit, 431A.750
  - Swimming pool facilities, fees, deposit, 448.090
  - Tanning facilities regulation moneys, credit, 453.732
- Funeral service practitioners and embalmers, inspection, 692.320
- Grants, federal, 431.115, 431.250, 431A.685
- Health Authority, Oregon, see HEALTH AUTHORITY, OREGON, generally
- Health care entities, material change transactions, 415.500 et seq.
- Health certificates, 433.010, 433.260
- Health clubs, defibrillators, requirement, 431A.450
- Health districts, see HEALTH DISTRICTS, generally
- Health hazard abatement, see HEALTH HAZARD ABATEMENT, generally
- Health insurance coverage, public health crises, 743A.264
- Health screen testing, see LABORATORIES
- Healthy Homes Program, 431A.400, 431A.402
- HIV, see AIDS AND HIV, generally
- Homelessness, see HOMELESSNESS AND HOMELESS PERSONS, generally
- Hospitals and health care facilities, see HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, generally
- Household products, toxic, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS
- Housing, public, see HOUSING, generally
- Immunizations, see VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS, generally
- Indigent children, care and treatment, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT
- Indoor air pollution, see INDOOR AIR POLLUTION, generally
- Industrial hygiene, federal grants, application and receipt, 431.250
- Infants, see Pregnancy and childbirth, this topic
- Injury and violence prevention program, statewide, 431A.125
- Inoculations, see VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS, generally
- Inspections, employment places, 654.202
- Investigations
  (Generally), 431.110
  - Reportable diseases, 433.004, 433.006, 433.008
  - Sudden infant death syndrome, epidemiological, 431.120
  - Violations, enforcement, 431.150, 431A.010
- Isolation, see Quarantine or isolation, this topic
- Laboratories, see LABORATORIES, generally
- Lead poisoning and hazard reduction, see LEAD POISONING AND HAZARD REDUCTION, generally
- Legislative findings, 431.001
- Livestock, diseases, see LIVESTOCK
PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

Local public health authorities
See also Local public health authorities, this topic
(Generally), 431.418
Appointment, 431.045
Campgrounds, 446.310, 446.325
Conference of Local Health Officials, see Conference of Local Health Officials, this topic
County sewage works, 451.435
County vital statistics registrars, as, 432.035
Dead bodies, disposition, 97.130
Defined, 431.003
Disability certification, income tax credit, 316.079
Environmental health specialist registration, exempt, 700.025
Inspections, employment places, 654.202
Mental illness, persons with
Commitment procedures, initiating, 426.070
Confinement, attendant, 426.140
Examination, 426.110
Record of case, 426.170
Rabies control, 433.345, 433.390
Recreation parks, 446.310, 446.325
Tourist facilities, recreation parks, 446.310, 446.325
Vector control districts, 452.080, 452.120

Local health officers
Accountability metrics, 431.115, 431.123, 431.380
Administrators
Appointment; removal, 431.418
Defined, 431.003, 433.060
Disease testing or examination, orders, 433.035
Duties and powers, generally, 431.150, 431.418, 431.440
Emergency powers, 433.121
Enforcement of health laws
(Generally), 431.150, 431A.010
Agent of Oregon Health Authority, 431.418
Failure by administrator, state enforcement, 431.170
Injunctions, restraining violations, 431.157
Peace officer, powers of, 431.440
Facts and statistics, collection, Oregon Health Authority, 431.550
Investigations, 431.150, 431A.010
Quarantine or isolation orders, see Quarantine or isolation, this topic
Reportable diseases, duties, generally, 433.004, 433.006, 433.008
Salaries, expenses, 431.418
Advisory boards, 431.447
City annexation, health danger, requests, 222.905
Clinical laboratory regulation, exemption, 438.050
Condom stock, inspections, 435.105
Contracts and agreements, 431.382, 431.413, 431.418
Defined, 431.003, 624.005
Duties and powers, 431.413, 431.415
Education programs, restaurants, first aid, fees, 624.130
Environmental quality, regulatory authority, 468.060
Equitable provision of services, incentives, 431.380
Executive secretaries, 431.418
Fees
Education programs, restaurants, first aid, 624.130
Schedule, adoption, 431.415
Food service regulation, 624.510, 624.550
Foundational capabilities and programs, 431.380, 431.417
Funds and funding, generally, 431.115, 431.380, 431.382, 431.417, 431.510

PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

Local public health authorities (Cont.)
Health hazard abatement, requests, 198.792, 431.705, 431.715, 431.720
Immunizations, 433.267, 433.269
Indoor Clean Air Act, Oregon, enforcement, 433.860
Local health officers, see Local health officers, this topic
Long term care facilities, inspection authority, 441.061
Office quarters, facilities, 431.510
Payments to, 431.380, 431.382
Purpose of law, 431.405
Quarantine functions, 433.150
Religious practice, noninterference, 431.180
Reportable diseases, see Reportable diseases, this topic
Reproductive health care, see REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE, generally
Restaurants, 624.130, 624.510
Rules, 431.380, 431.382, 431.415, 431.417
Selection of care provider or treatment, noninterference, 431.180
Tobacco retailer licensure, 431A.212, 431A.218, 431A.220
Transfer of responsibilities, 431.382
Water system regulatory authority, 448.170
Marijuana, see MARIJUANA, generally
Material change transactions, health care entities, 415.50 et seq.
Measures, public health
(Generally), 433.110 et seq.
Conveyances, detaining for inspection, 433.216
Definitions, 433.001
Disease testing or examination, refusal, 433.035
Emergencies, see Emergencies, this topic
Enforcement, see Enforcement, this topic
Legal counsel, right to, 433.121, 433.126, 433.466
Quarantine or isolation, see Quarantine or isolation, this topic
Rules, 433.220
Vehicles, vessels, 433.216, 433.220
Meat slaughtering, processing, purpose of statutes, 603.015, 619.021
Medical assistance program, see MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM, generally
Medical examiners, see MEDICAL EXAMINERS, generally
Metabolic diseases, newborns, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295
Modernization assessment and plan
Local, 431.413, 431.415
Statewide, 431.115, 431.340
Morbidity and mortality studies, confidentiality and inadmissibility, 413.196
Naturopathic physicians, application of laws, 685.040
Newborn children, see Pregnancy and childbirth, this topic
Nutrition, see FOOD AND BEVERAGES, generally
Obesity, see OBESITY AND RELATED CONDITIONS, generally
Officers, see Local health officers, this topic; State administration, this topic
Oregon Public Health Advisory Board, see PUBLIC HEALTH ADVISORY BOARD, OREGON, generally
Outdoor mass gatherings, see OUTDOOR MASS GATHERINGS
Overdoses and reversal drugs, see SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT
Penalties, generally, 431.415, 431.990, 431A.010, 433.443, 433.990
PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)
Pharmacists and pharmacies, 433.441, 433.443, 433.444, 689.645, 689.649
Phenyketonuria, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295
Pollution, see POLLUTION, generally
Pregnancy and childbirth
See also PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH
Birth records and reports, see VITAL STATISTICS
Cytomegalovirus, see CYTOMEGALOVIRUS, generally
Data collection, certain outcomes, 687.495
Female genital mutilation, outreach programs, 431A.600
Fetal alcohol syndrome pamphlet, distribution, 106.081, 431A.575
Fetal death, see DEATH
Maternal mortality and morbidity review committee, 433.126
Metabolic diseases, tests, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295
Newborn Bloodspot Screening Advisory Board, 433.299
Newborn nurse home visiting services program, 433.301
Pulse oximetry screening, 433.318
Sudden infant death syndrome, investigations, 431.120
Vitamin K, 433.303 et seq.
Prescription monitoring program, see DRUGS AND MEDICINES
Psilocybin, see PSILOCYBIN, generally
Public Health Account, see Funds, accounts, finances, this topic
Public Health Director, generally, 431.035
Public Health Officer, 431.045
Public utilities, health and safety, see PUBLIC UTILITIES
Quarantine or isolation
See also Measures, public health, this topic
Appearances, hearings, 433.001, 433.123, 433.133
Conditions of and principles for, 433.126, 433.128, 433.133
Consolidation of proceedings, 433.136
Contaminated property, isolation, 433.142
Court orders, 433.121, 433.123, 433.126, 433.133, 433.136, 433.137, 433.142
Court records, disclosure, 433.137
Definitions, 433.001
Disease testing or treatment, refusal, 433.035
Duration, 433.123
Emergency administrative order, 433.121
Entry into premises, conditions, 433.131, 433.990
Expenses, payment; assistance, 433.140
Health care facilities, notice and consultation, 433.128, 433.131, 433.990
Hearings, 433.001, 433.123, 433.133, 433.137, 433.142
Hospitals, 433.150
Law enforcement, assistance, 433.175, 433.138, 433.156
Legal counsel, right to, 433.121, 433.126, 433.466
Medical assistance benefits, 433.140
Notice requirements, 433.121, 433.126, 433.128
Release, court order, 433.126, 433.135
Vehicles, vessels, 433.220
Rabies control, see ANIMALS
Radiation sources, see RADIATION, generally
Recombinant DNA research, 431A.775, 431A.780
Records
Disposal, public records, 431.520
Mental illness, record of case, 426.170
PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)
Newborn nurse home visiting services program, 433.301
Penalties, 431A.010
Pregnant women, blood tests, 433.017
Public Health Officer, 431.045
Public records disposal, 431.520
Quarantine or isolation, 433.126, 433.131
Reportable diseases, 433.004, 433.006
State laboratory examinations, 431A.750
Sudden infant death syndrome, epidemiological investigations, 431.120
Vaccinations, see VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS

Sanitation, see SANITATION, generally
Scarlet fever, dead bodies, disposition, 97.210
Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Selection of care provider or treatment, interference prohibited, 431.180
Sewers and sewage, see SEWERS AND SEWAGE, generally
Sexually transmitted infections, see DISEASES AND INJURIES
Shellfish, sanitation, see SHELLFISH
Slaughterhouses, sanitation, 448.265, 603.059, 603.085, 603.992, 619.026, 619.036
Smallpox, dead bodies, disposition, 97.210
Smoking, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS, generally
Solid waste management, see WASTE DISPOSAL, generally
Spinal Cord Injury Research Board, see SPINAL CORD INJURY RESEARCH BOARD, generally
Stairway railings, Capitol and historic buildings, exemption, 654.170
State administration
Oregon Health Authority, generally, 431.035, 431A.110, 431A.115, 431A.120, 431A.382
Oregon Health Policy Board, 431.125
Oregon Public Health Advisory Board, see PUBLIC HEALTH ADVISORY BOARD, OREGON, generally
Public Health Director, 431.035
Public Health Officer, 431.045
Transfer of local public health authority's responsibility, 431.382
State health laboratory, see LABORATORIES
State Lands, Department of, policy considerations, 273.051
Sterilization, see STERILIZATION, generally
Stroke care, 431A.525, 431A.530
Substance abuse, see SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT, generally
Sudden infant death syndrome, investigations, 431.120
Systems of care, see CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
Tanning facilities, see TANNING FACILITIES AND DEVICES, generally
Telephone information system (2-1-1), emergencies, see TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Terrorism, see TERRORISM, generally
Tests
Children's products, chemicals of concern, 431A.270
Compulsory, diseases and conditions, 433.035, 433.220
Newborn screening tests, see PREGNANCY AND CHILD BIRTH
State laboratory, 431A.750

PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

Tobacco, smoking, and inhalant delivery systems, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS, generally
Toxic substances, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS
Traditional Health Workers Commission, 413.600
Transitional housing, 197.746
Trauma systems, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT
Tuberculosis, see TUBERCULOSIS, generally
Universal health care
Oregon Constitution, fundamental right, CONST. 1 §47
Universal Health Plan, 751.001, 751.002, 751.101
Vaccinations, see VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS, generally
Vector control, see VECTOR CONTROL, generally
Venereal disease, see DISEASES AND INJURIES
Violations, enforcement, see Enforcement, this topic
Vital statistics, see VITAL STATISTICS, generally
Warrants, 431.175, 431A.010
Waste disposal, see WASTE DISPOSAL, generally
Water specialists, see WASTE DISPOSAL, generally
Wildlife diseases, see ANIMALS
Working hours, injuries, 652.010

PUBLIC HEALTH ADVISORY BOARD, OREGON
(Generally), 431.122, 431.123

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PHARMACY FORMULARY ADVISORY COMMITTEE
(Generally), 689.649

PUBLIC HEALTH BENEFIT PURCHASERS COMMITTEE
(Generally), 413.017

PUBLIC HOUSING
See HOUSING, generally; HOUSING AUTHORITIES, generally

PUBLIC INDECENCY
(Generally), 163.465, 163.466
Conviction, blood or buccal sample required, 137.076
Sentencing classification, felony, 163.466

PUBLIC LAND CORNER PRESERVATION FUND
(Generally), 203.148

PUBLIC LANDS
See also STATE LANDS
(Generally), 271.005 et seq.
Aircraft landings, see AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS
PUBLIC LANDS (Cont.)
All-terrain vehicles, public lands defined, 821.165
Approved lists, recording, evidence, 93.680
Bias crimes, fish and wildlife license and permit sanctions, 497.415
Condemnation, see CONDEMNATION, generally
Definitions, 271.005
Diking districts, inclusion, 547.045, 547.050
Donation, see Sale, purchase, lease, etc., this topic
Drainage districts, inclusion, 547.045, 547.050
Fiber optic lines, public lands and rights of way, applications for installation, state to notify affected governments, 271.445
Five Percent United States Land Sales Fund, 272.085
Forests, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY, generally
Grazing, leased lands, property tax, 307.060, 307.110
Homeless persons, local government regulation, see HOMELESSNESS AND HOMELESS PERSONS
Hunting, access, generally, 496.246
Indemnity contracts, occupancy, 271.380
Industrial facilities
Acquisition, lease, 271.510, 271.520, 271.530, 271.540
Defined, 271.510
Porta, 777.250
Sale, conveyance, 271.530
Water commerce, aid by cities, 223.882, 223.884, 223.886, 223.888, 223.900
Landscaping contracting law exemption, 671.540
Leases, see Sale, purchase, lease, etc., this topic
Livestock, shining light on restricted, 498.146
Natural Areas Program, see NATURAL AREAS PROGRAM, generally
Occupancy, indemnity contracts, 271.380
Parks and recreational areas, see PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS, generally
Predatory animals, shining light on restricted, 498.146
Rail infrastructure, proximity to property being sold or transferred, notice requirements, 271.310
Recreation trails system, 390.971
Rules
Deed application, notice, 273.870
Transfer, lease, etc., 271.300, 271.310
Sale, purchase, lease, etc.
(Generally), 271.300, 271.310, 271.400
Administration, 271.300
Appraisal, exchange, 271.350
Bonds
Payment media, 271.420
Security, exchanges, 271.320
Clatsop Spit, 390.230
Common School Forest Lands and Elliott State Forest, 530.490
Conservation of natural resources, 273.051
Contracts of sale, taxation, 307.050, 307.100
Exhibitions and racing, 271.410
Fort Stevens Military Reservation, 390.230
Highways, leasing space above, below, 271.430
Indemnity contracts, occupancy, 271.380
Industrial facilities, see INDUSTRIAL FACILITIES, this topic
Metropolitan service districts, 268.340
Military Department, Oregon, 396.515, 396.520
Public purpose, 271.330, 271.335
Rail infrastructure, proximity, notice requirements, 271.310
Recreation trails system, 390.971
Reversionary interest, relinquishing, 271.335
PUBLIC MEETINGS
See LIBRARIES
PUBLIC LIBRARIES
PUBLIC MEETINGS
(Generally), 192.610 et seq.
Agricultural property, foreclosure, mediation, exemption, 192.690
Agriculture, State Board of, 561.374
Bar, Oregon State, see BAR, OREGON STATE Board and commission meetings through electronic means, 192.672
Burden of proof, violations, 192.695
Charter schools, 338.115
Child abuse investigations, exemption, 192.690
Cities
City councils, 221.120, 221.908, 221.909
Housing, severely rent-burdened cities, 456.603
Revenue sharing, 221.770
Citizens' Utility Board of Governors, 774.110
Civil penalties, 192.685, 244.350
Community advisory councils (coordinated care organizations), exemption, 414.575
Complaint and grievance procedures, violations, 192.685, 192.705
Coordinated care organizations, governing body, 414.584
Deaf or hard of hearing, persons who are, interpreters, 192.630

P-135
PUBLIC MEETINGS

Decisions during, 192.610, 192.620, 192.630, 192.660, 192.680
Definitions, generally, 192.610
Disabilities, persons with, accommodations, 192.630
Domestic violence fatality review teams, exemption, 418.714
Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, 284.776
Educational Opportunity for Military Children, State Council for, 326.556
Electronic means, meeting by, 192.670, 192.672
Energy Facility Siting Council, 192.690, 469.460
Enforcement procedures, violations, 192.680, 192.685, 192.705, 244.260, 244.270, 244.350
Enforcement suits, 192.680
Environmental Justice Council, 182.538, 182.542, 182.555
Evidence, violations, prima facie, 192.695
Exceptions, generally, 192.690
Executive sessions
(Generally), 192.660
Civil penalties, violations, 192.685, 244.350
Defined, 192.610
Labor negotiations, 192.660
Minutes, 192.650, 192.660
News media, 40.280, 192.660
Notice, 192.640, 192.660
Recordings, 192.650, 192.660
School boards, certain student matters, 332.061
Security matters, 192.660
Telephone or other electronic means, 192.670
Export trading corporations, board of directors, 777.785
Fair Council, State, 565.555
Fees, transcripts, 192.650
Government ethics, see GOVERNMENT ETHICS
Governor's disability evaluation panel, exemption, 192.660
Grievance and complaint procedures, violations, 192.685, 192.705
Health Evidence Review Commission, 414.690
Hemp Commission, Oregon, 571.420, 571.483
Housing, severely rent-burdened cities, 456.603
Indian tribes, 192.650
Initiative or referendum, financial estimate committee, 250.125
Interagency Compliance Network, exemption, 670.700
Interpreters, persons who are deaf or hard of hearing, 192.630
Investment Council, Oregon, 293.714
Joint operating agencies for electric power, 262.055
Judicial review, violations, 192.680
Labor negotiations, executive sessions, 192.660
Law Enforcement Standards of Conduct and Discipline, Commission on Statewide, 243.812
Location
(Generally), 192.630
Meetings by electronic means, 192.670, 192.672
Maternal Mortality and Morbidity Review Committee, exemption, 452.600
Medical assistance program
Advisory committees, 414.227
Coordinated care organizations, governing body, 414.584
Health metrics and scoring subcommittee, 413.022
Mental disorder proceedings, exception, 192.690
Minutes, 192.650, 192.660
News media, see COMMUNICATIONS MEDIA

PUBLIC MEETINGS (Cont.)

Notice, 192.640, 192.660, 276A.253
On site inspections, exception, 192.610
Open, policy, requirement, 192.620, 192.630
Opioid Settlement Prevention, Treatment and Recovery Board, see note after, 430.381
Oregon Health and Science University Board of Directors, exemption, 192.690
Oregon transparency website, required postings, 276A.253
Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, 469.815
Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, State Board of, exception, 192.690
Patient Safety Commission, Oregon, exemption, 442.820
Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.354, 414.356
Physicians, peer review, health care facility, exception, 192.690
Policy, 192.620
Prenatal to Kindergarten Program, Oregon, 329.175
Prescription Drug Affordability Board, 464A.693
Prima facie evidence, violations, 192.695
Private meetings prohibited, 192.630
Psychiatric Security Review Board, application of law, 192.690
Public attendance, requirement, 192.630
Public body defined, 192.610
Purpose of statutes, 192.620
Recordings, 192.650, 192.660, 192.672
Residential Ombudsman and Public Guardianship Advisory Board, 441.416
School boards, see SCHOOL BOARDS
Security matters, executive sessions, 192.660
Telephone or other electronic means, meeting by, 192.670, 192.672
Toxic air contaminants programs, 468A.343
Training programs for public bodies, 184.370, 192.700
Transportation Commission, Oregon, 184.612
Trauma Advisory Board, State, exemption, 431A.055
University governing boards, 352.076, 352.091
Violations, enforcement, 192.680, 192.685, 192.705, 244.260, 244.270, 244.350
Voidability, decision, meetings and violation, 192.680
Votes, recording, 192.650
Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION

PUBLIC NOTICES

See NOTICES, generally

PUBLIC NUISANCES

See NUISANCES

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

See also STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Abuse or neglect reports
Animals, 609.654, 609.656
Child abuse, 419B.005 et seq.
Elderly persons, 124.050 et seq.
Long term care facility residents, 441.630 et seq.
Mental illness or developmental disabilities, persons with, 430.735 et seq.
Accounts, keeping, 297.990
Actions and proceedings, see ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
(Cont.)

Appointments, see APPOINTMENTS, generally
Arbitration, see Collective bargaining; this topic
Athletic competition, leave of absence, 243.853, 243.854, 243.855

Benefit plans
See also Insurance, this topic
(Generally), 243.105 et seq.
Additional coverage other than health or dental, 243.275
Adult disabled children, 243.156, 243.869
Blind persons, vending facilities program, 346.565
Definitions, 243.105

Educators
Educator benefit plans, see EDUCATORS
BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON, generally
Part-time faculty, health benefits, 350.355, 350.357
Flexible benefit plans, 243.221, 243.223, 243.874
Job-share employees, contributions, 243.170
Local government election to participate, 243.129
Patient centered primary care homes and behavioral health homes, 413.260
Payment of cost by public body, 243.252
Public Employees’ Benefit Account, 243.165, 243.185
Public Employees’ Benefit Board, see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES’ BENEFIT BOARD, generally
Public Employees’ Revolving Fund, 243.167
Public Health Benefit Purchasers Committee, 413.017
Rules, see Rules, this topic
Salary deductions, 243.285
Self-insurance, 243.145
Self-pay groups, participation, 243.200

Board and commission members, generally, see
BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Bonds and undertakings
Actions on, 30.210, 30.220, 30.230, 30.240, 30.250
Breach, effect, 236.020
Districts, 198.210, 198.220
Failure to give, effect, 236.010
Reimbursement, 742.354
Release of surety, new bonds, 742.358, 742.360, 742.362, 742.364
Singular surety includes plural, 174.140
Surety company, authority to execute, 742.350

Boundary commissions, 199.455
Bribery, see BIBERY, generally
Charter schools, see CHARTER SCHOOLS
Chief executive officers, employment, executive session meetings and public comment, 192.660
Cities, see MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, generally
Civil forfeiture proceedings, indemnification, 131A.410
Civil rights deprivation, color of authority, 30.265
Civil service, see CIVIL SERVICE, generally
Collective bargaining
Access to employees by exclusive representative, 243.804
Administration, 243.766
Adult foster care home providers, 443.733
Agreements
Designated representatives, 243.802
Dues, fees, etc., 243.650, 243.672, 243.806
Invalidity, renegotiation, 243.702
Representation elections during term, 243.692
Unfair labor practices, 243.672

P-137
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
(Cont.)

Collective bargaining (Cont.)

Law enforcement officers

Discipline
Arbitration, 243.706, 243.808, 243.809
Civilian or community oversight entities, 243.772, 243.808, 243.809
Uniform standards, 243.809, 243.812

Reserve officers, use not considered contracting out for services, 243.716
State Police, base pay determination, 243.746

Strikes, prohibited, 243.736

Legislative department, generally, representation, 243.696

Legislative findings, 243.656

Local charters, ordinances, effect, 243.712, 662.435

Militia, active duty, exemption, 399.075

Picket lines, recognition, prohibition, 243.732, 243.736, 243.738

Militia, active duty, exemption, 399.075

Picket lines, recognition, prohibition, 243.732, 243.736, 243.738

Picket lines, recognition, prohibition, 243.732, 243.736, 243.738

Picket lines, recognition, prohibition, 243.732, 243.736, 243.738

Public meetings, executive session, labor negotiations, 192.660

Records, employees, access by exclusive representative, 243.804

Schoolteachers, reductions in staff, 342.934

Sick leave, school employees, 332.507

State officers and employees, employment conditions subject, 240.321

Strikes
Defined, 243.650

Procedure, services, 243.712, 662.435

Militia, active duty, exemption, 399.075

Picket lines, recognition, prohibition, 243.732, 243.736, 243.738

Policy, purpose of statutes, 243.656, 243.742

Prohibited actions by public employer, public funds, uses, 243.668, 243.670

Public Employer Accountability Act, 243.668, 243.670

Public meetings, executive session, labor negotiations, 192.660

Records, employees, access by exclusive representative, 243.804

Schoolteachers, reductions in staff, 342.934

Sick leave, school employees, 332.507

State officers and employees, employment conditions subject, 240.321

Strikes
Defined, 243.650

Home care and personal support workers, 410.614, CONST. XV §11

Prohibitions, restrictions, 243.726, 243.732, 243.736, 243.738

Transportation system employees, interests protection, 267.235, 268.230, CONST. XI §13

Unfair labor practices, 243.672, 243.676, 243.752

Universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Volunteers, use not considered contracting out for services, 243.716

Color of authority, civil rights deprivation, 30.265

Compelling performance by mandamus, 34.110

Compensation and salaries

Appropriation bills, subject matter, CONST. IX §7

Bonds, federal, deductions, 294.030

Boundary commissions, employees, 199.455

City officers and employees, see MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Collective bargaining, see Collective bargaining, this topic

Community college faculty, 341.556

County officers and employees, see COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Deductions, federal bonds, 294.030

Deferred compensation, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, generally

Discrimination, 652.210 et seq.

District governing bodies, 198.180, 198.190

Economic interest statements, see GOVERNMENT ETHICS

Execution, subject to, 18.318

Federal personnel as state veterinarians, 596.040

Garnishment, 18.318

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
(Cont.)

Compensation and salaries (Cont.)

Health districts, 198.190

Higher education employees, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Highway lighting districts, 198.190, 372.240

Hospital financing authorities, 441.540

Irrigation districts, 198.190, 545.183

Joint operating agencies for electric power, 262.055, 262.065

Judges, see JUDGES AND JUSTICES

Mass transit districts, 198.190, 267.130, 267.200

Metropolitan Service District, 268.330

Militia, see MILITIA

Nondisclosure agreements, workplace conduct, 243.323, 244.049, 260.413, 659A.370

Overtime

Administrative, professional, supervisory, etc., 653.269

Labor directly employed, 653.268, 653.269

Per diem, district officers, not deemed lucrative, 198.190

Ports, 198.190, 777.150, 778.110

Rural fire protection districts, 198.190

Sanitary authorities, manager, 450.806

Sanitary districts, secretary, 450.805

Schools, see SCHOOL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Searches, rescues, effect, 652.250

Soil and water conservation districts, 198.190

State employees, see STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Statements, generally, 652.620, 652.990

Transportation districts, 267.570

United States Bureau of Animal Industries, disease control, 596.040

Water control districts, 198.190, 553.230

Water improvement districts, 198.190, 552.223

Water supply districts, 198.190, 264.430

Watermasters, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS

Weather modification districts, 198.190, 558.410

Withholdings, deductions

Educator benefit plans, payroll deductions, 243.866, 243.876

Labor organizations, 243.806

Local taxes, 305.620, 305.625, 305.630, 305.635, 305.640

Statements, 316.202, 652.610, 652.990

Conflict of interest, see ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS, generally

Contracts and agreements

Collective bargaining, see Collective bargaining, this topic

Insurance, see Insurance, this topic

Interest in, 244.047, 279A.990, 291.990

Nondisclosure agreements, see Nondisclosure agreements, this topic

Retirement plan rate of return, guarantee prohibited, CONST. IX §11

Correctional institutions, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS

Counties, see COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, generally

Courts, see COURTS

Crimes and offenses

Abuse or neglect reports, see Abuse or neglect reports, this topic

Assemblages, unlawful, dispersal, 131.675

Bribery, see BRIBERY, generally

P-138
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
(Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)
Contempts, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES
Conspira- tions, effect, 236.010
Corrections, Department of, cooperating with, 144.710
Criminal records checks, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES
Exhortions, instilling fear of use of position, 164.075
Financial institution data match system violations, 305.994
Government ethics statements, 244.110, 244.355
Harassment and related conduct, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT
Impeachment, prohibition, CONST. VII(Am) §6,
CONST. VII(Orig) §19
Impersonation, 162.365, 162.367
Injunctions, criminal conduct directed at public servant, 30.405, 30.407
Justifiable conduct, duties and functions, 161.195
Laws not faithfully executed, appointment, special law enforcement officers, see SPECIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS
Legal expense trust funds, see GOVERNMENT ETHICS
Misconduct, official, see OFFICIAL MISCONDUCT, generally
Misuse of confidential information, 162.425
Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, State Board of, cooperating with, 144.710
Pecuniary benefit, defined, 162.005
PERS benefits, execution or assignment, 238.447
Pecuniary benefit, defined, 162.005
Prevention, crimes, 131.665
PERS benefits, execution or assignment, 238.447
Public servant, defined, 162.005
Prevention, crimes, 131.665
Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, State Board of, cooperating with, 144.710
Misuse of confidential information, 162.425
PERS benefits, execution or assignment, 238.447
Prevention, crimes, 131.665
PERS benefits, execution or assignment, 238.447
Public servant, defined, 162.005
Removal from office, court authority, 137.010
Whistleblowing, employer retaliation, 659A.203
Death or separation from office
Party substitution, ORCP 34F
Substitution of parties, ORCP 34F
Defense, actions against, 30.285, 30.287
Deferred compensation, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, generally
Dental insurance, see Insurance, this topic
Dependent care assistance plans, see DEPENDENT CARE
Dismissal, see Removal from office, this topic
Disputes, labor, see Collective bargaining, this topic
Disqualification
Dueling, CONST. II §9
Election offenses, CONST. II §7
Legislators, CONST. IV §30
Lucrative office, holding other, CONST. II §10
Public money, failure to account for, CONST. II §11
Districts, generally, see DISTRICTS
Drainage districts, see DRAINAGE DISTRICTS
Dual office holding
Judges, CONST. XV §8
Legislative Assembly members
(Generally), CONST. II §10
Eligibility to other office, CONST. IV §30
Higher education employees as members, CONST. XV §8
Separation of powers, CONST. III §1
Lucrative office, CONST. II §10
Separation of powers, CONST. III §1
Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Region, 284.797
Economic interest statements, see GOVERNMENT ETHICS
Elections, see ELECTIONS, generally
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
(Cont.)

Elective offices
Attorney General, 180.020
Cemetery maintenance district directors, 265.050
Certificate of election, requisite, taking oath, 254.568
City offices, 221.120
Clerks of courts, CONST. VII(Orig) §15
Cooperative agreements, local governments, effect, 190.030
County assessors, 204.005, CONST. VI §7
County auditor, Multnomah, CONST. VI §7
County clerks, 204.005, CONST. VI §6,
CONST. VII(Orig) §15
County commissioners, 204.005,
CONST. VII(Orig) §12
County surveyors, 204.005
County treasurers, 204.005, CONST. VI §6
Diking district advisory board members, 551.090
District attorneys, 8.610, CONST. VII(Orig) §17
Domestic water supply district commissioners, 264.410
Drainage district supervisors, 547.105, 547.110, 547.112
Elected to other office, vacancy, CONST. XV §9
Exempt service, 240.200
Governor, CONST. V §4, CONST. V §5,
CONST. V §6, CONST. V §8a
Health district directors, 440.330
Highway supervisors, special laws forbidden,
CONST. IV §23
Holding office, persons sentenced to incarceration, 137.281
Incumbents defeated for reelection, term,
CONST. XV §1
Irrigation district directors, 545.043
Judges
Circuit courts, 3.030, CONST. VII(Am) §1,
CONST. VII(Orig) §10
County courts, CONST. VII(Am) §1,
CONST. VII(Orig) §11
Court of Appeals, CONST. VII(Am) §1
Supreme Court, CONST. VII(Am) §1,
CONST. VII(Orig) §2, CONST. VII(Orig) §4,
CONST. VII(Orig) §10
Tax Court, 305.452, CONST. VII(Am) §1
Justices of the peace, 51.210
Labor Commissioner, 651.030
Legal notices, radio or television, candidate references prohibited, 193.330
Legislators
Representatives, State, CONST. IV §3,
CONST. IV §4
Senators, State, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §4
Park and recreation district board members, 266.310, 266.320, 266.325, 266.330
People’s utility district directors, 261.190, 261.405, 261.410
Pesticide protected, restricted area governing committee members, 634.226, 634.232
Road assessment district directors, 371.450
Rural fire protection district directors, 478.210, 478.221
Sanitary Authority board members, 450.790, 450.795
District board members, 450.045
Secretary of State, CONST. V §8a, CONST. VI §1
Sheriffs, 204.005, CONST. VI §6,
CONST. VII(Orig) §16
Soil and water conservation district directors,
568.560

P-139
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
(Cont.)

**Elective offices (Cont.)**
- Special laws, elections, prohibited, CONST. IV §23
- State Treasurer, CONST. V §8a, CONST. VI §1
- Superintendent of Public Instruction, legislative authority to provide for election, CONST. VIII §1
- Transportation district governing body members, 267.540
- Water
  - Control district directors, 553.210
  - Improvement district directors, 552.208
- Weather modification district commissioners, 558.400

**Eligibility**, see **Disqualification**, this topic

**Emergency response education and training**, 401.098

**Encumbrance, invalid claim, filing**, 205.455

**Ethics**, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**, generally

**Evaluations for employment**, 192.660

**Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**

**Exempt service, elective officers**, 240.200

**Expenditures, limitation**, 294.100

**Firefighters**, see **FIREFIGHTERS**, generally

**Forfeiture of office**
- See also **Removal from office**, this topic
- Action to exclude
  - (Generally), 30.510, 30.530, 30.610, 30.620
  - Joiner of defendants, 30.520
  - Judgment against usurper, 30.560
  - Rights of adjudicated holder, 30.540, 30.550
  - Disloyalty or sedition, 182.030
  - Election offenses, CONST. II §7
  - State officers, 182.010, 182.030

**Garnishment of wages**, 18.318

**Gifts, ethics laws**, 244.020, 244.025, 244.040

**Government ethics**, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**, generally

**Government waste hotlines**
- Local governments, 297.760, 297.765
- State agencies, 177.170, 177.180

**Harassment and related conduct**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

**Hatch Act, Little**, 260.432

**Health benefits**, see **Benefit plans**, this topic;

**Insurance**, this topic;

**Sick leave**, this topic

**Health care interpreters, status**, 413.562

**Health insurance**, see **Insurance**, this topic

**Health officers**, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**

**Hiring, chief executive officers, standards, criteria etc., adoption**, 192.690

**Home care and personal support workers**, 410.612, 410.614, 410.619, CONST. XV §11

**Honoraria, ethics laws**, 244.042, 244.100

**Impeachment, prohibition**, CONST. VII(Am) §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §19

**Injunctions, criminal conduct directed at public servant**, 30.405, 30.407

**Insurance**
- Additional coverage other than health or dental, 243.275
- Casualty or commercial liability insurance, canceling or refusing policy, prohibition, 742.690

**Dental**
- Contracts, authority, 243.275
- Educators, see **EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON**, generally
- Retired officers or employees, eligibility to participate, 243.160
- Salary deductions, 243.285
- State elected officers, providing without cost, 292.430

---

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
(Cont.)

**Insurance (Cont.)**

- Educators Benefit Board, Oregon, see **EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON**, generally
- Flexible benefit plans, 243.221, 243.223, 243.874

**Health**
- See also **Benefit plans**, this topic
  - (Generally), 243.135, 243.144, 243.215
- Administration
  - (Generally), 243.125, 243.135, 243.145
  - Consultants, 243.125
  - Costs, 243.165, 243.167, 243.185, 243.215
  - Employees, 243.125
- Reports, 243.205
- Rules, 243.125, 243.160, 243.215
- Adult disabled children, 243.156, 243.869
- Armed forces service, 408.240, 408.242, 659A.086

**Benefits**
- (Generally), 243.125, 243.135, 243.144
- State elected officers, extension to, 292.430
- Blind persons, vending facilities program, 346.565
- Claim forms, uniform, 743.028

**Contracts**
- Additional coverage, insurance or benefits, 243.135
- Amendment, clarification, 243.145
- Carriers, 243.105, 243.125, 243.135
- Contents, 243.105, 243.125, 243.135
- Execution, 243.125
- Local government employees, retired, coverage, 243.303
- Termination, suspension, 243.145

**Definitions**, 243.105

**Education employees**
- Blanket insurance, 743.536 et seq.
- Educator benefit plans, see **EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON**, generally

**Higher education**
- (Generally), 352.237
- Graduate assistants, unclassified instructors, etc., 243.107
- Part-time faculty, 350.355, 350.357
- Family members, 243.105, 243.135, 243.156, 243.869
- Flexible benefit plans, 243.221, 243.223, 243.874
- Foster parents, 243.140
- Grouping retired employees and state employees, 243.302
- Hospital reimbursement methodology, 243.256
- Job-share employees, contributions, 243.170
- Legislators, former, eligibility, group benefit plan participation, 243.163
- Local government election to participate in benefit plan, 243.129
- Military service, 408.240, 408.242, 659A.086
- Out-of-state employees, 243.215

**Premiums**
- Additional insurance, 243.135
- Defined, 243.105
- Payroll withholding, 243.135, 243.145, 292.051
- Primary care spending requirement, 243.135
- Regional plans, limited areas of state, 243.135
- Retired employees, see **Retirement**, this topic
- Self-insurance, 243.105, 243.145
- Self-pay groups, participation in benefit plans, 243.200
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
(Cont.)

Insurance (Cont.)
Health (Cont.)
Separate groupings, retired and nonretired employees, 243.302
Spiritual healing, coverage, 243.105
State elected officers, providing without cost, 292.430
Transfer of enrollment, 243.135
Legal insurance, salary deductions, 292.051
Liability
Employee, officer, defined, 30.285
Insurance purchases and premium payments, 278.125
Payment, 30.290
Special Liability Revolving Fund, 278.150

Life
Benefit plans, contract authority, 243.275
Investigators, Criminal Justice Division, 243.005
Police officers and firefighters, see LIFE INSURANCE
Salaries and deductions, 292.051
State elected officers, providing without cost, 292.430
Long term care, 243.291, 243.296, 243.870, 243.872
Optical, 243.275
Self-insurance, 243.145
Student interns, 240.309

Irrigation districts, see IRIGATION DISTRICTS
Judges and justices, see JUDGES AND JUSTICES, generally
Judgments against, enforcement of, 30.400

Labor organizations, see Collective bargaining, this topic
Law enforcement officers, see PEACE OFFICERS, generally

Leaves of absence
Athletic competition, 243.853, 243.854, 243.855
Designated representatives, collective bargaining duties, 243.798, 243.802
Disaster relief volunteers, 401.378
Military service, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT
Public safety officer, service on Board on Public Safety Standards and Training, 181A.380
Schoolteachers, see SCHOOLTEACHERS
Search and rescue volunteers, 404.250
Sick leave, see Sick leave, this topic
State employees, see STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Vacations, see Vacations, this topic
Veterans, see VETERANS

Legal expense trust funds, see GOVERNMENT ETHICS

Liability
Civil rights deprivation, federal law, application, 30.265
Damages and costs in mandamus proceedings, 34.210
Deposited public funds, loss, 295.002, 295.012, 295.056, 471.790
Insurance, 30.290
Insurance purchases and premium payments, 278.125
Klamath River Compact Commission employees, 542.620
Legal expense trust funds, see GOVERNMENT ETHICS
Torts, see TORTS

Library districts, retirement system, 357.286

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
(Cont.)

Liens, invalid claim of encumbrance, filing, 205.455
Life insurance, see Insurance, this topic
Little Hatch Act, 260.432
Lobbying and lobbyists, see LOBBYING AND LOBBYSTS, generally
Local Budget Law
Budget document, preparation, 294.331
Designation, 294.331
Long term care insurance, 243.291, 243.296, 243.870, 243.872

Lucreative offices, see Dual office holding, this topic
Majority rule, 174.130
Mandamus, see MANDAMUS, generally
Mass transit districts, see MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS

Mediation
Collective bargaining, see Collective bargaining, this topic
Fees, 240.610
Workplace harassment, 243.320

Medical examiners, status, 146.088
Mental illness, effect, 236.010
Metropolitan Service District, see METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT
Military personnel, see ARMED FORCES, generally; MILITIA, generally; VETERANS
Misconduct, official, see OFFICIAL MISCONDUCT, generally
Misuse of confidential information, 162.425
Multiple offices, see Dual office holding, this topic
Municipal, see MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, generally
Nepotism, 244.175, 244.177, 244.179
Nondisclosure agreements
Harassment and related workplace conduct, 243.323, 244.049, 260.407, 260.413, 659A.370
Youth care centers, 420.872

Notice
Ethics violations and proceedings, 244.260, 244.270
Radio and television broadcasts, 193.320, 193.350
Nursing homes and care facilities, trustee, status, 441.309
Oaths, see OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS, generally
Office, usurpation, action by state, 30.510
Official acts, see OFFICIAL ACTS, generally
Official misconduct, see OFFICIAL MISCONDUCT, generally
Organized labor, see Collective bargaining, this topic

Parties, substitution, death or separation from office, ORCP 34F
Peace Corps volunteers, leaves of absence, 236.040
Peace officers, see PEACE OFFICERS, generally
Penalty against barred by fine, 34.230
Pensions, see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM, generally
People's utility districts, see PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS
Performance, mandamus, 34.110
Personal information, public records, generally, 192.345, 192.355, 192.363, 192.371
Personnel system, state, facilities, allowing use, 240.105
Political activities while working, prohibitions, 260.432
Port of Portland, see PORT OF PORTLAND
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

Ports, see PORTS
Possession of office, quo warranto to gain, 30.540
Pro tempore appointment, effect on term, CONST. II §12
Public contracts, see PUBLIC CONTRACTS, generally
Public Employees' Benefit Account, 243.165, 243.185
Public Employees' Revolving Fund, 243.167
Public records, see PUBLIC RECORDS, generally
Public safety officers, see PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS, generally
Qualifications, 236.030
Quo warranto, see QUO WARRANTO, generally
Real estate licensee exemption, 243.167
Recall, see ELECTIONS
Religious test barred, CONST. I §4
Removal from office
See also Forfeiture of office, this topic
(Generally), 236.140, CONST. VII(Am) §6,
CONST. VII(Orig) §19
District attorneys, CONST. VII(Orig) §20
Energy resource information, confidential, disclosure, 176.765
Financial institution data match system violations, 305.994
Impeachment, prohibition, CONST. VII(Am) §6,
CONST. VII(Orig) §19
Prima facie evidence, ethics violations, 244.270
Recall, see ELECTIONS
Replacement of servicemen, 408.250, 408.260, 408.280
Reports
(Generally), see REPORTS, generally
Abuse, see Abuse or neglect reports, this topic
Reproductive health care, duties and obligations, generally, 435.190 et seq.
Rescues, searches, participation, effect on wages, 652.250
Residence requirements, 236.010
Resignation
(Generally), 236.320, 236.325
County commissioners, 236.310
Legislators, 171.023
Retirement
City and county employees, see RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS
Contributions, generally, CONST. IX §10
Deferred compensation, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, generally
Dental benefit plans, eligibility, 243.160
Harney County Health District, 237.750, 238.082
Health insurance
Grouping retired and nonretired employees, 243.302
Local government employees, 243.303
PERS, see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM
Judges, see JUDGES AND JUSTICES
Peace officers, see PEACE OFFICERS
Plan rate of return, contract guarantee prohibited, CONST. IX §11
Public Employees Retirement System, see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM, generally
Severability, retirement plan restrictions, CONST. IX §13
Sick leave, benefit increase, 238.350, 238.355
CONST. IX §12

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

Retirement (Cont.)
Social Security coverage, see SOCIAL SECURITY
Transportation system employees, protecting interests, CONST. XI §13
Rules
Administrative expenses, collection, 237.500
Benefits
(Generally), 243.125
Certain employees, eligibility, 243.215
Dental benefits, retired officers or employees, 243.160
Flexible benefit plans, 243.223, 243.874
Civil service, see CIVIL SERVICE
Collective bargaining laws, 243.670, 243.682, 243.686, 243.766
Deferred compensation, 243.470, 243.507
Ethics, 244.165, 244.255, 244.290
Expense reimbursement plan, 243.560
PERS, see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM
Sick leave, accrual, notice, 238.350
Variable annuity program, employee election, filing, 238.260
Rural fire protection districts, 478.260, 478.280
Salaries, see Compensation and salaries
Sanitary authorities, see SANITARY AUTHORITIES
Sanitary districts, see SANITARY DISTRICTS
Schools, see SCHOOL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, generally
Seals, see SEALS AND SEALED INSTRUMENTS, generally
Searches, rescues, participation, effect on wages, 652.250
Session laws, 171.270
Sheriffs, see SHERIFFS, generally
Sick leave
Firefighters, hours on duty, computing, 652.080
PERS, unused leave, benefit computation, 238.350, 238.355, CONST. IX §12
Schools and school districts, 326.113, 332.507
State employees, see STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Transferred employees, 236.610
Solicitations, political, while working, 260.432
State, see STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, generally
Strikes, see Collective bargaining, this topic
Substitution of parties, death or separation from office, ORCP 34F
Subversives, 182.030, 236.030
Successors following resignation, elected officials, 236.325
Taxation
Compliance with tax laws and rules, 306.220
Reports, 305.160
Term and tenure
(Generally), 236.140, CONST. XV §1,
CONST. XV §2
Beginning and end of terms, CONST. II §14
County officers, certain, CONST. VI §6,
CONST. VII(Orig) §15
Determining, CONST. XV §2
Incumbents defeated for reelection, CONST. XV §1
Judges, CONST. VII(Am) §1,
CONST. VII(Am) §1a
Maximum tenure, legislatively created office,
CONST. XV §2
Port commissioners, 777.135
Pro tempore period, effect, CONST. II §12
Recall, effect, CONST. II §18
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

Term and tenure (Cont.)
Transfer between employers, rights, 236.610, 236.620, 236.630, 236.640

Tort liability, see Liability, this topic
Transfer between employers, rights
(Generally), 236.605 et seq.

Cooperative agreement, contents, 190.020
Definitions, 236.605
Mass transit districts, 267.200, 267.235,

CONST. XI §13
Metropolitan Service District, 268.220, 268.230,

CONST. XI §13
Nonprofit corporations, 236.605 et seq.

Transportation districts, 243.738, 267.570, 267.580,

CONST. XI §13
Transportation system transfer, 267.200, 267.235,

268.220, CONST. XI §13
Unemployment insurance, see UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

Unfair labor practices, 243.672, 243.676, 243.752
Unions, see Collective bargaining, this topic

Universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Usurpation of office, see USURPATION

Vacancies in office, see VACANCIES IN OFFICE, generally

Vacations
Firefighters, hours on duty, computing, 652.080
Justices of the peace, 51.260
State employees, see STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Transferred employees, 236.610
Veterans, see VETERANS

Volunteers, see VOLUNTEERS, generally

Water
Control districts, 553.090, 553.210 et seq., 553.320
Improvement districts
(Generally), 552.208, 552.218, 552.223, 552.305
Chief engineer, 552.433
Supply districts, see WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC

Watermasters, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS

Weather modification districts, see WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS

Whistleblowing, retaliation by employer, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

Witnesses, see WITNESSES

Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION, generally

PUBLIC PLACES

See also PUBLIC ACCOMMODATIONS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Advertising, displaying nudity or sex, 167.090

Defibrillators, see DEFIBRILLATORS, generally Defined, 161.015

Disorderly conduct
(Generally), 166.023, 166.025

Exclusion, see Exclusion from public property, this topic

Exclusion from public property

Definitions, 131.705
Emergency, proclamation, Governor, 131.715
Order of exclusion, public officials, 131.725
Review of order, 131.735

Indecency, 163.465, 163.466

Marijuana use, prohibition, 475C.377

Minors, amusement or entertainment places, employment, 167.830, 167.840

PUBLIC PLACES (Cont.)

Public lands, see PUBLIC LANDS, generally
Smoking or inhalant delivery system use, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS
Social games, 167.117, 167.121

PUBLIC PRINTING

Administration, 282.020

Advertising products, 282.020
Bills, legislative, 171.130, 171.200
Budget, state, 291.218, 291.222
Charges, determination, 282.040

Contracts
(Generally), 282.020

Letting to local and out-of-state concerns, 282.210

Motor vehicle registration plates, manufacturing, 282.210, 282.220

Out-of-state work, labor conditions, 282.230
Payment, authorizing, 282.220

Copy specifications, review, approval, 282.030

Court decisions and publications, 2.141, 2.150, 2.165

Definitions, 282.010

Exemption for better value services, 282.076

Expenses, payment, 282.110

Federal funds, exception, 282.060

Funds and accounts, Oregon Department of Administrative Services Operating Fund, 282.110

Governor’s inaugural address, 282.150

Legislative publications

Priority, 282.025

Statutes, 171.275, 171.295, 171.305

Lottery, Oregon State, 461.120

Motor vehicle registration plates, in-state manufacturing, 282.210, 282.220

Multiple duplication work, equipment, 282.050

Payment for services, 282.040

Penalties, 282.990

Promoting products, 282.020

Recycled paper, symbol, use, 282.045

Revenue, Department of, 305.060

State Printer, 282.080, CONST. XII §1

State printing, generally, CONST. XII §1

Statutes, 171.275, 171.295, 171.305

PUBLIC RECORDS

See also RECORDS AND RECORDING

(General provisions)

Age of record, 192.390, 192.398
Catalog of disclosure exemptions, 192.340
Copies, see Copies, recordings, etc., this topic
Definitions, 192.005, 192.311
Department of Justice information sharing guide, 192.191
Electronic form, see Electronic form, this topic

English language requirement, 192.191
Executive department, coordinated response to requests, 192.180, 192.183
Exemptions from disclosure, see Disclosure exemptions, this topic Fees, see Fees and costs, this topic
Inspection, requests, see Inspection, this topic
Legislative oversight, see LEGISLATURE

Liability immunity, 192.335, 192.380
Open data standard, 276A.350 et seq.
Open government impact statements, 192.488
Oregon Sunshine Committee, 183.730, 192.511, 192.513
Oregon transparency website, 276A.253, 276A.256
PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

(General provisions) (Cont.)
Personal information, see Personal information, this topic
Policies, see Policies, this topic
Public Records Advisory Council, 192.481, 192.483
Public Records Advocate, see Public Records Advocate, this topic
Retention, destruction, or disposition, see Retention, destruction, or disposition, this topic
Rules, see Rules, this topic
Secretary of State as public records administrator, 192.015
Training programs, 184.370, 192.475

Abuse or neglect
Child abuse, see CHILD ABUSE
Disclosure exemptions, see Disclosure exemptions, this topic
Financial records, disclosure, investigations, 124.125, 192.597, 192.602

Accountants, investigations of, 673.170, 673.475
Addresses, see Personal information, this topic
Adjutant General, 396.160
Administrative procedure, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
Adoption of persons, see ADOPTION OF PERSONS

Adult foster homes
Address of resident, 192.345
Availability of records, notice, 443.740
Complaint file, 443.765, 443.769
Investigatory information, 443.769
Personal information of operators, 192.363, 192.365

Aircraft and aviation
Aircraft registration applications, 837.055
Unmanned aircraft systems
Data policies and procedures, 837.362
Test ranges, 192.355

Animal dealers, 609.510, 609.520
Appeals, inspection requests, see Inspection, this topic
Appointed attorneys, indigency determination, 151.493, 151.495
Architectural paint stewardship program, 459A.847
Archiving, see ARCHIVIST, STATE, generally
Athletic Trainers, Board of, 688.715
Attorney General, see ATTORNEY GENERAL
Audio recordings, see Copies, recordings, etc., this topic

Beekeepers, registration and number of colonies, 602.090
Birth, see VITAL STATISTICS
Blind, Commission for the
Mones deposited, 346.290
Rules, 346.150
Use, inspection, disclosure, 346.150, 346.165, 346.167, 346.991
Boats, State Marine Board, 830.715
Boilers, pressure vessels, inspection, 480.530
Bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, seismic risk, 468B.516

Business registry records
Electronic media and programs, not public records, 56.100
Evidentiary effect, 56.110
Fees, 56.140
Keeping, Secretary of State, 56.060
Power and authority, Secretary of State, 56.022
Withdrawing certificates issued or documents filed, 56.080
Captive insurers, 735.152, 735.156
Child abuse, see CHILD ABUSE

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)
Child care providers, personal information, 192.363, 192.365
Child history and prognosis, danger to another person, disclosures, 409.230
Child-caring agencies, 418.255, 418.265
Chiropractic records, patient access, hospital rules, 441.059
Cigarette tax, see CIGARETTE TAX
Circuit courts, see CIRCUIT COURTS
Cities
Mergers, 222.710
Sewer assessments, 224.090, 224.100
Citizens' Utility Board audits, 774.040
Civil service, firefighters, commissions, 242.722
Colleges and universities
Audits, 352.124, 353.160
Conflict of interest reports, 352.232, 353.270
Disclosure exemptions, see Disclosure exemptions, this topic
Health care records, 192.551
Student safety tip line, 339.329
Commodity commissions, 576.351, 576.395
Community colleges
Disclosure exemptions, see Disclosure exemptions, this topic
District boards, 341.283, 341.290, 341.357, 341.709
Faculty compensation disclosures, 341.556
Student safety tip line, 339.329
Concealed handgun licenses, 192.374
Congressional members and candidates, ethics filings, 244.115
Construction contractor information, 701.246
Cooperative agreements, state agencies, index of summaries, 190.118
Coordinated care organizations, see COORDINATED CARE ORGANIZATIONS
Copies, recordings, etc.
(Generally), 192.040
Condensation of facts, in lieu of copy, 192.360
County surveyor records, 209.270
Criminal offenses related to recordings, exemptions, 164.873
Deeds, patents, lost, 93.230
Definitions, 192.005
Duplicate microfilm rolls, 192.070
Effect, 192.050
Filing, 192.060, 192.070, 357.865
Health information, charges, 192.563
Illegible documents, 205.135
Indexing, 192.060
Inspection requests, furnishing copies, 192.324, 192.329
Original, deemed, 192.050, 192.070, 357.865
State Archivist, 192.070, 192.072, 357.865
Correctional facilities
Disclosure exemptions, see Disclosure exemptions, this topic
Health information of inmate, employee disease exposure, 192.577
Inquiry into conditions, grand juries, 132.440
Inspections of local facilities, 169.070
Youth correction facilities, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS, this topic

Counties
(Generally), CONST. VII(Orig) §15
Assessors
Appraisal, 306.125, 308.234
Boundary commission creation, 199.430
Boundary changes, 202.150, 202.160, 202.170
Child abuse multidisciplinary teams, 418.747
Civil service, 241.105
Clerk, duties, CONST. VII(Orig) §15

P-144
PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Counties (Cont.)
Dog licenses, 609.100
Juvenile department employees, personal information, 192.345
Mental health programs, 179.505, 179.507, 430.630
Mortgage records, homestead-deferred property, 311.675
Ordinance adoption votes, county concerns, 203.045
Photocopying, 192.040
Road officials, cost accounting, 368.051
Transcription, real and tax records, new counties, 202.160
Treasurers, see COUNTY TREASURERS
Veterans, discharge papers, 408.420, 408.425

County roads, property acquisition, 368.106
County surveyors, keeping, 368.106

Death
Cremated or reduced remains in possession of state, 409.742, 413.195
Vital records, see VITAL STATISTICS

Disclosure exemptions
(General provisions)
Catalog of exemptions, Attorney General, 192.340
Condensation of facts, in lieu of record, 192.360
Exempt records, generally, 192.345, 192.355
Legislative oversight, see LEGISLATURE
Oregon Sunshine Committee, 183.730, 192.511, 192.513
Personal information, see Personal information, this topic
Public Records Advocate, see Public Records Advocate, this topic
Request procedures and appeals, see Inspection, this topic
Separation of exempt and nonexempt material, 192.338
Abandoned or unclaimed property, 98.352, 192.355

Abuse or neglect
Child abuse, see CHILD ABUSE
Nursing homes and care facilities, 441.407, 441.408, 441.460, 441.671
Reports, 124.090, 409.027, 413.036, 430.763
Schools and school districts, 339.388, 339.389
Securities professionals, 59.505
Academic examinations, test questions, scoring keys, etc., 192.345
Accountants, investigations of, 673.170, 673.475
Adoptions, see ADOPTION OF PERSONS
Adult foster homes, 192.345, 443.769
Advisory communications, public bodies, 192.355
Age of record, 192.390, 192.398
Agricultural property, foreclosure, mediation, 192.345

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)
AIDS and HIV
Identity of those tested, 433.045
Test results, 433.075
Test subject, results, 433.045
Test, certain convicted persons, 135.139
Antitrust information, 646.836
Appointed counsel requests, information supplied, 192.355
Appointment of attorney, verifying indigency, information supplied, 151.495
Appraisals
Industrial plants, 308.411, 308.413
Archaeological sites or objects, information concerning locations, 192.345
Architectural paint stewardship program, 459A.847
Architectural, engineering, etc. services, public contracts, 279C.107
Armed forces personnel, 192.355
Arrest, 192.345
Attorney General
False claims to public agencies investigations, 180.777
Personal information, 192.345
Testimony or materials obtained under subpoenas, 192.355
Attorneys and law practitioners
Client communications, 40.225, 40.227, 192.345
Domestic relations conciliation communications, 107.600
Factual information, public body investigations, 192.355
Lawyers assistance committee, 9.568
Pretrial discovery information, 135.855
Professional liability fund claims, 9.080
Audit reports, generally, 192.345
Banks and banking
(Generally), 192.355, 706.720
Depositors and amounts, 706.730
Reports, investment information and stockholder lists, 706.720
Bedbug infestation reports, 192.582
Beef Council, Oregon, name and address of person filing report or paying assessment, 192.345
Biopharmaceutical crops, federal information, 561.740
Birth records, 432.350, 432.380
Blind persons
Commission for the Blind, records, etc., 346.150, 346.165, 346.167
Exchange, public and private agency records, 346.169
Register, 346.165
Boats and boating, marine accident reports, 830.490
Bond ownership, 286A.190, 287A.350
Bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, seismic risk, 468B.516
Business Development Commission, Oregon, 192.355
Business Development Department, Oregon, 192.355
Business registry functions, Secretary of State, electronic media, 56.100
Businesses, records submitted to government, 192.345
Child abuse records, see CHILD ABUSE
Child welfare services, generally, 409.225
Chiropractors
Licensing investigations, etc., 684.100
Peer review information, 684.185
Suspected violations, reports, 684.200

P-145
PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)
Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

City attorneys, personal information, 192.345
Civil code enforcement officers, personal information, 192.345
Clergy, penitent communications, 40.260
Colleges and universities
  Community colleges
    Student complaints, 350.075
    Complaints, students, 350.075
    Donors, personal information, 192.345
    Electronic mail addresses, students, 192.345
    Oregon Health and Science University, 192.345, 192.355
  Personnel records, 352.226
  Research records, 192.345
  Student records, generally, 192.398
  Student safety tip line, 339.329
Commitment proceedings, intellectual disabilities, 427.293
Commodity commissions, name and address of person filing report or paying assessment, 192.345
Communications, advisory, public bodies, 192.355
Community mental health programs, investigations, 426.370
Community mental health providers, patient records, 179.505, 179.507
  Complaints
    Higher education students, 350.075
    Profiling, law enforcement, 131.925
    Unfair labor practice complaints, investigatory information, 192.345
    Unlawful employment practices, investigatory information, 192.345
  Computer programs
    Public bodies, 192.345
    Secretary of State, 56.100
    Concealed handgun licenses, 192.374
  Conservation agreements, 192.345
  Construction contractor information, 701.246
  Conservation agreements, generally, 705.137, 705.138, 705.139
  Consumer finance licensees, 192.355
  Consumer and Business Services, Department of
    Oregon Health and Science University, 192.345, 192.355
    Personnel records, 352.226
    Research records, 192.345
    Student records, generally, 192.398
    Student safety tip line, 339.329
  Coordination agreements, see COORDINATED CARE ORGANIZATIONS
  Corporations, Secretary of State, business registry functions, electronic media, 56.100
  Correctional facilities
    Adults in custody, 179.495, 179.505, 179.507, 179.508
    Information or records interfering with rehabilitation of persons, 192.355
    Ombudsman, 423.430, 423.440
    Restorative justice programs, 420A.310, 423.610
    Youth correction facilities, see Juvenile delinquents and dependents
  Counselors, professional, client communications, 675.765
  Courts
    Demographic and other personal data collected by courts, 1.002
    Security and emergency preparedness, 1.177, 1.180
    Credit unions, Department of Consumer and Business Services, 192.355, 723.118
  Crimes and offenses
    (Generally), 192.345
    Antitrust information, 646.836
    Arrest, 192.345
    Bias crimes, 137.676, 137.678, 181A.225
  Crimes and offenses (Cont.)
    Cameras worn by peace officers, recordings, 192.345
    Corrections or parole records, interference with rehabilitation of persons, 192.355
    Criminal offender information, generally, 181A.220
    Dead bodies, images, 192.355
    Drug evaluation results, 430.475
    Expunged information, 181A.220
    Fingerprint, 181A.205, 181A.220
    Grand jury indictment, 132.410
    Immigration enforcement, 180.805, 181A.827
    Improving People's Access to Community-based Treatment, Supports and Services Program, 430.236
    Injuries, nonaccidental, physician or nurse reports, 146.780
    Juveniles, see Juvenile delinquents and dependents, this topic
    Preliminary hearings, certain statements and depositions, 135.155
    Presentence reports, 137.077, 137.079, 192.355
    Probation officers, investigations and reports, 192.355
    Profiling records, 131.925, 131.935
    Report of crime, 192.345
    Restorative justice programs, 147.605, 147.607, 147.610, 161.398, 420A.310, 423.610
    State Police
      Criminal offender information, generally, 181A.220
      Fingerprints, 181A.205, 181A.220
      Phone numbers, lists, pen registers or trap and trace, 165.673
      Sexual assault forensic evidence kit tracking system, 181A.328
      Student safety tip line, 339.329
    Victims' compensation, application information, 147.115
    Wiretapping and eavesdropping
      Body wire application and order, 133.723
      Intercepted communication information, 133.729
    Cybersecurity information, public bodies, generally, 192.345, 192.355
    Death, see Death, this topic
    Debt management service provider investigations, 697.732
    Dentist-patient communications, 40.235
    Dentists and dentistry
      Complaint information, 679.320
      Licensing investigations, 679.280
      Peer review, 679.300
      Disability services; records, files, etc., 410.150
    Diseases
      Communicable and reportable, persons with, 433.068
      Occupational exposure (health care, public safety), 431A.570, 433.423
    Dissolution of marriage
      Conciliation records, 107.600
      Mediation records, 107.785
      Social Security numbers, 107.840, 192.345
      District attorneys, personal information, 192.345
      Divorce records, 432.350, 432.380
      Domestic violence programs and entities, 192.355, 409.292
      Drug take-back programs, 459A.254
      Economic development applicants, generally, 192.355
PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)
Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

Elections, see ELECTIONS
Electronic campaign finance filing system, 260.057
Electronic device recycling program, 459A.332
Electronic mail addresses, see Personal information, this topic
Emergencies, energy resource information, Governor, 176.765
Emergency medical services providers Investigations, 682.220
Program data, 41.685
Endangered species, habitat, location, etc., 192.345
Energy facility regulation, 469.560
Energy resource information, producers, suppliers and consumers, 469.090
Energy tax credits or grants, applicant information, 192.355
Enterprise zones, 285C.145
Environmental quality laws, history of compliance,

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)
Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

Energy tax credit or grant applicants, 192.355
Endangered species habitat, location, etc., 192.345
Energy resource information compiled for emergencies, 176.765
Governor’s disability evaluation panel, 176.309
Grand jury indictment, 132.410
Growth Board, Oregon, loans or services, applicant information, 192.355
Hazardous wastes and materials
(Generally), 466.090
Drug take-back programs, 459A.254
Facility permits, applicant information, 466.060
Removal or remedial action, 465.250, 465.300
State Fire Marshal information, 453.327
Toxics use and waste reduction plans, 465.015
Transportation, 824.082, 824.092, 825.322
Underground storage tanks, 466.800
Health Authority, Oregon, generally, 413.175
Health care entities, material change transactions, 415.501
Health information, see HEALTH INFORMATION, generally
Health insurance exchange, 741.510, 741.540
Health professional regulatory boards and Health Licensing Office, generally, 192.401, 676.590, 676.595, 676.599
Heavy equipment rental tax, 307.890
Home health and referring agencies, complaints, 443.013
Hospice programs, complaints, 443.013
Hospitals and health care facilities
Complaint investigations, 441.044
Material change transactions, 415.501
Physician training, supervision or discipline, 41.675
Protection of health information report, 441.101
Public institutions, records, 179.505, 179.507
Reproductive health care or gender-affirming treatment, provider information, 192.345
Housing programs, 192.345, 192.355, 456.262
Identification badge or card, public employee, 192.371
Immigration enforcement, 180.805, 181A.827
Im paired health professional program, 676.595, 676.599
Improving People’s Access to Community-based Treatment, Supports and Services Program, 430.236
In-home care agencies, complaints, 443.013
Industrial plants, appraisal and valuation information, 308.279, 308.413
Initiative and referendum, chief petitioner accounts, 260.262
Injuries, nonaccidental, physician or nurse reports, 146.780
Injury and violence prevention program, statewide, 431A.125
Insurance and insurers
(Generally), 705.137
Captive insurers, 735.152, 735.156
Compensation agreements for insurance producers, 744.087
Complaints and investigations, persons regulated by Insurance Code, 731.264, 741.540
Corporate governance annual disclosures, 732.686, 732.689
Family and medical leave insurance, 657B.400
Health care data reporting, 442.373
Health insurance exchange, 741.510, 741.540
Impaired insurers, reports, 734.650, 734.830
Investigation information, 192.345

Log, core records, and history, 522.365

Growth Board, Oregon, loans or services, applicant information, 192.355
In-home care agencies, complaints, 443.013
Industrial plants, appraisal and valuation information, 308.411, 308.413
Initiative and referendum, chief petitioner accounts, 260.262
Injuries, nonaccidental, physician or nurse reports, 146.780
Injury and violence prevention program, statewide, 431A.125
Insurance and insurers
(Generally), 705.137
Captive insurers, 735.152, 735.156
Compensation agreements for insurance producers, 744.087
Complaints and investigations, persons regulated by Insurance Code, 731.264, 741.540
Corporate governance annual disclosures, 732.686, 732.689
Family and medical leave insurance, 657B.400
Health care data reporting, 442.373
Health insurance exchange, 741.510, 741.540
Impaired insurers, reports, 734.650, 734.830
Investigation information, 192.345
PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)
Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)
Insurance and insurers (Cont.)
Investigation of persons transacting insurance, examination of reports, 731.312
Notification of acquisition, 732.539
Own risk and solvency assessments, 732.672
Protection of health information report, 743.005
Scoring models, 746.662
Surplus lines affidavits, 735.425
Valuation of reserve liabilities, 733.337

Investigations and inspections
Business records submitted to government, 192.345
Chiropractor licensing, 684.100
Criminal investigatory information, 192.345
Debt management service providers, 697.732
Dentists, licensing, 679.280
Employment safety and health complaints, 192.345
Fire Marshal, Department of the State, 476.090
Insurance, persons transacting, report of examination, 731.312
Judicial Fitness and Disability, Commission on, 1.440
Landscape Contractors Board, State, 671.550
Law enforcement undercover vehicles, registration information, 802.220
Medical examiners, 192.345
Nurses, licensing, etc., 678.126
Podiatrists, licensing, 677.425
Profiling, law enforcement, 131.925
Public body wrongdoing, factual information, 192.355
Public Utility Commission, information developed, 756.075
Unfair labor practice complaints, investigatory information, 192.345
Unlawful employment practices complaints, 192.345

Investigators, licensed, personal information and client files, 703.473
Investment Council, Oregon, certain public investments information, 192.355
Judges, consent to censure, etc., 1.440
Judicial fitness
Disability information, 1.303, 1.425
Records, 1.440

Juvenile delinquents and dependents, see Juvenile delinquents and dependents, this topic
Klamath Cogeneration Project, 192.355

Labor and employment
(Generally), 192.345, 192.355
Complaints, unlawful employment practices, investigatory information, 192.345
Employment discrimination material and reports, 192.345

Employment examinations, 192.345
Family and medical leave insurance, 657B.400
Representation requests or decertification elections, employee names and signatures, 192.345

Safety and health complaints, 192.345
Test questions, employment examinations, 192.345
Unemployment insurance, 657.665, 657.734
Unfair labor practice complaints, investigatory information, 192.345

Vocational rehabilitation data, 344.600
Wage rate
Determination, 279C.815
Inspection, 279C.850

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)
Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)
Labor and employment (Cont.)
Youth job development organizations, cooperative agreements, 344.425
Labor unions, representation requests or decertification elections, employee names and signatures, 192.345
Land management plans, stewardship agreements, 192.345
Landscape Contractors Board, State, 671.550

Legislature, see LEGISLATURE
Library circulation records, etc., 192.355
Licenses and permits
Chiropractors, investigations, etc., 684.100
Construction contractors, 701.246
Dentists, licensing investigations, 679.280
Examinations, test questions, etc., 192.345
Landscape Contractors Board, State, 671.550
Nurses, investigations, 678.126
Pediatric physician and surgeon investigations, 677.425

Marijuana
Financial institutions, 475C.758
Licensee information, 475C.517
Medical use, 475C.856, 475C.859, 475C.862, 475C.865, 475C.868
Marine accident reports, 830.490
Marriage records, 432.350, 432.380
Mass transit electronic fare collection system data, 192.345
Maternal Mortality and Morbidity Review Committee, 452.600
Mediation, foreclosure, agricultural property, participants, data and information, 192.345

Medical assistance program, see MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Medical examiners, 192.345
Medical records, see HEALTH INFORMATION, generally
Metropolitan Service District, software and geographic databases, 268.357
Military personnel, 192.355

Mineral exploration drilling permits, information, 517.705
Missing person investigations, 146.184

Mortality and morbidity studies, records, etc., 413.196

Mortgage lending, 86A.112, 86A.124, 86A.230, 86A.321, 86A.327, 705.137, 705.139
Motor carrier records, 825.322, 825.517, 826.008
Motor vehicles
Accident reports
Availability, 802.220
Commercial purpose use prohibited, 810.460
Fuel dealer reports, 319.190
Law enforcement undercover vehicles, registration information, 802.220
Road usage charge information, 319.915
Naturopathic physicians, complaints, 685.115
Notaries public, notarial journal, 192.355

Patient communications, 40.240

P-148
PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)
Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

Nursing homes and care facilities (Generally), 192.345

Complaints, investigations, etc., 441.044, 441.407, 441.408, 441.660, 441.671

Oil and gas

Drilling and well records, 520.027, 520.097

Energy resource information, 469.090

Optometrists, certain complaint information, 683.165, 683.335

Oregon Growth Board, loans or services, applicant information, 192.355

Oregon Health and Science University, 192.345, 192.355

Oregon laws, disclosure prohibitions, 192.355

Oregon Health and Science University, 192.345, 192.355

Oregon Growth Board, loans or services, applicant information, 192.355

Oregon Health and Science University, 192.345, 192.355

Oregon laws, disclosure prohibitions, 192.355

Parole and probation

Information or records interfering with rehabilitation of persons, 192.355

Probation officers, investigations and reports, 192.355

Patient safety reporting data, 442.820, 442.846

Patients and adults in custody, state institutions, 179.495, 179.505, 179.507, 179.508

Peer review organizations, medical and health care, 41.675

Peer support communications, juvenile system, 420A.250

Personal information, see Personal information, this topic

Pesticide applications, forests, 527.795

Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.414

Physicians and surgeons

Competency investigations, 677.425

Injuries, nonaccidental, reports, 146.780

Licensing and disciplinary matters, 677.425

Patient communications, 40.235

Peer review information, 441.055

Reproductive health care or gender-affirming treatment, 192.345

Pediatrician and surgeon investigations, licensing, 677.425

Pollution control information, 468.095

Port of Portland or other ports, loans or services, applicant information, 192.355

Prescription monitoring program, 192.355, 431A.860, 431A.865, 431A.898

Prisons, information or records interfering with rehabilitation of persons, 192.355

Privileged communications, Evidence Code, 40.225 et seq.

Prosecutors, personal information, 192.345

Psilocybin, 475A.372, 475A.586

Psychologists, complaint information, 675.075

Psychotherapists, patient communications, 40.230, 40.252

Public assistance, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Public contract proposals, 279C.107, 279C.410

Public employees, generally, 192.345, 192.355, 192.371

Public health emergencies, 433.443

Public investments, State Treasurer or Oregon Investment Council, certain related information, 192.355

Public officer privilege, examination as to records exempt from disclosure, 40.270

Public Records Advocate records, 192.472

Public safety personnel and agencies

Cameras worn by officers, recordings, 192.345

Dead bodies, images, 192.355

Hiring process, personnel records, 181A.668

Investigations of personnel, 181A.670, 181A.674, 192.345, 192.385

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)
Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

Public safety personnel and agencies (Cont.)

Operational plans, anticipated threats to individuals or public safety, 192.345

Personal information, 181A.670, 181A.674, 192.345, 192.355

Profiling records, 131.925, 131.935

Undercover officers, 181A.672, 807.725

Undercover vehicles, registration records, 802.220

Public utilities (Generally), 192.355

Investigation records, 756.075

Klamath River dam removal, 757.736

Tax information, 757.269

Radioactive materials transport, security programs, 192.355

Real estate appraisals, 192.345


Reproductive health care, provider information, 192.345

Research

Disposition of animals, 609.410

Public educational institution faculties, 192.345

Semiconductor tax credit applications, 315.522

Residential Facilities Ombudsman, 443.394

Residential training facilities or homes, address of resident, 192.345

Retirement systems, public bodies, 192.355

Road usage charge information, 319.915

Sage grouse conservation agreements, 192.345

Sale or purchase records (business records submitted to government), 192.345

Schools and school districts

Abuse or sexual conduct investigations, 339.388, 339.389, 339.390, 339.391

Academic examinations, test questions, scoring keys, etc., 192.345

Evaluations of teachers, 342.850

Letters of informal reproval, teachers, documentation, 342.183

Research writings, public educational institutions, faculty prepared, 192.345

Student communications, 40.245

Student records, 192.398, 332.061

Student safety tip line, 339.329

Teacher Standards and Practices Commission, investigation information, 339.390, 342.176

Test questions, etc., academic examinations, 192.345

Scientific research, faculty prepared, public educational institutions, 192.345

Sealed records, statute or court order, less than 75 years old, 192.398

Secretary of State, electronic data processing programs and media, 56.100

Securities law

Financial exploitation of vulnerable persons, records provided to law enforcement, 59.505

Investigations, generally, 59.245

Security information, public bodies, generally, 192.345, 192.355

Security seal violation notice, 618.506

Senior citizens

Abuse reports, 124.090, 409.027, 413.036

Oregon Project Independence, 410.480

Services to, generally, 410.150

Shellfish cultivator reports, 622.270

Small Business Assistance, Office of, 56.203
PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)
Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)
Social Security numbers, see IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION
Social workers, regulated
Client communications, 40.250, 40.252, 675.580
Complaint information, 675.585
Impairment or unprofessional conduct, reports, 675.583
Species, endangered, habitat, location, etc., 192.345
State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation records, 192.345, 192.355, 656.702
State Treasurer, certain public investments information, 192.355
Stenographers, employer communications, 40.265
Strategic investment program participants, 285C.615
Stroke care database, 431A.530
Support of dependents
(Generally), 25.260, 180.320
Employer-reported information, 25.792
Information concerning parents, use, 412.094
Interstate enforcement, identifying information, 110.575
Judgment or order, certain information in, 25.020, 192.355
Taxation
Energy tax credits, applicant information, 192.355
Estate tax returns, 118.525
Heavy equipment rental tax, 307.890
Industrial plants
Appraisal and valuation information, 308.411, 308.413
Evaluations, 305.420
Personal property tax returns, 308.290
Preparations of returns or reports, preparer or taxpayer name and address, 673.415, 673.710
Public safety employees, personal information, 192.345
Returns, reports and information, 314.835, 314.840
Secretary of State, tax information for audits, 297.060
Trade secret information, litigation, 305.430
Transit lodging tax records, 192.355
Utility rate-setting information, 757.265
Vocational rehabilitation data, 344.425
Waste disposal
Facility permits, applicant information, 466.060
Hazardous waste information, 466.090
Toxics use and waste reduction plans, 465.015
Water, sewer, and storm drain services; public body providers; customer information, 192.355
Trade Commission, Oregon, name and address of person filing report or paying assessment, 192.345
Wills, international, 112.232
Workers' compensation
Claim records, certain, 192.355
State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation records, 192.345, 192.355, 656.702
Workforce development, participant records, 660.339
Youth correction facilities, see Juvenile delinquents and dependents, this topic
Youth job development organizations, cooperative agreements, 344.425
Disposition, see Retention, destruction, or disposition, this topic
Dispute resolution, records requests, see Public Records Advocate, this topic
District attorneys, see DISTRICT ATTORNEYS
Divorce, 432.360
Dog licenses, 609.100
Domestic partnerships, 106.325, 432.360
Domestic water supply districts, 264.470
Drainage districts
Amendment of plans, judgment, 547.255
Crop lien claims, 547.505, 547.515
Fees, 547.235, 547.255
Formation, 547.030
PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Drainage districts (Cont.)
- Plan of reclamation, amendment, 547.255
- Refunding bond lien docket, 547.675
- Report of commissioners, 547.235, 547.245
- Supervisors meetings, 547.120, 547.130

Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, 294.776

Elderly abuse reports, 124.090, 409.027, 413.036

Elections, see ELECTIONS

Electronic device recycling program, 459A.332

Electronic form
- (Generally), 192.183, 276A.203
- Catalog of disclosure exemptions, 192.340
- Contested case orders, 183.471
- Executive department, coordinated response to requests, 192.180, 192.183
- Furnishing, 192.318, 192.324, 192.329
- Open data standard, see COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Oregon transparency website, 276A.253, 276A.256
- Shellfish mariculture, 274.945
- State Chief Information Officer, standards and procedures, 192.183, 276A.203
- Uniform Electronic Legal Material Act, see ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM, generally
- Uniform Electronic Transactions Act, see ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, UNIFORM

Electronic mail addresses, see Personal information, this topic

Employment Relations Board, 663.045

Energy Account, State Department of, 469.120

Energy facility regulation, 176.765

Engineering certificate records, 672.159

English language requirement, generally, 192.173

Environmental Health Registration Board, 700.240

Environmental Quality, Department of, 466.090, 468.066, 468.095

Estate tax
- Receipts, 118.250
- Returns, 118.525
- Warrant, 118.230

Evidence, see EVIDENCE

Examination, Department of Administrative Services, 291.026

Executive sessions, public body meetings, minutes and recordings, 192.650, 192.660

Fees and costs
- (Generally), 192.324, 205.320, 205.323, 357.885
- Agricultural produce liens, 87.736
- Archivist, State, 192.072, 357.885
- Armed forces discharges, 408.420
- Assignments, filing, 205.320, 205.323
- Certificate on instrument, 205.180
- Chattel mortgages, vehicles, 205.320, 205.323
- Contested case orders, electronic format, 183.471
- Cooperative corporation contracts, 62.360
- Costs of agency, 192.324
- County clerk, 205.320 et seq.
- Division of Child Support, exempt, 180.360
- Drainage districts
  - Amended reclamation plan, 547.255
  - Commissioner report, 547.235
- Estate records, copies, 205.220
- Filing
  - County clerks, documents filed with, 205.320, 205.323
- Secretary of State, see SECRETARY OF STATE

Folio, defined, 205.010

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Fees and costs (Cont.)
- Furnishing copies of public records, 192.324
- Irrigation liens on crops, 545.275
- Marriage documents, 106.120
- Master form, mortgages, trust deeds, 93.780
- Mining records
  - Accounting, 517.330
  - Assessment work, 517.220, 517.290, 517.310
- Notice of discovery, 517.030, 517.052
- Municipal assessment record, 205.320, 205.323
- Partnerships, filing and copying fees, 67.014
- Personal property records, search, certificate, 79.0525, 86.405
- Plate and subdivisions, 92.120, 205.350
- Public Land Corner Preservation Fund, additional fee, county surveyor use, 203.148
- Public meetings, transcripts, 192.650
- Public Records Advocate, dispute resolution related to fees, 192.464, 192.468
- Satisfaction, filing, 205.320
- Secretary of State
  - Business registry records, 56.140
  - State Archivist services, 357.885
- State
  - (Generally), 182.050, 182.060
  - Lands document, 273.091, 273.350
  - Patents, clear lists, 93.690
  - Vacation of land, 271.150, 271.230
  - Water rights certificates, 537.250, 537.310

Filiation proceedings, open for inspection, 109.231

Filing documents, Secretary of State, see SECRETARY OF STATE

Filing fees, see Fees and costs, this topic

Filing requirement, considered recordation requirement, certain instrument, 206.255

Financial institutions
- Disclosure exemptions, see Disclosure exemptions, this topic
- Private financial records, see RECORDS AND RECORDING

Fingerprints, 181A.160 et seq.

Fire records, statistics, permits, 476.090, 476.210, 476.380, 478.960

Fish and wildlife
- Disclosure exemptions, see Disclosure exemptions, this topic
- State Wildlife Fund deposits, 496.300

Forests and forestry
- County orders, 275.360
- Pesticide applications, 527.795
- Timber taxes, see TIMBER TAXES
- Title to state forest lands, 530.020

Fuel taxes, sale, distribution or use, statement, 319.190

Genetic privacy, see GENETICS

Geographic information systems and data, 192.355, 276A.509, 273.350

Geologist Examiners, State Board of, 672.635

Geothermal heating districts, 523.660

Government Ethics Commission, Oregon, 244.300

Government waste hotlines, 177.180, 297.765

Governor, 357.835, CONST. VI §5

Grain warehousemen, 586.230, 586.382, 586.520

Hazardous wastes and materials
- (Generally), 466.090, 466.195
- Disclosure exemptions, see Disclosure exemptions, this topic
- Land bank authorities, 465.606
- State Fire Marshal information, 453.327
- Transportation, 824.082, 824.092, 825.322
PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Health care
See also HEALTH INFORMATION
(Generally), 192.395, 192.398, 192.401
Disclosure exemptions, see Disclosure exemptions, this topic
Health care data reporting by insurers, 442.373
Health districts, 440.405
Health professional regulatory boards and Health Licensing Office, generally, 192.401, 676.590, 676.595, 676.599
Higher education institutions, 192.551
Local departments, disposal, 431.520
Material change transactions, 415.501
Medical assistance program, see MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
Medicaid, 456.262
Oregon Health Authority, generally, see HEALTH AUTHORITY, OREGON
Oregon Medical Board, 677.250
Reproductive health care or gender-affirming treatment, 192.820
Oregon Medical Board, 677.250
Oregon Health Authority, generally, see HEALTH AUTHORITY, OREGON

Hemp Commission, Oregon, 571.459, 571.480
Higher education, see Colleges and universities, this topic; Community colleges, this topic
Highway lighting districts, 372.045, 372.270
Home care
Home Care Commission, 410.602
Personal information of workers, 192.363, 192.365
Hospitals, see Disclosure exemptions, this topic
Housing programs, 192.345, 192.355, 456.171, 456.262
Immigration enforcement, 180.805, 181A.827
Immunizations, 433.096, 433.267, 433.269, 433.280
Income taxes
Conflicting claims, appeals evidence, 305.215
Inspection by Department of Revenue, 314.425
Inheritance tax, 315.522
Indigency determinations, appointment of attorneys, 151.493, 151.495
Initiative and referendum, see INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM
Inspection
(Generally), 192.311 et seq.
Age of record, 192.390, 192.398
Appeal and review
(Generally), 192.407, 192.411, 192.415
Appeal fees and costs, 192.431
Attorney General duties, 192.360, 192.420, 192.422, 192.427
Court authority, generally, 192.431
District attorney duties, 192.360, 192.407, 192.415, 192.422, 192.427
Elected official’s denial, 192.427
Failure to take timely action on petition, effect, 192.418
Form of petition, 192.422
Health professional regulatory boards and Health Licensing Office, generally, 192.401
Public bodies not state agencies, generally, 192.415
Public Records Advocate, see Public Records Advocate, this topic
Timeline, 192.401, 192.407, 192.411, 192.418
Definitions, 192.311
Department of Justice information sharing guide, 192.191
Disclosure exemptions, see Disclosure exemptions, this topic
Liability immunity, 192.335, 192.380

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Inspection (Cont.)
Personal information, see Personal information, this topic
Request processing
(Generally), 192.324, 192.329
Civil actions involving public bodies, notice to attorney, 192.314
Condensation of facts, in lieu of record, 192.360
Courts, general, 192.318
Executive department, coordinated response, 192.180, 192.183
Fees, 192.324
Liability immunity, 192.335, 192.380
Public Records Advisory Council, 192.481, 192.483
Public Records Advocate, see Public Records Advocate, this topic
Right to inspect, 192.314
Rules, 192.318
Separation of exempt and nonexempt material, 192.338
Time limits, 192.324, 192.329
Training, 192.475
Right to inspect, 192.314
Instruments for filing, county clerk office, certain, 205.255
Insurance and insurers
Disclosure exemptions, see Disclosure exemptions, this topic
Investigations and examinations, report, 731.312
Investigations of public bodies, factual information, 192.355
Investment Council, Oregon, meeting recordings, 293.714
Irrigation districts
Additional lands, assessment orders, 545.295
Assessments, 545.589
Directors, 545.185
Exclusion of lands, order, minutes, 545.033
Time limits, 545.679
Public inspection, 545.185
Juvenile delinquents and dependents
Juvenile department employees’ personal information, 192.345
Local citizen review boards, access to records, 419A.102
Peer support communications, 420A.250
Restorative justice programs, 420A.310
Temporary assignments to youth correction facilities, 420.011
Klamath River
Dam removal, 757.736
Klamath River Compact Commission, 542.620
Labor negotiations, meetings, 192.660
Land bank authorities, 465.606
Legal expense trust funds, public officials, 244.209
Legibility, preparing copies, 205.135
Legislature, see LEGISLATURE
Library, State, government documents, see LIBRARIES
Lobbyist filings, 171.766, 171.772
Local citizen review boards, access to juvenile records, 419A.102
PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)
Maps, corners, establishment or reestablishment, 209.250
Marine Board, State, 830.715
Marriages, 106.100, 432.360
Medical care, see Health care, this topic
Mental illness, persons with
Commitment, disclosures, 426.155, 426.160, 426.385
Community mental health clinics, 431.520
Improving People’s Access to Community-based
Treatment, Supports and Services Program, 430.236
Records access, 192.515, 192.517
State institutions, patients or adults in custody, 179.495, 179.505, 179.507, 179.508
Metropolitan Service District, sale, geographic
data having commercial value, 268.357
Microfilm, see Copies, recordings, etc., this topic
Military personnel, 192.355, 408.420, 408.425
Municipal assessment record, recording, fee, 205.320, 205.323
New trial, court’s own initiative, statement set-
forth grounds, 136.535
Nursing, Oregon State Board of, 678.150
Open data standard, see COMPUTERS AND
INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Optometry, Oregon Board of, 683.100, 683.270
Oregon Health and Science University, see ORE-
GON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Oregon transparency website, 192.235
Outdoor club licensing, 498.444
Oversight
(Generally), 192.485 et seq.
Legislature, see LEGISLATURE
Oregon Sunshine Committee, 183.730, 192.511, 192.513
Park and recreation districts, 266.440
People’s utility districts, audits by Secretary of
State, 261.470
Personal information
(Generally), 192.345, 192.355, 192.363 et seq.
Address Confidentiality Program, see ADDRESS
CONFIDENTIALITY PROGRAM, generally
Certain care providers, 192.363, 192.365
Concealed handgun licenses, 192.374
Consumer personal data risk assessments, 646A.586
Elections, residence information, see ELECTIONS
Emergency communications systems, 403.135
Health care, see Health care, this topic
Identification badge or card, public employees, 192.371
Liability immunity, certain disclosures, 192.380
Public or medical assistance recipients, law enforce-
ment access, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175
Reproductive health care or gender-affirming treat-
ment providers, 192.345, 192.820 et seq.
Request for nondisclosure, 192.368
Required retraction, 192.377
Social Security numbers, see IDENTIFICATION AND
IDENTIFICATION
Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.354, 414.414
Photocopies, see Copies, recordings, etc., this topic
Physicians and surgeons
Disclosure exemptions, see Disclosure exemp-
tions, this topic
Oregon Medical Board, confidential information, 677.425
PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Policies
(Generally), 192.001
Individual state agencies, 192.018
Public reports, 192.235
Pollution enforcement, 468.095
Ports, preservation, availability, 777.140
Prescription monitoring program, disclosures,
192.355, 431A.860, 431A.865, 431A.875, 431A.898
Prisoner transfers, 421.213
Psychology, Oregon Board of, 675.130
Public assistance, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
Public contracts
Cost analyses, estimates, etc., 279B.033, 279B.036, 279C.305
Proposals, disclosure, 279C.107, 279C.410
Wage rates, payment certification, 279C.845
Public meetings, minutes and recordings, 192.650, 192.660
Public Records Advisory Council, 192.481, 192.483
Public Records Advocate
(Generally), 192.461
Confidentiality of records, 192.472
Deposit and staff, 192.461
Exemption for Judicial Department, 192.478
Expenses, assessments to public bodies, 192.476
Facilitated dispute resolution services, 192.464, 192.468
Fund, 192.477
Public Records Advisory Council, 192.481, 192.483
Training and guidance for public bodies, 192.475
Public reports
(Generally), 192.210
Cooperative agreements, state agencies, index of
summaries, 190.118
Definitions, 192.210, 192.230
Distribution, 192.270, 192.275
Internet access, 192.243
Legislature, form of reports to (e-mail or paper), 192.245
Notice, 192.275
Oregon Department of Administrative Services, biennial report, 192.250
Policy, 192.235
Standardized report forms, 192.220
State agency duties, 192.240
Public utilities
Contractors, covered projects, 757.306
Disclosure exemptions, see Disclosure exemp-
tions, this topic
Racketeering, subpoena, 166.730
Rangeland fire protection hearings, 477.320
Reports, see Public reports, this topic
Requests to inspect, see Inspection, this topic
Retention, destruction, or disposition
(Generally), 192.018, 192.105, 192.108
Archiving, see ARCHIVIST, STATE, generally
Assessment and tax rolls, restoration, 311.135, 311.140
Authorization for destruction, 192.105, 192.170
Court records, 7.120, 7.124
Disposition without authorization, certain materi-
als, 192.170
Highway administration vouchers, 366.480
Legislative records, 171.427, 171.430
Policies, generally, 192.001, 192.018
Replacing, 357.865
Schedules for retention, 192.108
Valueless records, 192.130
Reviews, inspection requests, see Inspection, this topic
Rules
Commission for the Blind, 346.150

P-153
PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)
Concealed handgun licenses, 192.374
Custodian, generally, 192.318
Electronic form, generally, 192.183
Executive department, coordinated response to requests, 192.183
Legislative Counsel Committee, 192.508
Non-disclosure, personal information, request, 192.368
Oregon Sunshine Committee, 183.730, 192.511
Public Records Advisory Council, 192.483
Public Records Advocate, 192.476
Public reports, 192.243
Retention or destruction, 192.105
State Archivist, see ARCHIVIST, STATE
Sand control districts, 555.521
Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Schoolteachers, see SCHOOLTEACHERS
Secretary of State, see SECRETARY OF STATE
Senior citizens, see SENIOR CITIZENS
Sewage facilities, municipalities, service charges, 454.030
Sex offenses
Release of offender information, see SEX OFFENSES
Sexual assault forensic evidence kit tracking system, 181A.328
Shellfish, 274.945, 622.270
Sidewalk repairs, counties, orders, 368.910
Social Security numbers, see IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION
Soil and water conservation districts, 568.600, 568.610
Sound recordings, see Copies, recordings, etc., this topic
State finance, see STATE FINANCE
State lands, see STATE LANDS
State Police, see STATE POLICE
Subdivision plat, affidavit of correction, 92.170
Sunshine Committee, Oregon, 183.730, 192.511, 192.513
Surveyor, county, 209.270
Tampering, 162.305
Taxation, see TAXATION
Telephone numbers, see Personal information, this topic
Timber taxes, see TIMBER TAXES
Town plats, 92.120, 205.190
Trademark and service mark registration, 647.065
Training programs for public bodies, 184.370, 192.475
Transparency website, Oregon, 276A.253, 276A.256
Treasurer, State, see TREASURER, STATE
Underground storage tanks, 466.800
Unemployment insurance, see UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE
Universities, see Colleges and universities, this topic
Veterans, 192.355, 408.420, 408.425
Victims’ compensation, 147.115, 147.155
Video recordings, see Copies, recordings, etc., this topic
Vital statistics, see VITAL STATISTICS, generally
Vocational rehabilitation, 344.530, 344.570, 344.600
Voters pamphlets, materials for inclusion, exemption until after filing date, 251.145
Water control districts
Appraiser of benefits, order, 553.360
PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Water control districts (Cont.)
- Assessment orders and lien, 553.540
- Documents, 553.230
- Irrigation contracts, 553.760
- Loan contracts with governmental agencies, 553.750
- Subdistricting order, 553.310

Water improvement companies, see WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES

Water improvement districts, 552.223, 552.618, 552.670

Water Resources Department
- Copies, fees, 536.050
- Electronic, etc. recording of information, 536.040
- Public, 536.040
- Water supply development projects, rankings, 541.669

Water resources policy, notices to board, 536.380

Weather modification, 558.110, 558.430

Weights and measures, 618.021, 618.031, 618.506

Wheat Commission, Oregon, 578.190, 578.251

Whistleblowing disclosures, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

Willamette River Greenway plan, 390.322

PUBLIC REPORTS
See PUBLIC RECORDS

PUBLIC SAFETY COORDINATING COUNCILS, LOCAL
See COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS PROGRAMS

PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND

Administrative costs, limits, 243.950
Applicability, 243.970
Appropriation, 243.950

Benefits
- (Generally), 243.956
- Amount, determination, 243.962
- Applicability, 243.970
- Application
  - Initial, 243.958
  - Public record, 243.960
  - Supplemental, 243.959
- Designation of beneficiary form, 243.974
- Disqualifications, 243.956
- Eligibility, 243.956
- Health and dental insurance, 243.956
- Lump sum payments, 243.969, 243.974
- Mortgage payments, 243.956
- Notice, qualifying death or disability, 243.974
- Order
  - (Generally), 243.964
  - Reconsideration, 243.966
- Payment, 243.968, 243.969, 243.974
- Prioritization of claims, 243.962
- Proration, 243.962
- Scholarships, 243.956
- Types of benefits, 243.956

Board
- Authority, 243.970
- Meetings, 243.952
- Members, 243.952
- Orders, 243.964, 243.966
- Reports, 243.970
- Rules, 243.970

Contributions, tax deductibility, 243.972
Definitions, 243.954
Designation of beneficiary form, 243.974

P-154
PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND
(Cont.)
Establishment, 243.950
Gifts, tax deductibility, 243.972
Notice, qualifying death or disability, 243.974
Rules, authority of board, 243.970

PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS
(Note: Statutes referenced under this topic relate to public safety officers, generally. See separate topics for specific categories of officers -- e.g., peace officers, firefighters.)
(Generally), 181A.355 et seq.
Assaulting, 163.208
Bodily fluids
Contact with, disease exposure, see DISEASES AND INJURIES
Harassment (propelling), 166.070
Certification
(Generally), 181A.410
Revocation, denial, suspension, 181A.630, 181A.640, 181A.650
Tribal government officers, 181A.510
Collective bargaining, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Definitions, generally, 161.015, 181A.355
Disciplinary actions, 236.350, 236.360, 226.370
Diseases, exposure to, see DISEASES AND INJURIES
Fallen public safety officer license plates, 805.205
First Responder Appreciation Day, 187.248
Investigations, records, 181A.670, 181A.674, 192.345, 192.385
Leave of absence, service on Board on Public Safety Standards and Training, 181A.380
Legislative intent and findings, 181A.405
Life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE
Personal information, confidentiality, 181A.670, 181A.674, 192.345, 192.355
Personnel records, 652.750
Property tax exemption, surviving spouse of officer killed in line of duty, 307.295
Public records disclosure exemptions, see PUBLIC RECORDS
Public Safety Memorial Fund, see PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND, generally
Scholarships, children of officers killed or disabled, 348.270, 348.280
Strikes, 243.736
Training facility, Portland Community College, 215.312
Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION

PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, BOARD ON
(Generally), 181A.360
Appointment, 181A.360
Chairperson, vice chairperson, 181A.365
Corrections Policy Committee, 181A.375
Definitions, 181A.355
Equity training program, 181A.442
Executive committee, 181A.370
Executive secretary, 181A.385
Expenses, 181A.360
Fire Policy Committee, 181A.375
Leave of absence to serve on board, public safety officers, 181A.380
Legislative intent and findings, 181A.405
Meetings, 181A.365
Members, 181A.360

PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, BOARD ON (Cont.)
Officers, 181A.365
Police Memorial Trust Fund, 181A.661
Police Policy Committee, 181A.375
Policy committees, generally, 181A.375
Private Security Policy Committee, 181A.375
Public Safety Memorial Fund Board, see PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND
Rules
Civil penalties, 181A.655
Lapsed certification, 181A.500
Public safety memorial, classification of personnel to be included, 181A.661
Reapplication for certification after denial or revocation, 181A.650
Standards and training
(Generally), 181A.410
Corrections officers, 181A.522
Equity training, 181A.442
Physical force training, 181A.483
Private security providers, 181A.870
State policy, 181A.365
Telecommunications Policy Committee, 181A.375

PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, DEPARTMENT OF
Accreditation
Law enforcement agencies, 181A.657
Training programs, 181A.405, 181A.410, 181A.590, 181A.600, 181A.670
Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE
Certification, full-time employees, 181A.570
Community Crime Prevention Information Center, Oregon, see COMMUNITY CRIME PREVENTION INFORMATION CENTER, OREGON, generally
Consultation, agencies for which training provided, 181A.410
Contracts, 181A.410
Criminal justice agency, as, 181A.010
Definitions, 181A.355
Director
(Generally), 181A.385
Appointments
Community Crime Prevention Information Center, Oregon, coordinator, 181A.730
Deputy director, 181A.385
Duties and powers, generally, 181A.410, 181A.590
Equity training program, 181A.442
Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 181A.400, 181A.875, 703.090, 703.425
Investigators, licensed, regulatory authority and duties, 703.489
Liability immunity, polygraph examiner licensure, 703.090
Misconduct and discipline, duties, 181A.683, 181A.684
Oregon Center for Policing Excellence, 181A.660
Police Memorial Trust Fund, 181A.661
Police Standards and Training Account
(Generally), 181A.665, 703.240
Licensed investigators, moneys, disposition, 703.490
Private security providers, moneys, disposition, 181A.890
Reimbursement program, training officers, 181A.610
Profiling, duties, 131.935, 131.945, 181A.410
Reports to legislature, see LEGISLATURE

P-155
PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)

Rules
- Accreditation of law enforcement agencies, 181A.657
- Lapse of certification and reapplication, 181A.500
- Minimum standards and training, 181A.410, 181A.600
- Oregon Center for Policing Excellence, 181A.660
- Private security providers, 181A.855, 181A.870, 181A.893, 181A.900, 181A.904
- Profiling, 131.935
- Public safety memorial, 181A.661
- Reimbursement of training expenses, 181A.610
- Trauma best practices, 181A.445

State policy, 181A.365

Training academy
- Fees and guidelines for use, 181A.410
- Taking title to real property, 181A.390

PUBLIC SERVICE RETIREMENT PLAN, OREGON
See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION
See TRANSPORTATION, generally

PUBLIC UTILITIES
See also ENERGY
(Generally), 757.005 et seq.
Abandoned or unclaimed property, 98.302, 98.316
Accident reports, required, 654.715, 654.720

Accounts and accounting
- Audits, see Audits, this topic
- Closing, filing balance sheet, 757.135
- Depreciation, 757.140
- Direct access regulation, records, 757.642
- Duty to keep, 469A.180, 756.115, 756.990, 757.120, 757.125
- Electric cooperatives, broadband services, 758.130
- Examination, 756.075, 756.090, 756.115, 756.120, 757.135, 757.490
- Public Utility Commission Account, see PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION

Renewable portfolio standards, cost recovery, 469A.180

Adequate and safe service, duty to furnish, 757.020

Adverse or pecuniary interests
- Nongovernmental entities receiving certain funds, 757.746
- Public Utility Commission, 756.026, 756.034

Affiliated interests, 757.015, 757.105, 757.495

Affordable housing, see Housing programs, this topic

Airports and landing fields
- Condemnation of utility property, 836.050
- Removal of utility property, 836.340

Allocation of territories, see Territory allocation, this topic

Annexation
- Municipal electric service limitation, 221.475
- Notice, 222.005
- People's utility districts, see PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS

Antitrust law, permitted activities, 646.740

Appeal and review
- Orders, see Hearings, this topic

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Appeal and review (Cont.)
- Territory allocation, enforcement, 758.465

Attachments regulation
See also Equipment and facilities, this topic
- Approval from pole owner, 757.271, 757.272
- Authority to regulate, 757.273, 757.276
- Consumer-owned utility facilities, 757.276
- Definitions, 757.270
- Electrical utilities, application to, 757.287
- Notice to pole owner, 757.271, 757.272
- Penalties, failure to report to pole owner, 757.271
- Procedures of commission, 757.290

Rates and charges
- Criteria, just and reasonable rates, 757.282
- Fixing by commission, 757.279
- Hearings, costs, payment by parties, 757.279
- Private agreements, reasonableness presumption, 757.285

Reduction, 757.282
- Regulatory authority, 757.273, 757.276
- Removal, unauthorized attachments, 757.272

Attorney fees, actions arising out of utility services, 30.184

Attorney General
- Enforcement of law, 756.160
- Furnishing attorneys to commission, 756.045

Audits
(Generally), 757.135
- Citizens' Utility Board, 774.040
- Commercial energy audit program, 469.863, 469.875, 469.885, 469.890
- Direct access regulation, 757.687
- Electric cooperatives, broadband services, 758.130
- Fee statements, 756.320
- Nongovernmental entities receiving certain funds, 297.300, 757.746

Bills and billing
See also Rates and charges, this topic
- Citizens' Utility Board information, inclusion, 774.120, 774.130, 774.140, 774.990
- Direct access regulation, see Direct access regulation, this topic
- Incorrect, collections or refunds, 757.077
- Low-income bill payment assistance
- Electrical utilities, 456.587, 757.617, 757.687, 757.695, 757.698
- Natural gas utilities, 757.315
- On-bill financing, energy loan repayments, see SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS
- Payment schedule in lieu of service termination, 757.760
- Receiverships, estate property, 37.230
- Water bills, delinquent, notice, 757.069

Bonds, see Stocks, bonds, and notes, this topic

Bonneville Power Administration, see BONNEVILLE POWER ADMINISTRATION, generally

Budgets, 757.105, 757.107, 757.110

Caps on amounts charged, large consumers of retail electricity, see note after, 757.054

Certificates
- Beneficial interest in trust, issuance, 757.415
- Public convenience and necessity, electric transmission lines, 756.610, 758.015, 758.017
- Renewable energy certificates, see Renewable portfolio standards, this topic

Charges, see Rates and charges, this topic

Cities, see CITIES
- Citizens' Utility Board, see CITIZENS' UTILITY BOARD, generally
- Classification of services, 757.230, 757.245
- Climate change, see CLIMATE CHANGE
PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Coal
Elimination from electricity supply, 757.518, 757.519
Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.010, 469A.025, 469A.055

Cogeneration and small power production facilities
Avoided cost schedules, filing, 758.525
Criteria, qualifying facilities, 758.535
Definitions, 758.505
Good faith effort to transmit energy, electric utilities, 758.545
Legislative findings, 758.515
Records, public, disclosure exemptions, 192.355
Renewable energy certificates, ownership, 758.552
Renewable-fuel generating resources, acquisition, rates to encourage, 757.262
Requirement to purchase energy from qualifying facilities, 758.525
Status as public utility, effect of sales, 758.555
Terms and conditions, energy sales, 758.535

Collections, amounts owed for services, 757.077, 757.225

Common law duties, liabilities, preserved, 756.200

Community Power, Oregon, see OREGON COMMUNITY POWER, generally
Community Renewable Investment Program, see note after, 470.815

Condemnation
(Generally), 223.005, 225.020, 225.480, 772.010 et seq.
Airports, utility property, 836.050
Definitions, 772.205
Irrigation and fire protection, 225.330
Joint water works and electric power, 225.050, 225.060, 225.480
Oregon Community Power, 757.852, 757.890
People's utility districts, see PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS
Public lands, 772.215
Right of entry, 772.010, 772.210
Stranded costs obligations, 757.483
Telephone and telegraph system
Actions, 225.140, 225.160
Compensation, 225.150
Transmission lines, certificates, 758.015

Conservation
Energy, see ENERGY
Financing of rate recovery expenditures, see Stocks, bonds, and notes, this topic
Rates, see Rates and charges, this topic

Construction of laws, see CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION

Consumer advocacy
Citizens' Utility Board, see CITIZENS' UTILITY BOARD, generally
Financial assistance to organizations representing customer interests, agreements, 757.072

Contested case hearings, orders, see Hearings, this topic

Contracts and agreements
Affiliated interests, with, 757.495
Between public utilities, 757.500
City authority, 221.420
Coal-fired resources, elimination from electricity supply, 757.518
Coos County, natural gas pipeline, construction, 758.410
Direct access regulation, see Direct access regulation, this topic

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Contracts and agreements (Cont.)
Financial assistance to organizations representing customer interests, agreements, 757.072
Heat furnishers exempt from regulation, filings, 757.007
Investigations, prior to approval, 757.490, 757.495, 757.516, 758.455
Klamath Cogeneration Project, 225.085
Labor standards, contractors, covered projects, 757.306, 757.308
Minors, service contracts, 109.697
Natural gas commodity and services, 757.516
Operation, management, 757.490
People's utility districts, see PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS
Renewable portfolio standards, applicability, 469A.055, 469A.060
State contracts, see STATE CONTRACTS
Stock purchase, transfer, 757.485
Tariff schedules, energy resource measures, 757.247
Territory allocation, see Territory allocation, this topic
Transmission lines, public bodies, location on real property, agreements, 271.440
Underground utility conversion, 758.240, 758.260

Coos County, natural gas pipeline, construction, 758.410

Corporate excise tax exemptions, 317.080

Costs
Attachments hearings, 757.279
Coal-fired resources, elimination from electricity supply, 757.518, 757.519
Cost-effective resource acquisition, 757.054, 757.262
Greenhouse gas emission reductions, 469A.445, 469A.450, 469A.465, 757.536
Hydrogen power stations, recovery, 469A.300
On-bill financing, energy loan repayments, 470.675
Rates, cost recovery, see Rates and charges, this topic
Stranded costs obligations, 757.483
Wildfire protection plans, 757.963

Crimes and offenses
See also Fines and penalties, this topic
Criminal mischief, damaging property, 164.365
Discrimination, 757.325, 757.330, 757.990
Diverting or tampering with services, see Diverting or tampering with services, this topic
Rates and charges, 757.310 et seq., 757.990
Securities, issuance of, 757.445, 757.450, 757.990
Terrorism (infrastructure), see TERRORISM, generally
Theft of services, 164.125

Customers
Bills and billing, see Bills and billing, this topic
Consumer advocacy, see Consumer advocacy, this topic
Defined, 756.010
Discrimination, 757.325, 757.330, 757.990
Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS
Environmental justice, see Environmental justice, this topic
Financial assistance to organizations representing customer interests, agreements, 757.072
Low-income customers, see Low-income customers, this topic
Mitigation of rate increases, electric companies, 757.227
Net metering facilities, 757.300
Rates, see Rates and charges, this topic
PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Electric utilities (Cont.)

Direct access regulation, see Direct access regulation, this topic
Emergency curtailment of service, 176.795, 757.710, 757.720, 757.730
Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS
Green power rate, 469A.205
Greenhouse gas emissions, see CLIMATE CHANGE
Investigations, see Investigations and inspections, this topic
Irrigation power liens, 87.142, 87.362 et seq.
Joint operating agencies, see ELECTRICITY
Klamath River dam removal, see Klamath River
Legislative findings, energy efficiency and demand response, 757.05
Low-income customers, see Low-income customers, this topic
Oregon Community Power, see OREGON COMMUNITY POWER, generally
Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures, 757.765, 757.770
Public purpose charges
(Generally), 757.612, 757.687
Clean energy deployment program, 470.815
Consumer-owned utilities, 757.687
Credits, 757.612, 757.687
Electricity Public Purpose Charge Fund, 456.587, 757.612
Landlord and tenant, payment, 90.315
Nongovernmental entities receiving funds, 297.300, 757.746, 757.747
Reports, 757.617, 757.687
Rental of customer facilities, 757.320, 759.270
Residential energy conservation programs, see RESIDENTIAL PORTFOLIO STANDARDS, this topic
Records, public, disclosure exemptions, 192.355
Renewable portfolio standards, see Renewable portfolio standards, this topic
Requirements for ownership, classification of service, 757.230
Rates, see Rates and charges, this topic
Solar energy, see Solar energy, this topic
Stranded costs obligations, 757.483
Sustainable energy project managers, 470.555
Taxation, see TAXATION
Terrorism (infrastructure), see TERRORISM, generally
Transportation electrification programs, generally, 757.357
Underground facilities, see Underground facilities, this topic
Vegetation control
Definitions, 758.280
Immunity, 758.282, 758.284, 758.286
Notice to owners, 758.284
Wildfire protection and mitigation, see WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION
Weatherization, see ENERGY
Whole building assessments, energy efficiency, 757.613
Wildfire protection and mitigation, see WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Emergencies (Cont.)
Financing of rate recovery expenditures, see
Stocks, bonds, and notes, this topic
Nuclear, procedures, informing local governments, 469.536
Telecommunications, see TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Terrorism (infrastructure), see TERRORISM, generally
Water service plants, repairs, 757.068
Wildfire protection and mitigation, see WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION
Employees
Free service, reduced rates, 757.315
Pensions, utility operating expenses, 757.105
Public Utility Commission, see PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION
Enforcement of laws, generally, 756.160, 756.180
Enjoining law violations, 756.180, 758.465
Entry
Inspections, 756.075
Survey of proposed right of way, 772.010
Underground facilities, conversion work, 757.250
Environmental justice
(Generally), 757.747
Classification of service, 757.230
Coos County, natural gas pipeline, construction, 758.410
Depreciation, 757.140
Coastal counties, procedures, informing local governments, 757.105
Contractor labor standards, covered projects, 757.306, 757.308
Nongovernmental entities receiving certain funds, 757.747
Equipment and facilities
Attachments regulation, see Attachments regulation, this topic
Coal-fired resources, elimination from electricity supply, 757.518, 757.519
Contractor labor standards, covered projects, 757.306, 757.308
Furnished by consumer, effect on rates, 757.320, 759.270
Gas distribution, storage regulation, 757.039, 757.991
Interference, 756.125, 756.990
Joint ownership, facilities, 225.470, 225.480, 261.245, 262.005 et seq.
Joint use, requiring, 758.020, 758.035
Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING
Lines and poles, see Lines and poles, this topic
Location signs, county roads, 368.950
Measuring appliances, see Measuring service, this topic
Rental of customer facilities, 757.320, 759.270
Rights of way, see Rights of way, this topic
Safety, see Health and safety, this topic
Sale, transfer, or lease, approval, 757.480, 757.485, 757.490, 757.495, 758.410
Security issuance to purchase, improve, 757.415, 757.417
Survey monuments, placement near, 92.044
Terrorism, see TERRORISM, generally
Underground, see Underground facilities, this topic
Weapons, discharging at, 166.630
Wildfire protection and mitigation, see WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION

P-159
PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)
Excavation notification, see Utility Notification Center, Oregon, this topic
Exclusions from definition of public utility, 757.005, 757.006
Exercising influence over utility, authority, 757.050, 757.511
Expenditures, regulation, 757.105, 757.107, 757.110
Extension of service, ordering, 757.506, 757.990
Facilities, see Equipment and facilities, this topic
False statements, prohibited, 756.115, 756.990, 757.450, 757.990
Exclusions from definition of public utility, 757.990
Faucet aerators, insurance, losses from installations, 693.025
Fees
Action to recover, 756.350
Administration, 756.310, 756.320
Allocation of territory, 756.360, 756.475
Annual, 756.310
Audit, fee statement, 756.320
Commercial energy audit program, 469.875, 469.885, 469.890
Commission forms, documents, etc., 756.325
Correctional facility telephone services, 169.681, 169.683, 421.076
Direct access regulation, see Direct access regulation, this topic
Disposition of fees, 756.360
Measuring appliance inspection, 757.255, 759.245
Penalty for nonpayment, 757.360
Refunding authorized, 756.320
Statement accompanying, 756.320
Water service plants, emergency repairs, use, 757.068
Fines and penalties
(Generally), 756.200, 756.990, 757.990
Attachments, failure to report to pole owner, penalty charge, 757.271
Blocked crossings, time limits, 824.222
Citizens’ Utility Board mailings, 774.990
Cumulative nature, 756.200
Disposition, 756.360, 756.990, 757.991, 757.995
Excavation notification violations, 757.993
Gas distribution, storage, regulation, 757.991
Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.200
Telecommunications, see TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Treble damages, 756.185
Water utilities, violations, 757.994
Wildfire protection and mitigation, 757.995
Firearms, discharging at facilities, 166.630
Forest road contracts, notice, 376.315, 376.320, 376.330, 376.350, 376.380
Fraud and deceit
Diverting or tampering with services, see Diverting or tampering with services, this topic
False statements, 756.115, 756.990, 757.450, 757.990
Free services, 757.315, 757.330
Gas companies
Commercial energy audit program, 469.863, 469.875
Condemnation, 772.505, 772.510, 772.515, 772.520
Contracts for commodity and services, 757.516
Distribution and storage operations, regulation, 757.039, 757.991
Emergency curtailment of service, 176.795, 757.710, 757.720, 757.730
Emission reduction program, voluntary, 757.539
PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)
Gas companies (Cont.)
Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS
Equipment, facilities, rights of way, 758.010
Liquefied petroleum gas, regulation, see LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS, generally
Low-income bill payment assistance, funding, 757.315
Natural gas, see Natural gas, this topic
Pipelines, regulation, 757.039, 757.991
Rights of way
Condemnation, 772.505, 772.510, 772.515, 772.520
Equipment, facilities, use, 758.010
Highways, exchange of property, 366.332, 366.333
Taxation, see TAXATION
Terrorism (infrastructure), see TERRORISM, generally
Vehicles powered by renewable natural gas or hydrogen, infrastructure, 757.359
Gas distribution and storage, regulation, 757.039, 757.991
Geothermal heating districts, see GEOThermal HEATING DISTRICTS, generally
Green power rate, 469A.205
Greenhouse gas emissions, see CLIMATE CHANGE
Guarantor or indorser, utility as, 757.440
Hazardous substance distribution and storage, regulations, 757.039, 757.991
Health and safety
See also Emergencies, this topic
Contact information, power line operators, 758.013
Direct access regulation, safety standards, 757.649
Duties, generally, 757.020
Electrical Safety Law, licensing exemption, 479.540
Excavation notification, see Utility Notification Center, Oregon, this topic
Field burning under power lines, 468A.612
High voltage power lines, 654.165, 757.800, 757.805
Rules and regulations, 757.035, 757.649, 757.990
Termination of service, health endangering, 757.750, 757.755, 757.760
Wildfire protection and mitigation, see WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION
Hearings
Allocation of territory, 758.420, 758.435, 758.455
Application of statutes, 756.518
Attachment rates or charges, 757.279
Authority to conduct, 756.555
Complaints, investigation
Continuation after interest transfer, 756.572
Depositions, use, investigations, 756.538
Generally, procedure, authority, 756.500, 756.512, 756.555
Compulsory testimony, 756.549, 756.552
Contempt, 756.543
Continuation, 756.534
County road condemnation disputes, 772.070
Curtailment plans, 757.720
Depositions, taking and use, 756.538
Electric transmission lines, certificate of public convenience and necessity, 758.610, 758.015, 758.017
Evidence
Compelling production, 756.543, 756.549, 756.552, 756.555
Final taking, parties, issue segregation, additional, 756.525, 756.526, 756.558
Financing of rate recovery expenditures, 757.461
Gas distribution, storage, regulation, 757.039
PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Hearings (Cont.)
Governmental cooperation, 756.040, 756.534
Immunity, witnesses, 756.549, 756.552
Issues, segregation, 756.528
Joint rates, 757.245
Motion of commission, 756.515, 756.555
Notices
Allocation of territory, 758.420, 758.435
Complaint investigations, 756.512
Motion of commission investigations, 756.515
Order rescission, suspension, amendment, 756.568
Oaths, administering, 756.555
Oral arguments, 756.518
Orders
Acceptance of terms, notice to commission, 756.575
Amendment, 756.561, 756.568
Binding on successors, 756.572
Financing of rate recovery expenditures, 757.461
Issuance, 756.558
Judicial review
(Generally), 183.315
Affiliated interests, approval of contracts with, 757.495
Allocation of territory
Application by exclusive utility provider, approval, 758.445
Contracts between public utilities, approval, 758.425
Application of statutes, 756.518
Bonds and undertakings, stay of orders, 756.610
Budgets, 757.110
Contracts, 757.495, 758.425, 759.390
Declaratory rulings, 756.450
Final orders, 756.610
Joint use of equipment, facilities, 758.020, 758.035
Prima facie lawful, reasonable, until review, 756.565
Stay of orders during, 756.610, 758.017
Transmission line construction, 756.610, 758.015, 758.017
Prima facie lawful, reasonable, 756.565
Rehearing, reconsideration, 756.521, 756.561
Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.120
Recession, 756.561, 756.568
Segregated issues, 756.528
Stay, judicial review of orders, 756.610, 758.017
Suspension, 756.568
Without notice, hearing, 756.515
Parties
(Generally), 756.525
Orders without notice, hearing, requesting hearing, 756.515
Rehearing, reconsideration, requesting, 756.561
Renewable portfolio standards, rates, 469A.120
Reparation orders, requirement, 756.500
Serving orders on, 756.558, 756.568
Subpoenas, issuance to, 756.543
Transcript of hearing, furnishing to, 756.521
Witnesses, examining, additional evidence, 756.558
Pecuniary interest, complaints, 756.500
Perjury, 756.549, 756.552
Place of hearings, 756.534
Pleadings, response to complaint, 756.512
Procedure, generally, 756.518
Public nature, 756.521
Record, transcripts, 756.521
PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Hearings (Cont.)
Rehearsals, reconsideration of orders, 756.521, 756.561
Renewable portfolio standards, cost recovery, 469A.120
Rules, see Rules, this topic
Schedule changes, 757.210, 757.215
Security issuance, 757.420
Segregation of issues, 756.528
Self-incrimination, witnesses, 756.549, 756.552
Subpoenas, issuance, compliance, 756.543, 756.555
Testimony, 756.518, 756.538, 756.543, 756.549, 756.555
Witnesses, 756.543, 756.549, 756.552, 756.555, 756.558
Heat furnishers, exempt
Contract and rate schedule filing, 757.007
Exemption, generally, 757.005
Reregulation, 757.009
High voltage power lines, see Lines and poles, this topic
Highways and roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS
Housing programs
Low-Income Electric Bill Payment Assistance Fund, 456.587, 757.698
Public purpose expenditures, uses, 757.612, 757.617, 757.687
Sale or conveyance of utility property, 757.482
Hydroelectric power, see HYDROELECTRICITY, generally
Illegal practices, see Crimes and offenses, this topic
Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)
Incorrect billings, collections or refunds, 757.077
Influence over utility, exercising, authority, 757.506, 757.511
Information
Distributing, 756.325
Nuclear emergencies, procedures, 469.536
Power line operators, safety information, 758.013
Utilities, carriers, from, 756.105, 756.115, 756.990
Injunctions, law violations, 756.180, 758.465
Inspections, see Investigations and inspections, this topic
Interim rates or schedules, 757.215
Investigations and inspections
(Generally), 756.070, 756.075, 756.105, 756.115
Accidents, 654.715, 654.720
Allocation of territory, 758.455
Audits, see Audits, this topic
Bonds, 757.105, 757.107, 757.110
Complaints, investigation procedure, 756.500, 756.512, 756.555
Contracts, prior to approval, 757.490, 757.495
Depositions, 756.538
Entry rights, 756.990
Exemption, generally, 757.005
Expenditures, 757.105
Governmental cooperation, 756.040
Greenhouse gas emission targets, 469A.440, 469A.445, 469A.450
Interference with equipment, 756.125
Joint rates, 757.245
Measuring appliances, 757.255, 759.245
Motion, investigation procedure, 756.515, 756.555
Rates, 756.515
Records, 756.075, 756.090, 756.115
Rules, generally, 756.060
Schedule changes, 469A.120, 757.210, 757.215
Security issuance, 757.420
Undue market power, electric companies, 757.654

P-161
PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Investments
See also Stocks, bonds, and notes, this topic
Cost-effective resource acquisition, 757.054,
757.262
Direct access regulation, see Direct access regulation, this topic
Renewable natural gas, 757.396, 757.398
Transportation electrification programs, generally,
757.357
Vehicle infrastructure, 757.357, 757.359
Whole building assessments, energy efficiency,
757.613
Joint rates, 757.245
Joint use of facilities, requiring, 758.020, 758.035
Judicial review of orders, see Hearings, this topic
Klamath Cogeneration Project, 225.085
Klamath River dam removal, see KLAMATH RIVER
Labor standards, contractors, covered projects,
757.306, 757.308
Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING
Landlord and tenant, see LANDLORD AND TENANT
Lease of property, approval, 757.480, 757.490,
757.495, 758.410
Liability
Citizens' Utility Board, see CITIZENS' UTILITY BOARD
Damages, see Damages, this topic
Emergency curtailment of service, 757.730
Vegetation control, see Electric utilities, this topic
Lines and poles
See also Equipment and facilities, this topic
Attachments regulation, see Attachments regulation, this topic
Certificate of public convenience and necessity,
756.610, 758.015, 758.017
Contact information, power line operators, 758.013
Extendable equipment, contact, actions against
manufacturer, 12.292
Fiber optic lines, public lands and rights of way,
applications for installation, state to notify
affected governments, 271.445
Field burning under lines, 468A.612
High voltage power lines
Accident prevention, 757.805
Bare-handed or rubber-gloved work, 654.165
Proposed, public review, 469.442
Regulations, 757.800, 757.805
Joint use of poles, 758.020, 758.035
Judicial review of orders, proposed lines, 756.610,
758.015, 758.017
Private lands, entry and condemnation, 772.210
Public bodies, location on property, agreements,
271.440
Relocation of utilities in highway right of way,
758.025
Rights of way, see Rights of way, this topic
Safety, see Health and safety, this topic
Underground, see Underground facilities, this topic
Vegetation control, see Electric utilities, this topic
Wildfire protection and mitigation, see WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION
Local governments, see LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Low-income customers
Bill payment assistance, see Bills and billing, this topic
Classification of service, 757.230
Crisis assistance, 757.698
Environmental justice, see Environmental justice, this topic
PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)
Low-income customers (Cont.)
Housing programs, see Housing programs, this topic
Mitigation of energy burdens, cost recovery,
757.695, 757.698
Mass transit district exemption, 267.230
Measuring service
Furnishing appliances to customers, 757.320,
759.270
Meters, see Meters and metering, this topic
Standards, rules, 757.250, 759.240
Testing of appliances, 757.255, 759.245
Merger or consolidation, commission approval,
757.480
Meters and metering
See also Measuring service, this topic
Accuracy, standards, 757.250, 757.255, 759.240,
759.245
Electric meters
Customer-generators, net metering facilities,
757.300
Direct access: installation, testing, etc., 757.665
Multiresidential buildings, 455.420
Landlord and tenant law, 90.562, 90.572, 90.574,
90.578, 90.580
Net metering facilities, 757.300
Tampering, 30.182
Telecommunications utilities, 759.240, 759.245,
759.270
Vehicles, readers, seat belt exemption, 811.215
Weights and measures regulations, exempt,
618.066
Metropolitan service district exemption, 268.040
Minors, utility service contracts, 109.697
Mitigation of rate increases, electric companies,
757.227
Mortgaging, encumbering property, restrictions,
757.419, 757.480
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Municipal utilities, see LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Natural gas
See also Gas companies, this topic
Contracts for commodity and services, 757.516
Coos County pipeline, construction, 758.410
Low-income bill payment assistance, 757.315
Nongovernmental entities receiving funds from tar-
fiffs, 297.300, 757.746, 757.747
Renewable natural gas
Definitions, 757.392
Large utilities, 757.396
Legislative findings and declarations, 757.390
Rules, 757.394
Small utilities, 757.398
Voluntary emission reduction program, 757.539
Net metering facilities, electricity, 757.300
Nongovernmental entities receiving certain funds, 297.300, 757.746, 757.747
Notices
Broadband infrastructure, highway projects,
184.916
Delinquent water bills, requirements, 757.069
Electric cooperatives, easements, 758.120
Financing of rate recovery expenditures, 757.461
Hearings, see Hearings, this topic
Receiverships, 37.230
Residential service termination, 757.760
Service, 756.068
Transmission line construction, 758.012
Vegetation control, electric utilities, 758.284
Nuclear emergencies, procedures, informing
local governments, 469.536

P-162
PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Ocean renewable energy, regional transmission planning, 757.811

On-bill financing, energy loan repayments, see SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS

Orders

(Generally), 756.040

Application for authority to exercise influence over utility, 757.511

Financing of rate recovery expenditures, 757.461

Greenhouse gas emission targets, 469A.440, 469A.445, 469A.450

Hearings, see Hearings, this topic

Oregon Community Power, see OREGON COMMUNITY POWER, generally

Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures, 757.765, 757.770

Penalties, see Fines and penalties, this topic

Pension expenditures, operating expenses, 757.105

People’s utility districts, see PEOPLE’S UTILITY DISTRICTS, generally

Pesticide application licensing, exemption, 634.116

Poles, see Lines and poles, this topic

Preferences and prejudices, prohibitions, 757.325, 757.990

Process, notice, service, 756.068

Property

See also Equipment and facilities, this topic

Abandoned or unclaimed, 98.302, 98.316

Affordable housing development, real property transactions, 757.482

Coal-fired resources, elimination from electricity supply, 757.518, 757.519

Damaging, criminal mischief, 164.365

Easements, see Easements, this topic

Exchange for highway purposes, 366.332, 366.333

Removal on expiration of grant, privilege, franchise, 221.470

Retirement from service, undepreciated property, 757.140

Sale, transfer, or lease, approval, 757.480, 757.485, 757.490, 757.495, 758.410

Stranded costs obligations, 757.483

Public purpose funding

Electric utilities, see Electric utilities, this topic

Telecommunications utilities, see TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Public Utility Commission, see PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION, generally

Rates and charges

See also Bills and billing, this topic; Schedules, this topic

Alternative form of regulation plan, 757.210, 757.212, 757.220

Attachments, see Attachments regulation, this topic

Authority of Public Utility Commission, generally, 756.040

Automatic adjustment clause, 469A.120, 757.210, 757.269

Caps for large consumers of retail electricity, see note after, 757.054

Changes, prerequisites, 757.210, 757.215, 757.220

City utilities, 221.430

Classification of service, 757.230

Complaints, investigations, 756.500, 756.512, 756.515

Conforming to schedule, 757.225

Conservation

Cost-effective resource acquisition, 757.054, 757.262

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Rates and charges (Cont.)

Conservation (Cont.)

Energy conservation measures, cost recovery, 757.054

Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, 470.675

Financing of rate recovery expenditures, see Stocks, bonds, and notes, this topic

Public purpose charges, see Electric utilities, this topic

Tariff schedules, energy conservation and renewable energy generation facilities, 757.247

Cost-effective resource acquisition, 757.054, 757.262

Defined, 756.010

Depreciation, allowance for, 757.140

Differences, prohibitions, 757.310

Direct access regulation, see Direct access regulation, this topic

Division, joint rates, 757.245

Fair and reasonable, defined, 756.040

Financing of rate recovery expenditures, see Stocks, bonds, and notes, this topic

Furnishing facilities, effect on rates, 757.320, 759.270

Green power rate, 469A.205

Greenhouse gas emission reductions, impact, 469A.445, 469A.450, 469A.465, 757.536

Hearings, see Hearings, this topic

Heat furnishing, exempt from regulation, filings, 757.007

Hydrogen power stations, cost recovery, 469A.300

Illegal practices, 757.310 et seq., 757.990

Increase without suspension, refunds, 757.215

Investigations, 756.515, 757.245

Joint rates, 757.245

Klamath River dam removal, cost recovery, 757.734, 757.736, 757.740

Landlord and tenant, see LANDLORD AND TENANT

Measuring service, see Measuring service, this topic

Mitigation of energy burdens, cost recovery, 757.695, 757.698

Mitigation of rate increases, electric companies, 757.227

Natural gas

Emission reduction program, cost recovery, 757.539

Low-income bill payment assistance, 757.315

Nongovernmental entities receiving funds from tariffs, 297.300, 757.746, 757.747

Renewable natural gas, 757.396, 757.398

Vehicle infrastructure, 757.359

Nongovernmental entities receiving certain funds, 297.300, 757.746, 757.747

Oregon Community Power, 757.895, 757.897

Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures, 757.765, 757.770

Property not presently providing utility service, exclusion, 757.355

Public purpose charges, see Electric utilities, this topic

Reasonable rates, requirement, 757.020

Reduced, 757.315, 757.320, 757.330, 757.990, 759.270

Refunds, see Refunds, this topic

Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.120, 469A.180, 469A.185, 469A.205

Resource rate plans, 757.212

Solar energy, 757.365, 757.385, 757.386, 757.603

P-163
PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Rates and charges (Cont.)

State authority, CONST. XI-D §2
Suspension during hearings, 757.215
Tariff schedules, energy conservation and renewable energy generation facilities, 757.247
Tax inclusions in rates
Projected credits, 757.264
Taxes paid, 757.269, 757.511
Technical assistance and consultation, Public Utility Commission, 757.210
Telecommunications, see TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Transportation electrification programs, generally, 757.357
Tree planting programs, encouragement, 757.266
Unjust or unreasonable charges, prohibition, 757.020
Vehicle infrastructure, 757.357, 757.359
Water companies, 1891 Act, 541.010
Wildfire protection plans, 757.963
Real property, Records
Receiverships, estate property, 37.230
Records
Accounts, see Accounts and accounting, this topic
Contractors, covered projects, 757.306
Direct access regulation, see Direct access regulation, this topic
Hearings, 756.521
Investigation or examination, 756.075, 756.090, 756.115
Low-income bill payment and crisis assistance, 757.698
Public records, see PUBLIC RECORDS
Refunds
Fees, overpayments, 756.320
Incorrect billings, 757.077
Unapproved rates, revenues collected, 757.215
Regional transmission planning, state policy on, 757.811
Renewable energy resource facilities, customer assistance, 469B.171, 757.247
Renewable natural gas, see Natural gas, this topic
Renewable portfolio standards
(Generally), 469A.005 et seq.
Acquisition of electric utility service territory, 469A.055
Alternative compliance payments, 469A.180, 469A.185
Applicable standard, 469A.050
Biomass, 469A.020, 469A.025, 469A.027, 469A.029, 469A.031, 469A.132, 469A.210
Certificates, renewable energy
(Generally), 469A.130 et seq.
Banking of certificates, 469A.140
Compliance with standards, use, 469A.070, 469A.130, 469A.135, 469A.140, 469A.145, 469A.147, 469A.170
Definitions, 469A.005
Eligibility, certain generating facilities, 469A.027, 469A.029, 469A.031
Multistate electric companies, 469A.150
Ownership, qualifying facilities, 758.552
Thermal energy, 469A.132
Transfer, 469A.130, 469A.140
Unbundled certificates, limitations, 469A.145, 469A.147
Community-based renewable energy projects, 469A.210
Compliance, generally, 469A.050, 469A.052, 469A.060, 469A.070, 469A.200

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Renewable portfolio standards (Cont.)
Costs of compliance, 469A.100, 469A.120, 469A.180, 469A.185
Definitions, 469A.005
Electricity service suppliers, generally, 469A.050, 469A.065, 469A.070
Exemptions
(Generally), 469A.060
Small electric utilities, 469A.055
Unbundled certificates, use limitations, 469A.145, 469A.147
Green power rate, 469A.205
Greenhouse gas emission targets, application of laws, 469A.460
Hydrogen power stations, 469A.025, 469A.027, 469A.029, 469A.300
Job impact study, see note after, 469A.210
Large utility standards, 469A.052, 469A.145, 469A.147
Municipal solid waste, combustion, 469A.020, 469A.025, 469A.027, 469A.029
Penalties, 469A.200
Plan for meeting requirements, electric companies, 469A.075
Qualifying electricity, 469A.010, 469A.020, 469A.025, 469A.027, 469A.029, 469A.031
Recovery of costs, rates, 469A.120, 469A.180, 469A.185
Renewable energy sources, generally, 469A.025
Reports, compliance, 469A.170
Revenue requirement, annual, 469A.100
Small utility standards, 469A.055
Solar energy, 469A.025, 757.375
Thermal energy, 469A.132, 469A.210
Reports
Alternative rate regulation plans, 757.210
Blank forms, 757.125
Contractors, covered projects, 757.306
Direct access regulation, 757.617, 757.646, 757.687
Environmental justice, 469A.425, 757.528
Nongovernmental entities receiving certain funds, 757.746, 757.747
Renewable portfolio standards, compliance, 469A.170
Solar energy pilot program, 757.365
Telecommunications, see TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Transactions involving property, 757.480
Rights of way
See also Easements, this topic
(Generally), 758.010 et seq.
City authority to control, regulate, 221.415, 757.667, 757.954
Condemnation, see Condemnation, this topic
Highways and roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS
Notice, intent to build transmission line, 758.012
Relocation of utilities, public body obligations, 758.025
Safety information, power line operators, 758.013
Roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS
Rules
(Generally), 756.060
Account balance sheets, filing, 757.135
Budgets, filing, 757.105
Cogeneration facilities, energy purchase, 758.535
Compliance with laws, effect, 756.062
Cost-effective resource acquisition, 757.054, 757.262
Depositions, taking, use, 756.538
PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Direct access regulation, see Direct access regulation, this topic
Electric power joint operating agencies, 262.055
Energy conservation, information, providing, 757.056
Exercising influence over utility, application for authority, 757.511
Financial assistance to organizations representing customer interests, agreements, 757.072
Gas distribution and storage, 757.039
Greenhouse gas emissions, 468A.280, 469A.465, 757.528, 757.531, 757.533, 757.536, 757.538
Hazardous substances, determining, 811.460
High voltage power lines
Hearings
Hazardous substances, determining, 811.460
Greenhouse gas emissions, 468A.280, 469A.465, 757.528, 757.531, 757.533, 757.536, 757.538

Schedules

See also Rates and charges, this topic
Accessibility to public, 757.240
Amortizations, average rate impact, 757.259
Amounts includable, 757.259
Changes, prerequisites, 757.210, 757.215, 757.220
Classifications, conforming with, 757.230
Coal-fired resources, elimination from electricity supply, 757.518
Collections in accordance with, required, 757.225
Complaints, investigations concerning, 756.506, 756.512, 756.515
Copies, filing in business offices, 757.240
Deferrals, 757.259
Energy resource measures, tariff schedules, 757.247
Filing, 757.205, 757.240
Form, 757.230
Joint rates, 757.245
New schedules, establishing, 757.210, 757.215
Notice of changes required, 757.220
Short-term earnings, 757.259
Transportation electrification programs, generally, 757.357

Securities regulation, see Stocks, bonds, and notes, this topic
Service

Adequate and safe, duty to furnish, 757.020
Cancellation, electronic notice, 84.070
City regulation, 221.420
Classification, 757.230, 757.245
Defined, 221.420, 756.010
Diverting or tampering with, see Diverting or tampering with services, this topic
Emergencies, see Emergencies, this topic
Extension, ordering, 757.050
Free, 757.315, 757.330
Health endangering termination, 757.750, 757.755, 757.760
Investigations, see Investigations and inspections, this topic
Joint, 757.245
Landlord and tenant, see LANDLORD AND TENANT
Measuring, see Measuring service, this topic
Minors, service contracts, 109.697
Rates and charges, see Rates and charges, this topic
Security issuance to improve, 757.415
Accounting for proceeds, issuance, 757.435
Application for issuance, acting upon, 757.415
Proceeds disposal, issuance, 757.435, 757.445
Disposal of proceeds, issuance, 757.435, 757.445
Copies, filing in business offices, 757.240
Copies, filing in business offices, 757.240
Copies, filing in business offices, 757.240

Showerheads, low-flow, installation
Insurance, 693.025
Regulation exemption, 447.060, 693.020

Small power production facilities, see Cogeneration and small power production facilities, this topic
Solar energy
Application of laws, 757.380
Community solar projects, generally, 757.386
Definitions, 757.360, 757.386
Net metering facilities, 757.300
Pilot program, small systems, 757.365
Rates, 757.365, 757.385, 757.386, 757.603
Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025, 757.375

Special privileges, soliciting or accepting from utility, 757.220
State contracts, see STATE CONTRACTS

Stocks, bonds, and notes
Accounting for proceeds, issuance, 757.435
Application for issuance, acting upon, 757.415, 757.420
Conditional approval of issuance, 757.430
Disposal of proceeds, issuance, 757.435, 757.445, 757.450, 757.990
False statements concerning, 757.450, 757.990
Financing of rate recovery expenditures (Generally), 757.461
Applicability of securities laws, 757.465
Collateral, security interest, 757.463
PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Stocks, bonds, and notes (Cont.)

- Financing of rate recovery expenditures (Cont.), 757.457
- Pledge and agreement, 757.459
- State policy, 757.459
- Validity of fair trade actions, 757.467
- Hearings, 757.420
- Interstate agreements relating to, 757.420
- Investigations by commission, 757.420
- Issuance, 757.400 et seq.
- Joint certificate of approval, issuance, 757.420
- Negotiating unlawfully, 757.450, 757.990
- Nuclear power plant financing, requirements, 469.999
- Obligation of state, 757.425
- Order authorizing issuance, 757.415, 757.417, 757.420
- Purposes for issuance, 757.415, 757.417, 757.435, 757.445
- Regulation of issuance, 757.405
- Securities law registration, exemption, 59.025, 59.045, 59.095
- Securities, regulation, exemption, 757.412
- State obligations, 757.425
- Stocks, defined, 757.400
- Substantial compliance, commission orders, 757.410
- Supplemental orders, 757.420
- Transfer restricted, 757.450, 757.495
- Void issuance, 757.410
- Wrongful issuance, use of proceeds, 757.445, 757.450, 757.990

Subdivisions or partitions

- Easements
  - Acceptance by governing body, exemptions, 92.175
  - City or county requiring, 92.044
  - Relocating facilities, service continuity, 92.179
  - Relocating, notice requirements, 92.185
  - Utility easement, defined, 92.010
  - Relocating facilities, cost liability, 92.179
  - Survey monuments, infrastructure near, 92.044

Subpoenas, issuing, 756.090, 756.543, 756.555

Supplemental budgets and orders, 757.107

Surety, utility as, 757.440

Tampering with services, see Diverting or tampering with services, this topic

Taxation, see INCOME TAX (STATE); TAXATION

Telecommunications, see TELECOMMUNICATIONS, generally

Telephones and telephone companies, see TELEPHONES AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES, generally

Tenants, see LANDLORD AND TENANT

Termination of service

- Abandoned deposits and refunds, 98.316
- Electronic notice, 84.070
- Health endangering, 757.750, 757.755, 757.760
- Receiverships, estate property, 37.230

Territory allocation

- (Generally), 758.400 et seq.
- Application for allocation, 758.435, 758.440, 758.450, 758.455
- Assignment of rights, 758.460
- Construction of statutes, 758.470
- Contracts between public utilities
  - Allocation of territory serviced, 758.410, 758.450
  - Amendment, 758.430
  - Approval, 758.410, 758.415, 758.425, 758.450
  - Coos County, natural gas pipeline, construction, 758.410
  - Enforcement, 758.415, 758.465

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Territory allocation (Cont.)

- Contracts between public utilities (Cont.)
  - Hearings, notice, 758.420
  - Noncontracting utilities, prohibitions, 758.450, 758.465
  - Property right, not construed as, 758.460
  - Sale, exchange, transfer, lease of facilities, 758.410
  - Validity, 758.415, 758.425
- Definitions, 758.400
- Enforcement procedures, 758.465
- Exempt utilities, less than 20 customers, 758.450
- Fees, amount, disposition, 756.360, 758.475
- Hearings, 758.420, 758.435, 758.445
- Investigation by commission, 758.455
- Judicial review, orders, see HEARINGS, this topic
- Orders of commission, 758.425, 758.440, 758.445, 758.460, 758.465
- Purpose, 758.405
- Telecommunications, see TELECOMMUNICATIONS
- Trojan Nuclear Plant, assumption of obligations and liabilities, 758.480
- Water utilities, see WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)

Terrorism (infrastructure), see TERRORISM, generally

Theft of services, 164.125

Transactions involving utilities

- (Generally), 758.480 et seq.
- Affordable housing development, real property, 758.482
- Contracts and agreements, see Contracts and agreements, this topic
- Exercise of influence over utility, 757.506, 757.511
- Purchase of property or stocks, 757.485
- Stranded costs obligations, 757.483

Transmission lines, see LINES AND POLES, this topic

Transmission planning, regional, state policy on, 757.811

Transportation

- Electrification programs, generally, 757.357
- Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Treble damages, violations, 756.185

Trees

- Condemnation, telecommunications utilities, 759.075
- Planting programs, encouraging, rates, 757.266
- Vegetation control, see ELECTRIC UTILITIES, this topic

Trojan Nuclear Plant, assumption of obligations and liabilities, 758.480

Underground facilities

- (Generally), 758.210 et seq.
- Abandonment, proposed conversions, 758.230
- Application of statutes, 758.235, 758.270
- Authority for conversion, 758.220
- Bonds, 758.235
- Broadband infrastructure, highway projects, 184.911, 184.916, 184.920, 184.925
- Competitive bidding inapplicable, 758.260
- Contracts with utilities, 758.240, 758.260
- Costs of conversion, payment, 758.245, 758.250
- Definitions, 758.215
- Electric cooperatives, broadband services, 758.120, 758.125, 758.130
- Formation of assessment district, 758.220
- Oregon Utility Notification Center, see Utility Notification Center, Oregon, this topic
- Overhead facilities, removal, discontinuance of service, 758.245, 758.255, 758.265
- Petition, ordinance, or resolution, 758.225, 758.230
- Policy, 758.210

P-166
PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)
Underground facilities (Cont.)
Private lands, conversion on, 758.245, 758.250, 758.255
Procedure for assessments, 758.230
United States
Gas distribution and storage regulation, cooperation, 757.039
Joint regulation with, 756.040
Units of service, measuring, see Measuring service, this topic
Urban and community forest activities, customer contributions, 469.634, 469.652
Utilities improvement financing programs, local governments, 223.680
Utility Notification Center, Oregon
(Generally), 757.547
Contracts, 757.562
Definitions, 757.542
Duties, 757.552
Operators, subscribing to center, 757.557
Penalties, 757.993
Reports, 757.562
Vegetation control, see Electric utilities, this topic
Vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Water appropriation permits, cancellation exemption, 537.410
Water associations, regulation, 757.063, 758.300 et seq.
Water companies, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
Water control district assessments, consent, 553.110
Water supply systems, see WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)
Water utility regulation, generally, 757.061, 758.300 et seq.
Ways of necessity, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS
Weapons, discharging at facilities, 166.630
Whole building assessments, energy efficiency, 757.613
Wildfire protection and mitigation, see WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION
Witnesses, hearings, 756.543, 756.549, 756.552, 756.555, 756.556
Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION (Cont.)
declaratory rulings, 756.450
delegation of authority, 756.055
duties and powers, generally, 756.036, 756.040
employees
(Generally), 756.036
delegation of authority to, 756.055
Dismissal, grounds, 756.032
Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 756.047
Law clerks, 240.309
Prohibited interests, activities, 756.028, 756.032, 756.034
Environmental Justice Council, duties, 182.535 et seq.
expenses, 756.036, 756.050, 756.090, 756.360
Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 756.047
Investigatory powers, 756.070 et seq.
Legislature
Assistance to, 756.037
Reports to, see LEGISLATURE
Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of, administrative oversight, 776.105
Office quarters, 756.050
Oregon Community Power, regulatory authority, 757.824
Quorum, 756.016
Rulemaking, generally, 756.060
Seal, 756.016
Service of notice or legal process, 756.068
Sessions, 756.050
Substantial compliance with laws adequate for commission activities, 756.062
PUBLIC WELFARE
See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, generally

PUBLIC WELFARE ACCOUNT
(Generally), 411.148
Advancements, federal fund claims, 411.149
Allotment system, subject to, 411.135, 411.141, 411.148
Disposition of recovered public assistance, 416.810
Payments into
(Generally), 411.144, 411.148
Lien on personal injury claims, payments, 416.580
Recovered public assistance, 416.810
Payments out of
(Generally), 411.135, 411.141
Advancements, federal funds, 411.149
Revolving fund, 411.151
Unexpended biennial balance to General Fund, 411.148
Suspense checking account, 411.146

PUBLIC WORKS
Contracts, see PUBLIC CONTRACTS, generally

PUBLIC WRITINGS
See WRITINGS

PUBLICATIONS AND PUBLISHING
Accounts, public, with session laws, CONST. IX §5
Administrative Rules, Oregon, 183.360, 183.365, 183.370, 192.715 et seq.
Adrenal insufficiency information, 431A.700
Affidavit or declaration, service, ORCP 7F
PUBLICATIONS AND PUBLISHING
(Cont.)
Agriculture, State Department of, 561.075, 561.190, 561.192, 561.194
Attorney General opinions, 180.110
Audits, Division of, 297.070, 297.076
Blue Book, Oregon, 177.120
Boilers and pressure vessels, rules and codes, 480.530
Boundary commission rules, 199.452
Building code, see BUILDING CODE, STATE
Capital projects, hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers, 442.362
Contraceptive regulations, 435.080
Controlled substances, schedules, 475.055
Counties
Comprehensive plan and land use regulations, 215.050
Local Budget Law, see LOCAL BUDGET LAW
Schedule of expenditures and statement of proceedings, 294.250
Voters’ pamphlets, see ELECTIONS
Court reports, 2.141, 2.150, 2.165
Critical incident review team reports (child fatalities), 418.813, 418.816
Defamation, see DEFAMATION, generally
Elections, see ELECTIONS
Electronic Legal Material Act, Uniform, see ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM, generally
Fire Marshal, Department of the State, 476.130
Forestry, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Form, frequency, public agencies, 192.210, 192.220
Freedom of press
(Generally), CONST. I §8
Student journalists, 336.477, 350.260
Funeral personnel, establishment laws, rules, 692.350
Gambling, sporting event, proving occurrence, 167.153
Geology and Mineral Industries, State Department of, 516.100, 516.130
Government ethics manual, 244.320, 244.330
Guide book, 177.110
Health care facility projects, state submissions guide, 441.060
Insurance law materials, 731.280, 731.282, 731.284
Internet publication, see COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS, generally
Land Use Board of Appeals, 197.830, 197.832
Legal notices, see NOTICES
Legislature, see LEGISLATURE
Libel, see DEFAMATION, generally
Libraries, see LIBRARIES, generally
Liquor and Cannabis Commission, Oregon, recycling education materials, 471.754
Local Budget Law, see LOCAL BUDGET LAW
Motor vehicle statutes, Department of Transportation, 802.050
Newspapers, see NEWSPAPERS, generally
Obscenity and indecency, see OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY, generally
Open data standard, see COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Oregon Real Estate News Journal, preparation and publishing, 696.445
Pesticide application manual, 634.306
—
PUBLICATIONS AND PUBLISHING
(Cont.)
Private information, improper disclosure, civil action, 30.835
Property taxable, exempt, summary, 307.035
Public agencies, form, frequency, 192.210, 192.220
Real Estate Agency, 476.445
Revenue, Department of, 305.079
Rules of Civil Procedure, Oregon, 1.750
Schoolteachers and administrators subject to discipline, 342.203
Securities, sale, purchase offers, 59.345
Service, affidavit or declaration, ORCP 7F
Statutes, see STATUTES
Summons, see SUMMONS
Tax exempt property, summary, 307.035
Telephone directories, see TELEPHONES AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES
Telephone solicitation sales, 83.710, 83.715
Textbooks and instructional materials
Higher education, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS
Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Unlawful trade practices, application, 646.612
Unordered, presumed gift, 98.450
Voters’ pamphlets, see ELECTIONS
PULSE OXIMETRY SCREENING
Newborn children, birthing facilities, 433.318
PUMP INSTALLATION SPECIALTY CONTRACTORS
Licenses, 479.630, 479.840
PUNISHMENT
See SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT, generally
PUNITIVE DAMAGES
See DAMAGES
PUPILS
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
PURCHASE MONEY
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
PURCHASING
Public purchasing and contracting, see PUBLIC CONTRACTS, generally
Sales, see SALES, generally
State purchasing, see STATE PURCHASING, generally
PURPLE HEART MEDAL
Higher education tuition waivers, children of medal recipients, 350.285
Oregon Purple Heart Recollection Day, 187.247
Purple Heart Trail, 366.924
PYRAMID SALES
(Generally), 646.609